



DUKE  
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL  
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference









**Journal**  
**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE**

**1962**

**Southeastern Jurisdiction**  
**of**  
**THE METHODIST CHURCH**



JOURNAL ...

"

*of the*

North Carolina Annual Conferences.

RICHMOND AREA

*of*

THE METHODIST CHURCH (U.S.)

(Southeastern Jurisdiction)

SUCCESSOR TO

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939

Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939

*being the*

TWENTY-FOURTH SESSION OF UNITED METHODISM

*and the*

One Hundred Thirty-seventh Session of the oldest constituent member  
Conference of United Methodism in the North Carolina Conference



*Edited for the Conference by*

W. CARLETON WILSON

*Duke's Chapel Methodist Church*

Durham, North Carolina

*The One Hundred and Thirty-seventh Session*

*Held At*

QUEEN STREET METHODIST CHURCH

Kinston, North Carolina

JUNE 18-21, 1962

# CONTENTS

*"They, for one defect, the whole play decay."*—JOHN DRYDEN

	Page Ref.
<b>SECTION I</b>	
Title Page	1
Host Church and Officials	3
Conference Cabinet and Photograph	4-5
Conference Officers, Staff Members, Executive Secretaries	6
Historical Statement and Sessions of Annual Conference	7-13
Rules of Order and Procedure	13-16
<b>SECTION II</b>	
Clerical and Lay Members of the North Carolina Conference serving on General and Jurisdictional Conference Agencies	17-18
Organizations: Agencies, Boards, Commissions, Committees	18-32
District Boards of Church Location and Building	32-33
District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications	33
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference, 1962	34-46
Chronological Roll of the Conference	47-55
Record of Preachers on Trial	56-57
Record of Approved Supply Pastors	58
Record of Local Preachers, 1962-63	62-63
Conference Directory	64-79
<b>SECTION III</b>	
Annual Conference Program, 1962	80-84
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes)	85-103
Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions)	104-110
Certificates of Ordination (Deacons and Elders)	111-112
Appointments for 1962-63	114-126
Changes in Appointments Between Sessions 1961-62	126-128
Changes in Boundaries (District and Charge)	128
<b>SECTION IV</b>	
Memorial Service	129
IN MEMORIAM	130
Memoirs	131-146
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members, 1837-1962	147-157
<b>SECTION V</b>	
Reports of District Superintendents	158-167
Report of Agencies, Boards, Commissions, Committees	167-298
Amendments and Resolutions	298-300
<b>SECTION VI</b>	
Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations	302-339
Auditor's Report on Examination	341-362
Other Financial Exhibits	
a) Methodist Camps	356
b) Methodist Youth Assemblies	358
c) Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work	359
d) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	362
<b>SECTION VII</b>	
Statistical Exhibits: Pastors' Reports to Annual Conference Tables 1-A and 1-B; 8-A and 2-B	363-487
Post Audit Supplementary Report; Receipts of 1961-62 by Conference Treasurer, Marvin J. Cowell	488



DR. A. J. HOBBS  
Supt., New Bern District

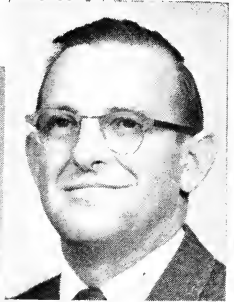


BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER  
Richmond Area



REV. W. C. WILSON  
Conference Secretary

REV. T. MARVIN VICK  
Host Pastor, Queen Street  
Kinston, N. C.



QUEEN STREET METHODIST CHURCH, KINSTON



*Standing—Left to Right: O. L. Hathaway, G. S. Eubank, J. W. Page, C. S. Boggs, M. W. Lawrence, R. L. Jerome, T. B. Hough. Seated—Left to Right: M. C. Dunn, Bishop Paul N. Garber, R. G. Dawson.*



## SECTION I

# The Conference Cabinet

Div. S.  
287.6  
N873  
1962-1964

### OFFICERS

Area Bishop ..... Paul N. Garber  
President ..... Graham S. Eubank  
Secretary ..... Marquis W. Lawrence

### MEMBERS

Bishop Paul N. Garber, Thomas B. Hough, Offie L. Hathaway, Robert L. Jerome, Millard C. Dunn, Marquis W. Lawrence, R. Grady Dawson, Graham S. Eubank, Jack W. Page, Clyde S. Boggs.

### CABINET DIRECTORY

Bishop Paul N. Garber, The Methodist Building, 4016 W. Broad St., Richmond 30, Va.  
Telephones: Office 358-8032; Residence EL 9-5929  
Residence: 211 Massie Road, Windsor Farms, Richmond, Va.

Thomas B. Hough, 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington, N. C. .... Tel. CA 8-1846  
Burlington District

O. L. Hathaway, 1002 West Knox St., Durham, N. C. .... Tel. 286-1174  
Durham District

Robert L. Jerome, Box 662, Elizabeth City, N. C. .... Tel. 2415  
Elizabeth City District

Millard C. Dunn, Box 3246, Fayetteville, N. C. .... Tel. HE 2-4934  
Fayetteville District

Marquis W. Lawrence, 2402 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, N. C. .... Tel. 374-5324  
Goldsboro District

R. Grady Dawson, Box 187, New Bern, N. C. .... Tel. ME 7-4600  
New Bern District

Graham S. Eubank, 2234 Wheeler Rd., Raleigh, N. C. .... Tel. 832-6988  
Raleigh District

Jack W. Page, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount, N. C. .... Tel. GI 2-3022  
Rocky Mount District

Clyde S. Boggs, 1516 Market St., Wilmington, N. C. .... Tel. RO 3-4835  
Wilmington District

## CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President	Bishop Paul N. Garber
The Methodist Building, 4016 West Broad Street, Richmond 30, Va., Tel. MI 358-8032 Residence Tel. EL 9-5929	
Conference Secretary	W. Carleton Wilson
Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, N. C., Tel. 682-1867	
Associate Secretary	LaFon C. Vereen
117 Brooks Avenue, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 2-3316—TE 2-2403	
Statistician	David D. Traynham
Route 3, Rockingham, N. C., Tel. TW 5-6110; Home: TW 5-3746	
Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell
P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. 828-0353 Office: The Methodist Building 1307 Glenwood Avenue	

### Assistant Secretaries in Charge of

Conference Office	LaFon C. Vereen
Registration and Attendance Records	James A. Auman
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes)	Chester J. Andrews
Documents: Book of Reports, Amendments, Motions, Resolutions	Carl W. Barbee
Press Relations and Conference Photographer	William K. Quick

### Conference Stenographers

Mrs. L. C. Vereen	Mrs. James A. Auman
Mrs. Troy J. Barrett	Mrs. Tom Andrews

### Technicians

Public Address System and Tape Recording Service	
Edwin L. Earnhardt	Ted Wilson

## CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.  
Tel. AMhurst 8-4621

## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Executive Secretary, Board of Education	C. P. Morris
2323 Englewood Ave., Durham; and Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C. Tel. Raleigh 828-0568; Durham 286-1463	
Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education	Allen P. Brantley
Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C. Tel. Office: 828-5431; Home: VA 8-5915	
Executive Director, Board of Evangelism	C. Freeman Heath
Box 866, Clinton, N. C., Tel. 592-2426	
Executive Director, Department of Gifts and Wills	F. Olen Hunt
Methodist Foundation, Inc. Room 207, Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C. Tel. Area Code 919—828-0328	
Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions	A. Jarvis Hobbs
Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C. Tel. Office: 834-8678; Home: 833-6094	
Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work	Roy L. Turnage
Box 545, Ayden, N. C., Tel. PL 6-3236	

# Historical Statement

## THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH (Southeastern Jurisdiction)

**I Composition:** The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church is composed of:

- (1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church.
- (2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
- (3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.

**II Organization:** The Organizing dates of the three former Conferences were as follows:

- (1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church, 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina
- (2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg, Virginia
- (3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.

### III Sessions of the three Conferences before Union in 1939:

#### (1) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH 1828-1938

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
1	1828	Dec. 19-20	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	Eli B. Whitaker James Hunter W. W. Hill	Miles Nash
2	1829	April 2-4	Sampsons	Halifax	W. W. Hill	Jesse H. Cobb
3	1829	Oct. 1-5	Union Chapel	Granville	W. W. Hill	W. C. Whitaker
4	1830	Aug. 5-7	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	W. W. Hill	Caswell Drake
5	1831	March 17-19	Rehoboth	Granville	W. W. Hill	Jesse H. Cobb
6	1832	March 1-3	First Baptist, Raleigh	Wake	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
7	1833	Feb. 14-16	Whitakers	Halifax	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
8	1834	Feb. 27-March 1	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alex. Albright	S. J. Harris
9	1835	Feb. 25-28	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	S. J. Harris
10	1836	March 25-28	Sandy Ridge	Guilford	Alex. Albright	T. D. Wright
11	1836	Dec. 9-12	Bradforads	Halifax	Alson Gray	S. J. Harris
12	1837	Dec. 1-4	Shiloh	Randolbh	Alson Gray	S. J. Harris
13	1838	Dec. 7-10	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	John F. Speight
14	1839	Dec. 6-9	Salem	Orange	J. F. Speight	S. J. Harris
15	1840	Dec. 4-7	Fair Grove	Rockingham	John Coe	S. Y. McMasters
16	1842	Feb. 18-21	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	S. Y. McMasters
17	1842	Dec. 2-5	Rehoboth	Granville	Wm. Lineberry	W. J. Ogburn
18	1843	Nov. 3-6	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	T. L. Carter
19	1844	Nov. 1-4	Fairfield	Guilford	Alson Gray	C. F. Harris
20	1845	Oct. 24-28	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	W. J. Ogburn

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
21	1846	Oct. 22-24	Rehoboth	Granville	Alson Gray	W. J. Ogburn
22	1847	Nov. 11-13	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	John Paris
23	1848	Oct. 20-24	Fair Grove	Rockingham	W. H. Wills	C. F. Harris
24	1849	Oct. 26-30	Whitakers	Halifax	C. H. Wills	C. F. Harris
25	1850	Nov. 8-13	Rehoboth	Granville	J. F. Speight	C. F. Harris
26	1851	Nov. 7-12	Bethel	Guilford	J. F. Speight	A. C. Harris
27	1852	Nov. 12-16	Fayetteville	Cumberland	C. F. Harris	H. T. Weatherly
28	1853	Nov. 11-16	Fairfield	Guilford	C. F. Harris	W. H. Wills
29	1854	Nov. 8-14	Bradforde	Halifax	Alson Gray	R. H. Jones
30	1855	Nov. 7-12	Fayetteville	Cumberland	J. F. Speight	C. F. Harris
31	1856	Nov. 5-11	Moriah	Guilford	C. F. Harris	W. H. Wills
32	1857	Nov. 5-11	Harris Chapel	Granville	A. W. Lineberry	W. H. Wills
33	1858	Nov. 18-24	Jamestown (Masonic Hall)	Guilford	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
34	1859	Nov. 16-22	Enfield	Halifax	J. F. Speight	J. H. Page
35	1860	Nov. 14-19	Yadkin Institute	Davidson	C. F. Harris	J. L. Michaux
36	1861	Nov. 27-30	Tabernacle	Guilford	C. F. Harris	J. H. Page
37	1862	Nov. 19-25	Bethesda	Halifax	Quinton Holton	A. C. Harris
38	1863	Nov. 4-10	Fair Grove	Rockingham	T. H. Pegram	R. H. Wills
39	1864	Nov. 9-12	Bess Chapel	Lincoln	T. H. Pegram	R. H. Wills
40	1865	Nov. 8-14	Enfield	Halifax	T. H. Pegram	A. C. Harris
41	1866	Nov. 7-13	Salem	Orange	J. L. Michaux	J. H. Page
42	1867	Nov. 6-11	Union Chapel	Granville	J. L. Michaux	J. H. Page
43	1868	Dec. 2-8	Mt. Pleasant	Guilford	W. H. Wills	A. C. Harris
44	1869	Dec. 1-7	Mt. Pleasant	Davidson	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
45	1870	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Temple	Edgecomb	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
46	1871	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Salem	Orange	A. W. Lineberry	A. C. Harris
47	1872	Nov. 27-Dec. 3	Tabernacle	Guilford	R. H. Wills	J. H. Gilbreath
48	1873	Dec. 3-10	Friendship	Davidson	R. H. Wills	J. H. Gilbreath
49	1874	Dec. 2-7	Enfield	Halifax	R. H. Wills	A. C. Harris
50	1875	Dec. 1-6	Union Chapel	Granville	C. F. Harris	J. H. Page
51	1876	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Moriah	Guilford	A. W. Lineberry	J. H. Page
52	1877	Nov. 14-20	Winston	Forsyth	A. W. Lineberry	J. H. Gilbreath

## WESTERN CONFERENCE

(In 1878 the district was divided into the N. C. Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference. In 1880 these conferences reunited)

1	1878	Nov. 18, 19	Yadkin College	Davidson	A. M. Lowe	T. T. Ferree
2	1879	Dec. 3-9	Friendship	Alamance	A. M. Lowe	T. T. Ferree
53	1878	Nov. 13-19	Yadkin College	Davidson	J. H. Page	J. H. Gilbreath
54	1879	Dec. 11-15	Temple	Edgecomb	John Paris	T. J. Ogburn
55	1880	Dec. 1-7	Tabernacle	Guilford	J. R. Ball	R. H. Wills
56	1881	Nov. 30-Dec. 5	Chestnut Ridge	Orange	J. R. Ball	J. H. Gilbreath
57	1882	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Shiloh	Davidson	R. H. Wills	J. L. Michaux
58	1883	Nov. 28-Dec. 4	Fair Grove	Rockingham	R. H. Wills	J. F. Harris
59	1884	Nov. 26-Dec. 2	Hickory Grove	Randolph	R. H. Wills	E. A. Wilson
60	1885	Nov. 25-30	Yadkin College	Davidson	T. J. Ogburn	W. L. Harris
61	1886	Dec. 1-6	Enfield	Halifax	T. J. Ogburn	J. A. Holt
62	1887	Nov. 24-29	Flat Rock	Guilford	T. J. Ogburn	J. A. Holt
63	1888	Nov. 22-26	Henderson	Vance	R. H. Wills	J. A. Holt
64	1889	Nov. 21-26	Mt. Zion	Stokes	W. A. Bunch	W. F. Kennett
65	1890	Dec. 11-16	Winston	Forsyth	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
66	1891	Dec. 2-7	Randleman	Randolph	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
67	1892	Nov. 23-28	Tabernacle	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
68	1893	Nov. 22-27	LaGrange	Lenoir	T. T. Ferree	L. L. Albright
69	1894	Nov. 21-26	Asheboro	Randolph	T. T. Ferree	L. L. Albright
70	1895	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	L. L. Albright
71	1896	Nov. 18-23	Burlington	Alamance	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
72	1897	Nov. 24-29	First, High Point	Guilford	W. A. Bunch	C. L. Whitaker
73	1898	Nov. 23-29	Liberty	Randolph	W. F. Kennett	T. M. Johnson
74	1899	Nov. 22-27	Friendship	Stanley	W. F. Kennett	T. M. Johnson
75	1900	Nov. 21-26	Pinnacle	Stokes	C. L. Whitaker	W. E. Swain
76	1901	Nov. 21-25	Henderson	Vance	C. L. Whitaker	W. E. Swain
77	1902	Nov. 20-24	Asheboro	Randolph	T. M. Johnson	W. E. Swain
78	1903	Nov. 18-23	Winston	Forsyth	T. M. Johnson	W. E. Swain
79	1904	Nov. 24-28	Burlington	Alamance	T. M. Johnson	J. S. Williams
80	1905	Nov. 23-27	First, High Point	Guilford	T. M. Johnson	J. S. Williams

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
81	1906	Nov. 22-26	Rocky Mount	Nash	T. M. Johnson	R. M. Andrews
82	1907	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. E. Swain	Wm. Porter
83	1908	Nov. 19-23	Liberty	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
84	1909	Nov. 18-22	Randleman	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
85	1910	Nov. 17-21	Kernersville	Forsyth	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
86	1911	Nov. 22-27	Henderson	Vance	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
87	1912	Nov. 21-26	Burlington	Alamance	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
88	1913	Nov. 19-24	First, High Point	Guilford	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
89	1914	Nov. 18-23	Asheville	Buncombe	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
90	1915	Nov. 17-22	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	G. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
91	1916	Nov. 22-27	Winston	Forsyth	G. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
92	1917	Nov. 21-26	Mebane	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
93	1918	Nov. 27-30	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
94	1919	Nov. 19-24	Concord	Cabarrus	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
95	1920	Nov. 24-29	Enfield	Halifax	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
96	1921	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
97	1922	Nov. 1-6	Henderson	Vance	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
98	1923	Oct. 29-Nov. 5	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
99	1924	Oct. 29-Nov. 3	Reidsville	Rockingham	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
100	1925	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
101	1926	Nov. 3-8	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
102	1927	Nov. 2-7	Asheboro	Randolph	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
103	1928	Oct. 31-Nov. 5	Winston	Forsyth	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
104	1929	Nov. 6-11	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
105	1930	Nov. 5-10	Albemarle	Stanley	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
106	1931	Nov. 4-9	First, High Point	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
107	1932	Nov. 9-14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
108	1933	Nov. 15-20	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
109	1934	Nov. 14-19	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
110	1935	Nov. 6-11	Henderson	Vance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
111	1936	Nov. 4-9	Albemarle	Stanley	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
112	1937	Nov. 4-8	Asheboro	Randolph	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
113	1938	Nov. 9-14	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
114	1939	Oct. 18-20	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates

(2) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

1837-1844

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
1 Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,009
2 Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	.....
3 New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	.....	.....
4 Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	.....
5 Raleigh	Oct. 1841	M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,379	.....
6 Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	.....
7 Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	.....
8 Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	.....

(2.a) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

1845-1939

9 Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	4,414
10 New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	.....
11 Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	.....
12 Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	.....	.....
13 Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	.....
14 Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	.....
15 Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	7,690

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment	
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	.....
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	.....
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyreire	B. Craven	53,671	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,308	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	47,189
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	95,895	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	52,734	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	44,876
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73,884	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,548	61,363
	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	76,573	63,841
	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	78,187	64,955
	Fayetteville	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109	67,183

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
76 Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213	69,576
77 Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84,245	72,564
78 Washington	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse	R. H. Willis	85,224	73,645
79 Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	89,704	79,750
80 Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	93,025	82,951
81 Greenville	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler	R. H. Willis	94,611	84,502
82 Goldsboro	Dec. 1918	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	94,969	79,869
83 Wilson	Nov. 1919	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	96,869	81,241
84 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1920	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	100,887	83,941
85 New Bern	Nov. 1921	U.V.W.Darlington	R. H. Willis	102,804	90,430
86 Raleigh	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	105,379	89,169
87 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	107,497	90,220
88 Wilmington	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	112,329	92,893
89 Fayetteville	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant	113,056	96,763
90 Durham	Nov. 1926	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	114,354	96,867
91 Raleigh	Nov. 1927	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,668	97,697
92 Wilson	Oct. 1928	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,531	94,820
93 Kinston	Oct. 1929	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,406	93,075
94 Henderson	Nov. 1930	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	117,171	93,293
95 Greenville	Nov. 1931	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	116,789	89,824
96 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1932	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	119,019	90,626
97 Durham	Nov. 1933	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	120,993	82,987
98 Washington	Nov. 1934	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	122,798	88,930
99 Wilmington	Nov. 1935	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	124,893	84,803
100 New Bern	Nov. 1936	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	126,678	87,742
101 Raleigh	Nov. 1937	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	127,355	83,106
102 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1938	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	129,480	88,337
103 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	132,735	91,234

(3) SESSIONS OF THE BLUE RIDGE-ATLANTIC CONFERENCE OF  
THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
1879-1938

(The name of the Conference at first was Southern Central Conference. It became the Blue Ridge Conference in 1881. In 1912 the Atlantic Mission Conference was merged with this Conference and it became the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.)

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1879 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Greensboro	Bishop Peck	E. O. Thayer
1880 Jan. 28-Feb. 1	Concord	Bishop Simpson	W. G. Matton
1881 Jan. 20-24	Leicester	Bishop Warren	W. G. Matton
1882 Jan. 19-23	Asheville	Bishop Foster	W. G. Matton
1883 Jan. 24-29	Gastonia	Bishop Merrill	W. G. Matton
1884 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Asheville	Bishop Bowman	J. D. Roberson
1885 Feb. 12-16	Clyde	Bishop Andrews	J. D. Roberson
1885 Oct. 1-5	Gastonia	Bishop Mallalieu	W. T. Ford
1886 Oct. 7-11	Smith's Chapel	Bishop Walden	W. T. Ford
1887 Oct. 19-23	Asheville	Bishop Mallalieu	W. O. A. Graham
1888 Oct. 18-22	Clyde	Bishop FitzGerald	W. O. A. Graham
1889 Oct. 17-21	Asheville	Bishop Joyce	J. D. Roberson
1890 Oct. 16-20	Clyde	Bishop Joyce	J. D. Roberson
1891 Oct. 21-25	Asheville	Bishop Warren	A. Graybeal
1892 Oct. 13-16	Poindexter	Bishop Foss	A. H. Gamble
1893 Oct. 12-16	Daisy	Bishop Hurst	W. O. A. Graham
1894 Sept. 27-Oct. 1	Smith's Chapel	Bishop Foster	W. O. A. Graham
1895 Oct. 19-24	Clyde	Bishop Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
1896 Sept. 24-27	Asheville	Bishop Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
1897 Oct. 11-17	Walkertown	Bishop Andrews	A. Graybeal
1898 Oct. 20-24	Marion	Bishop Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1899 Oct. 18-22	Seward	Bishop Fowler	A. Graybeal
1900 Oct. 4-7	Clyde	Bishop Cranston	A. Graybeal

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1901 Oct. 24-27	Montezuma	Bishop Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1902 Oct. 23-26	Seward	Bishop Walden	A. Graybeal
1903 Oct. 7-10	Glass	Bishop Joyce	A. Graybeal
1904 Oct. 6-11	Clyde	Bishop FitzGerald	A. Graybeal
1905 Oct. 5-8	Montezuma	Bishop Fowler	A. Graybeal
1906 Oct. 4-8	Troy	Bishop Bashford	A. Graybeal
1907 Oct. 23-27	Walkertown	Bishop Spellmeyer	A. Graybeal
1908 Oct. 1-4	Kings Mountain	Bishop Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1909 Sept. 30-Oct. 3	Asheville	Bishop Anderson	A. Graybeal
1910 Oct. 7-9	Canton	Bishop Anderson	A. Graybeal
1911 Oct. 19-22	Troy	Bishop Anderson	A. Graybeal
1912 Nov. 21-24	Marshallburg	Bishop Henderson	A. Graybeal
1913 Nov. 13-17	Walkertown	Bishop Henderson	D. W. Haga
1914 Nov. 19-22	Asheville	Bishop Henderson	D. W. Haga
1915 Nov. 25-29	Newton	Bishop Henderson	D. W. Haga
1916 Nov. 22-26	Parmele	Bishop Bristol	D. W. Haga
1917 Nov. 21-25	Kings Mountain	Bishop Hughes	D. W. Haga
1918 Dec. 4-8	Asheville	Bishop Bristol	D. W. Haga
1919 Nov. 19-23	Troy	Bishop Bristol	D. W. Haga
1920 Nov. 4-7	Kings Mountain	Bishop Bristol	C. M. White
1921 Oct. 27-30	Canton	Bishop Bristol	C. M. White
1922 Nov. 2-6	Statesville	Bishop Wilson	C. M. White
1923 Nov. 1-4	Washington	Bishop Bristol	C. M. White
1924 Nov. 6-9	Winston-Salem	Bishop Thirkield	C. M. White
1925 Oct. 29-Nov. 1	Kings Mountain	Bishop Richardson	C. M. White
1926 Dec. 2-5	Morehead City	Bishop Thirkield	C. M. White
1927 Dec. 7-11	Canton	Bishop Leonard	C. M. White
1928 Dec. 5-9	Misenheimer	Bishop Smith	C. M. White
1929 Dec. 5-8	Asheville	Bishop Blake	W. A. Parsons
1930 Oct. 15-19 z	Marshallburg	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1931 Sept. 23-27	Bessemer City	Bishop Smith	W. A. Parsons
1932 Oct. 6-9	Walkertown	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1933 Oct. 5-8	Canton	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1934 Oct. 4-7	Newton	Bishop Burns	W. A. Parsons
1935 Oct. 9-13	Winston-Salem	Bishop Brown	J. J. Wood
1936 Oct. 8-11	Asheville	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1937 Oct. 7-10	Misenheimer	Bishop Brown	W. A. Parsons
1938 Oct. 6-9	Misenheimer	Bishop Wade	W. A. Parsons

**IV. Union:** The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939, with the following Declaration of Union: "The Methodist Episcopal Church, The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church are and shall be one United Church." To this historic statement the delegates responded, "We do so declare."



V.—Sessions Since Union

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF  
THE METHODIST CHURCH  
1939-1962

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
104 Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	143,724	98,650
105 Wilmington	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	143,432	96,710
106 Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	144,839	96,451
107 Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	146,143	93,626
108 Rocky Mount	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	90,641
109 Raleigh	Nov. 1944	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	151,955	83,340
110 Goldsboro	Nov. 1945	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	154,081	88,622
111 Henderson	Nov. 1946	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	159,399	95,914
112 Elizabeth City	Nov. 1947	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	161,855	102,397
113 Greenville	Nov. 1948	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	163,748	105,785
114 Sanford	Nov. 1949	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	166,380	109,059
115 Kinston	Nov. 1950	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	168,629	113,983
116 Wilmington	Nov. 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,615	120,491
117 Burlington	Oct. 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,181	115,903
118 Durham	Oct. 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
119 Raleigh	Oct. 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
120 Fayetteville	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
121 Greenville	June 1956	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591
122 New Bern	June 1957	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	181,722	141,861
123 Wilson	June 1958	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	186,368	144,765
124 Wilmington	June 1959	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	189,608	147,193
125 Rocky Mount	June 1960	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	192,562	148,122
126 Durham	June 1961	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	194,891	144,752
127 Kinston	June 1962	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	198,438	143,256

NOTE: 1—Discrepancies between the number of sessions and the number of years result from two sessions being held within a given year on several occasions. The number of sessions does not include special sessions.

2—Founding Date of the oldest constituent conference is being used as the Date of Organization of The North Carolina Conference—1828. (Editor)

RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA  
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of the committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.

5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

## II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all boards, commissions, and committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the *Discipline* directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.
7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 47, page 198, 1960 *Discipline*.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than January 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be

charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.

13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

### III. REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AMENDMENTS

1. All reports to be presented to the conference shall be sent to the conference secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Coordinating Council and published in the conference calendar.
2. All resolutions to be presented to the annual conference affecting the structure, policy and function of any board or agency of the annual conference, shall be submitted in writing to the conference secretary with copies for all the delegates twenty-four hours prior to consideration by the annual conference, and not later than the second night session of the conference.
3. All motions presented to the annual conference, and amendments to any paper, shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the conference secretary at the time of presentation.

### IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at last forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in triplicate, to the conference secretary.
3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made in written form provided by the conference secretary, and must be approved and signed by the district superintendent. Such substitute delegates may function only in the absence of the regular delegates.

### V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall make final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on or before the opening date of the annual conference, and each pastor shall complete and submit Table II to the conference statistician on or before the opening date of the annual conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church

reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

#### VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The conference claimants, the general boards, the publishing house, lay members of the conference boards, lay delegates to the Annual Conference, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other educational institutions as he may deem advisable. Six copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.75 each, or single copies by mail at \$1.85 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

#### VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be nine.
2. A district conference shall be held annually, in each district.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the district conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex officio members.
4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leaders.
5. The district superintendent of each district shall be required to furnish to the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician, as early in the year as possible an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. Each district superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the district superintendent to the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.
7. We call attention of the district superintendents to Paragraph 432 (1) 1960 Discipline, and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

#### VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

#### IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Chairman, Conference Committee on Rules*

## SECTION II

### CLERICAL AND LAY MEMBERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SEJ, SERVING ON GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE AGENCIES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1960-1964

- \*Walter F. Anderson, The General Board of Evangelism  
1124 Gunnison Place, Raleigh, N. C.
- Chancie D. Barclift, General Board of Christian Social Concerns, Division of Peace  
and World Order; Court of Appeals, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference  
P. O. Box 1225, Fayetteville, N. C.
- Clyde S. Boggs, Committee on Evangelism, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council  
1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.
- \*Mrs. Hubert A. Davis, General Board of Missions  
Box 6005, Raleigh, N. C.
- \*Alonzo C. Edwards, Committee on Lay Activities, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council  
Hookerton, N. C.
- Graham S. Eubank, Committee on Annual Conference Boundaries and Annual Confer-  
ence Journals, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference  
2234 Wheeler Road, Raleigh, N. C.
- \*Mrs. Harriet Fralix, Chairman, Committee on Christian Social Relations, Southeastern  
Jurisdictional Wesleyan Service Guild  
Box 707, Fayetteville, N. C.
- \*J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., General Board of Lay Activities  
Gibson, N. C.
- Offie L. Hathaway, Commission on Promotion and Cultivation; Interagency Commis-  
sion on Cultivation, Promotion and Publication  
1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C.
- \*Mrs. Edgar L. Hillman, Council on World Service and Finance  
816 Buchanan Boulevard, Durham, N. C.
- A. Jarvis Hobbs, Committee on Town and Country Work, Southeastern Jurisdictional  
Council; Committee on Entertainment 1964, Southeastern Jurisdictional Con-  
ference  
Room 213, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C.
- \*Mrs. Robert L. Jerome, Secretary of Youth Work, Woman's Society of Christian Serv-  
ice, Southeastern Jurisdiction  
713 West Church Street, Elizabeth City, N. C.
- \*Charles E. Jordan, General Board of Education; Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska  
Assembly, Inc., Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference  
Duke University, Durham, N. C.
- Marquis W. Lawrence, Committee on Christian Social Concerns, Southeastern Juris-  
dictional Council  
2402 East Ash Street, Goldsboro, N. C.
- Clarence P. Morris, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc., Southeastern  
Jurisdictional Conference; Committee on Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel,  
Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference  
Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C.
- \*Olin Mouzon, Board of Trustees, Lake Junaluska Assembly, Inc., Southeastern Juris-  
dictional Conference
- \*Bill Price, Committee on Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel, Southeastern Jurisdic-  
tional Conference  
Bill Price Buick Co., Burlington, N. C.
- Cecil W. Robbins, Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Methodist His-  
torical Society  
Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C.

- \*W. Jasper Smith, General Board of Missions; Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Committee on Missions, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Committee on Annual Conference Boundaries and Annual Conference Journals, Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference  
North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N. C.
- \*L. Stacy Weaver, General Conference Interim Committee on Rules; Executive Committee, Southeastern Jurisdictional Council; Chairman, Committee on Education Southeastern Jurisdictional Council  
Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C.
- W. Carleton Wilson, General Conference Secretarial Staff, Journal Secretary; Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Secretarial Staff, First Assistant and Journal Secretary  
Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, N. C.

°Laymen

## AGENCIES, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

(Paragraph numbers refer to the 1960 Discipline)

### BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Chairman . . . . . C. D. Barclift, P. O. Box 1225, Fayetteville  
Vice-Chairman . . . . . Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnette Ave., Durham  
Secretary . . . . . M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 4814, Duke Station, Durham

**Members:** W. C. Ball, Frank L. Ballard, Box 3186, Wilmington; C. D. Barclift; C. S. Boggs; A. P. Brantley; Walter Burgess, 743 W. Johnson St., Raleigh; Paul Carruth; R. G. Dawson; Archie R. Davis, Durham; Charles W. Davis, Box 10505, Raleigh; M. C. Dunn; Ryland P. Edwards, 115 Forest Hill Ave., Rocky Mount; G. S. Eubank; Bishop Paul N. Garber; J. E. Garlington; W. B. Griffin, Box 143, Goldsboro; O. L. Hathaway; Thomas T. Hayes, Jr., Box 385, Southern Pines; A. J. Hobbs; T. B. Hough; O. K. Ingram; R. L. Jerome; Vernon E. Lewis, 100 N. Church St., Burlington; M. W. Lawrence; C. P. Morris; M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 4814, Duke St., Durham; J. W. Page; J. J. Rudin II; Robert H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern; Key W. Taylor; Roy L. Turnage, Box 545, Ayden; T. M. Vick; James A. Ward, Goodwin Rd., Rt. 2, Box 180, Durham; Conrad B. Wessell, Jr., Box 632, Goldsboro.

### CO-ORDINATING COUNCIL (page 169, 1955 Journal)

**Membership:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, Chairman; **District Superintendents:** T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, R. G. Dawson, G. S. Eubank, J. W. Page, Clyde S. Boggs; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; **District Lay Leaders:** J. W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington; J. T. Patrick, 1118 Eighth St., Durham; John N. Turner, 1607 N. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; R. E. Luper, 1407 Summit Ave., Fayetteville; Robert Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro; Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; B. M. Fesmire, 908 Brookwood Rd., Raleigh; J. V. Creasy, Jr., Pelham Rd., Rocky Mount; Wade H. Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington; **Conference President of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **District Presidents of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Burlington District, Mrs. J. E. Davis, 528 Chisholm St., Sanford; Durham District, Miss Lizzie Gray Chandler, 2811 Fairlawn Rd., Durham; Elizabeth City District, Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant, Box 147, Ahoskie; Fayetteville District, Mrs. J. S. Hiatt, Jr., Southern Pines; Goldsboro District, Mrs. Cecil M. Pate, 1502 E. Palm St., Goldsboro; New Bern District, Mrs. John F. Wooten, 1107 Rhem St., Kinston; Raleigh District, Mrs. John Crawford, 3204 Clark Ave., Raleigh; Rocky Mount District, Miss Camille Staton, Bethel; Wilmington District, Mrs. A. E. Goldfinch, Box 161, Tabor City; **Officers and Executive Secretaries of All Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees as listed in the Conference Journal.**

DEACONESS BOARD ¶ 1254

Chairman .....	Miss Ethelynde Ballance
Vice-Chairman .....	Miss Sarah McCracken
Secretary-Treasurer .....	Mrs. W. Taylor Long

**Members:** All active Deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference: Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford; **The District Superintendents:** T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, R. G. Dawson, G. S. Eubank, J. W. Page, C. S. Boggs; **Ministers of Local Churches employing Deaconesses:** R. E. L. Moser, E. B. Fisher. **Four representatives from the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. C. H. Boyd, Route 4, Box 356, New Bern; Miss Sarah McCracken, 1308 Markham Avenue, Durham; Mrs. W. Taylor Long, Blanch; Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford; **One representative from the Commission on Christian Vocations:** J. C. Alexander, jr.; **One representative not a Deaconess, from the Local Board of Managers or Committee of each project within the Conference where the Deaconesses live or are employed:** Mrs. T. B. Upchurch, Raeford; Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville; **Retired Deaconesses:** Jennie Congleton, Greenville; Elizabeth Davis, Wake Forest; Mary Nichols, 107 North 13th Street, Wilmington; Mamie Chandler, 16 Harby Street, Sumter, S. C.

BOARD OF EDUCATION ¶ 1441-58

President .....	Leon Russell
Vice-President .....	Paul Carruth
Secretary .....	Brooks Patten
Executive Secretary .....	C. P. Morris
Director of Youth and Adult Work .....	Conrad Glass
Director of Children's Work .....	Wesley K. Brogan

**Executive Committee:** Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Brooks Patten, Dr. Landis Bennett, Raleigh; R. L. Cannon, Jr., W. A. Graham, E. Clifford Shoaf, H. L. Harrell, Julian Aldridge, C. P. Morris (ex-officio, without vote).

**Clerical Members:** Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Brooks Patten, H. L. Harrell, J. T. Whitehead, R. E. Cushman, V. E. Queen, James H. Miller, Jr., L. A. Aitken, C. F. Grill, O. Kelly Ingram, Grady L. Kinley, Troy J. Barrett, F. Owen Fitzgerald, R. H. Eason, John Pearsall, Henry Bizzell, H. H. Hodgins, M. Earl Cunningham, R. Bruce Pate, W. M. Howard, Jr., Wallace Kirby.

**Lay Members:** Julian Aldridge, 1106 Lafayette Avenue, Rocky Mount; R. L. Cannon, Vanceboro; W. A. Graham, Chapel Hill; Mrs. H. O. Brannon, Altamahaw; Dr. Arnold K. King, Box 896, Chapel Hill; L. S. Thompson, River Road, Plymouth; R. R. Allen, Allen Construction Company, Fayetteville; C. W. Twiford, Goldsboro; H. J. McDonald, Box 632, New Bern; Nile F. Hunt, 2214 Whitman Road, Raleigh; Mrs. P. M. Camack, Wilmington; T. S. Newbold, Rocky Mount; James E. Hillman, Raleigh; Miss Mabel Nance, Burlington; Mrs. W. R. Stevens, New Bern; Mrs. C. G. Bookout, Durham; Mrs. Bernice Ballance, Dunn; M. W. Stancil, Smithfield; Mrs. S. W. Anderson, Whitakers; Mrs. Robert D. Massey, Zebulon; Dr. Carl Hjortovang, Greenville; Paul Hardin III, Durham.

**Youth Members:** President Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Johnny Crossno.

**President Conference Young Adult Fellowship:** Mrs. Kay Batchelor, Jarvis Memorial, Greenville.

**Representative North Carolina Student Movement:** Amos McLamb, Garland.

**Certified Minister of Christian Education:** E. Clifford Shoaf, Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh.

THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION ¶ 1452.2

President .....	Vergil E. Queen
Vice-President .....	W. Stanley Potter
Secretary .....	J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
Executive Director .....	Allen P. Brantley

**Executive Committee:** V. E. Queen, W. S. Potter, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., C. P. Morris, M. W. Lawrence, Leon Russell, James E. Hillman, Marshall T. Spears.

**Members of the Commission: The Bishop:** Paul N. Garber. **The District Superintendents:** T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, R. G. Dawson, Graham S. Eubank, J. W. Page, Clyde S. Boggs. **Elected by the Board of Education:** Paul Carruth, V. E. Queen, T. J. Whitehead, Leon Russell, L. A. Aitken, O. K. Ingram, James E. Hillman, Raleigh; Robert E. Cushman. **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson. **President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn. **The Secretary Student Work Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. E. B. Fisher, Greenville. **The Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education:** C. P. Morris. **Members at Large:** W. S. Potter, Henry Dixon, Burlington; C. E. Jordan, Durham; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; J. B. Frizelle, Maury; Mrs. L. B. Jenkins, Kinston; W. C. Calton, Raleigh; S. M. Cozart, Jr., Wilson; E. C. Saunders, Tabor City; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; Marshall T. Spears, Durham. **Ex-Officio Members, without vote: Presidents of educational institutions related to the North Carolina Conference: Duke University:** Dr. Deryl Hart; Greensboro College, Dr. Harold Hutson; High Point College, Dr. Wendell Patton; Louisburg College, Dr. C. W. Robbins; Methodist College, Dr. L. Stacy Weaver; North Carolina Wesleyan College, Dr. T. A. Collins.

#### BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶ 1478-80

President . . . . .	Paul C. Browning
Vice-President . . . . .	Edgar B. Fisher
Secretary . . . . .	Alison Simonton
Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism . . . . .	C. Freeman Heath

**Members: The District Superintendents:** T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, R. G. Dawson, G. S. Eubank, J. W. Page, Clyde S. Boggs. **The District Directors of Evangelism:** A. P. Hill, Jr., Alison Simonton, Jr., I. E. Cook, G. W. Crutchfield, R. S. Barefield, James H. Miller, Jr., W. G. Wegwart, L. C. Vereen, W. J. Neese, Paul C. Browning. **The vice-chairman of the District Committee on Evangelism:** Joe Holmes, Firestone Co., Graham; C. M. Allen, Bahama; Harry Reeves, 821 W. Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City; Fred Avett, Hamlet Ave., Hamlet; J. T. Denning, Clinton; S. A. Chalk, Jr., 2406 Evans St., Morehead City; W. S. Fowler, Box 437, Dunn; Lloyd Sandlin, 225 Walter Ave., Roanoke Rapids; Eldridge I. Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington. **One pastor from each district:** E. B. Fisher, W. A. Seawell, R. F. Bundy, J. Paul Edwards, W. K. Quick, R. F. McKee, J. Kern Ormond, J. B. Speight, Paul W. Boone. **Members of the General and Jurisdictional Boards as reside within the bounds of the Conference: The Secretary of Spiritual Life of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. J. E. Sponenberg, 2805 Guess Rd., Durham. **One layman nominated by the Conference Board of Lay Activities:** Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden. **The Chairman of the program area of Christian Witness of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship:** Herb Dorsett, Robbins.

#### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES, ¶1561

President . . . . .	Ben F. Musser
Vice-President . . . . .	E. B. Edwards
Secretary . . . . .	K. R. Wheeler

**Clerical: One minister from each district:** R. F. Moore, F. R. Randolph, E. R. Meckins, K. R. Wheeler, E. B. Edwards, W. B. Cotton, H. P. Powell, B. F. Musser, Auburn W. Lore, R. B. Claytor (ex-officio, without vote).

**Lay: One layman from each district:** William Coble, Central Grocery Co., Burlington; Charles Boone, Duke Hospital, Durham; L. R. Foreman, 310 W. Main St., Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. D. McLeod, Biscoe; Emmett Jones, LaGrange; Julian Quinn, Kinston; Blaine Madison, 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh; H. B. Grant, 416 Hickory St. Rocky Mount; Harris Ligon, Writingsville Beach. **District Directors of Golden Cross (Ex-Officio):** Burlington, N. B. Hill, Jr.; Durham, J. L. Joyce; Elizabeth City, C. C. Nickens; Fayetteville, Mrs. J. C. Chandler; Goldsboro, Christian White; New Bern, R. F. McKee, Raleigh, Kimsey King; Rocky Mount, W. S. Davenport; Wilmington, A. W. Lore.



Any member of the General Board within the Conference (ex-officio).

Administrators of hospitals and homes related to the Conference: ex-officio (without vote): J. F. Coble, J. W. Lineberger, Wesley Aitken.

### \*\*IN-SERVICE TRAINING COMMITTEE

(Annual Conference Minutes, Afternoon Session, June 19, 1962)

Members: Dwight L. Fouts, C. Wade Goldston, M. W. Lawrance, C. P. Morris, W. K. Quick, C. W. Robbins, Key W. Taylor, J. W. Page, R. G. Dawson, L. S. Weaver, Methodist College, Fayetteville; B. M. Fesmire, 908 Brookwood Drive, Raleigh.

\*\*Appointed August 1, 1962; not yet organized

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

1962-1963

**ELECTED OFFICERS**—Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber, 4016 W. Broad St., Richmond 30, Va.; Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.; Vice-Chairman: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; Secretary: James T. Patrick, 1118 Iredell St., Durham; Treasurer: Robert Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro; District Superintendent: Rev. M. C. Dunn, P. O. Box 3246, Fayetteville.

**BURLINGTON DISTRICT**—District Lay Leader: Joe W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington; Associate Lay Leaders: Ralph Aldridge, Yanceyville; J. E. Davis, 528 Chisolm St., Sanford; George Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington; Lemuel Johnson, Pittsboro; L. Warren McAdams, Swepsonville; T. Roy Phillips, Carthage; District Superintendent: Rev. T. B. Hough, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington.

**DURHAM DISTRICT**—District Lay Leader: James T. Patrick, 1118 Iredell St., Durham; Associate Lay Leaders: G. Paul Carr, Hillsboro; Paul Hardin III, 3327 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham; W. F. Lathan, Butner; James E. Ramsey, Box 194, Roxboro; George D. Stephens, 2018 Ashe St., Durham. District Superintendent: Rev. O. L. Hathaway, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham.

**ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT**—District Lay Leader: John Turner, 1607 Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; Associate Lay Leaders: Leon Ballance, Engelhard; S. C. Chandler, Maple; Raymond Collier, Elizabeth City; Ashland Futrell, Washington; Curtis V. Powell, Corapeake; F. R. Smith, Jr., 209 Roanoke Ave., Plymouth; L. C. Winslow, Hertford. District Superintendent: Rev. R. L. Jerome, 713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City.

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT**—District Lay Leader: R. E. Luper, 1443 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville; Associate Lay Leaders: Clarence Black, Jackson Springs; Fred W. Bynum, Jr., Rockingham; Sam H. Helton, Troy; John T. Henley, Hope Mills; Tracy Watson, Maxton. District Superintendent: Rev. M. C. Dunn, P. O. Box 3246, Fayetteville.

**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT**—District Lay Leader: Robert Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro; Associate Lay Leaders: Harold Bailey, Waistonburg; Ralph Jinnette, Route 1, Goldsboro; Robert A. Spence, Smithfield; James E. Vann, Clinton; Robert L. West, Warsaw. District Superintendent: Rev. M. W. Lawrence, 2402 E. Ashe St., Goldsboro.

**NEW BERN DISTRICT**—District Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; Associate Lay Leaders: R. S. Andrews, 1706 St. George Pl., Kinston; Wyatt Brown, P. O. Box 624, Greenville; Grier Garrick, Jacksonville; Tom Noe, R & M Furniture Co., Morehead City; Ernest S. Smith, 1824 Spencer Ave., New Bern. District Superintendent: Rev. R. Grady Dawson, Box 187, New Bern.

**RALEIGH DISTRICT**—District Lay Leader: Bertie M. Fesmire, 908 Brookwood Dr., Raleigh; Associate Lay Leaders: Fred G. Bond, Cary; Max Burt, Fuquay Springs; W. R. Drake, Macon; S. L. Gullede, Jr., Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Raleigh; T. Ed Iales, Zebulon; J. W. Rogers, Jr., Henderson; John York, Louisburg College, Louisburg. District Superintendent: Rev. G. S. Eubank, 2234 Wheeler Rd., Raleigh.

**ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT**—District Lay Leader: J. V. Creasy, Jr., Pelham Rd., Rocky Mount; Associate Lay Leaders: Ronald Braswell, Nashville; John G. Fleming,

Elm City; Edgar Gurganus, 108 Watts St., Williamston; Taylor Oakes, 419 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids; D. O. Spier, Bethel; Kenneth Stokes, Severn. **District Superintendent:** Rev. J. W. Page, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount.

**WILMINGTON DISTRICT**—**District Lay Leader:** Wade H. Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington; **Associate Lay Leaders:** Dr. W. C. Burns, Whiteville; Howard Cooper, Cedar St., Lumberton; Arvil E. Heafner, 1309 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington; J. H. Hemingway, Elizabethtown; Ray Walton, Southport. **District Superintendent:** Rev. C. S. Boggs, 1516 Market St., Wilmington.

### COMMITTEE ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS

(Page 262, 1960 Journal)

**Chairman** ..... R. E. Walston  
**Secretary** ..... Ralph Jennette

**Clerical Members:** W. A. Crowe, Key W. Taylor, R. E. Walston, R. C. Mooney, Jr., C. H. Mercer, W. G. Wegwart, Graham S. Eubank, W. Hoyt Cheek, C. S. Boggs.

**Lay Members:** Hubert Wilson, 1806 Pincroft St., Burlington; J. T. Patrick, 1118 Iredell St., Durham; H. T. Mullins, South Mills; J. Nelson Gibson, Gibson; Ralph Jennette, Box 1022, Goldsboro; Ralph T. Morris, Box 11, New Bern; Charles H. Young, White Oak Road, Raleigh; J. A. Glover, Nashville; Albert E. Goldfinch, Tabor City.

### CONFERENCE LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

(1952 Journal, Page 147)

**Chairman** ..... C. D. Barclift  
**Vice-Chairman** ..... T. A. Collins  
**Secretary** ..... J. N. Gibson, Jr.

**Clerical:** Walter C. Ball, C. D. Barclift, A. P. Brantley, G. S. Eubank, T. A. Collins, A. J. Hobbs, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, Leon Russell, Key W. Taylor, W. A. Tew, Paul Carruth.

**Lay:** Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Raleigh; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; C. E. Jordan, Durham; Jasper L. Cummings, Peoples Bank, Rocky Mount; Terry Sanford, Raleigh; W. Jasper Smith, Rocky Mount; L. Stacy Weaver, Fayetteville.

### COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY ¶826

**Chairman** ..... M. W. Lawrence  
**Secretary** ..... R. S. Harrison

**Members:** One representative from the Commission on Town and Country Work: Maness Mitchell; One representative from the Commission on World Service and Finance: T. W. Heath, 801 Cavalier Circle, Kinston; One representative Board of Missions: Jasper Smith, Rocky Mount; One District Superintendent: M. W. Lawrence; One Pastor: R. S. Harrison; Two Laymen: L. W. Aurand, North Carolina State College, Raleigh; Van C. Fleming, Greenville.

### BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS, ¶669-74

**Chairman** ..... D. L. Fouts  
**Vice-Chairman** ..... R. W. Bradshaw  
**Registrar** ..... J. V. Early  
**Chairman (Approved Supply Section)** ..... C. W. Barbee  
**Registrar (Approved Supply Section)** ..... H. B. Lewis

**Committee on Student Work:** Kimsey King, Chairman; H. S. Garris, J. H. Sutton, Jr. **Committee on Psychological Tests:** A. F. Fisher, Chairman; Kimsey King, J. Sidney Epperson. **Committee on the Christian Faith and the Methodist Church:** H. B. Lewis, Chairman; J. Sidney Epperson, A. C. Lee.

**Members:** H. S. Garris, Christian White, R. E. Walston, J. V. Early, A. C. Lee, E. R. Smith, H. B. Lewis, C. W. Barbee, H. Fred Davis.

**Members at Large:** R. W. Bradshaw, J. Sidney Epperson, A. F. Fisher, D. L. Fouts, R. L. Nicks, Kimsey King, K. B. Sexton, J. H. Sutton, Jr., W. C. Wilson, J. D. Young.

**BOARD OF MISSIONS, ¶1295-1307**

President ..... T. Marvin Vick, Jr.  
 Vice-President ..... N. W. Grant  
 Secretary ..... Clyde G. McCarver  
 Conference Missionary Secretary ..... To be elected  
 Executive Director ..... A. J. Hobbs

**Executive Committee:** T. M. Vick, Jr., N. W. Grant, Clyde G. McCarver, W. C. Ball, A. J. Hobbs, W. W. Austin, George L. Jordon.

**Clerical:** C. P. Womack, R. H. Lewis, Clyde G. McCarver, J. W. Page, J. E. Garlington, T. M. Vick, Jr., N. W. Grant, L. P. Jackson, R. L. Bame.

**Lay:** John Keziah, Sr., Keziah Mann Co., Burlington; C. W. Chewning, 113 Markham Ave., Durham; Mrs. Gaston Small, Jr., Rt. 4, Elizabeth City; Mrs. Z. T. Kir<sup>l</sup>man, 325 General Lee Ave., Fayetteville; W. A. Whitmer, 115 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro; George L. Jordon, 604 W. Washington St., Kinston; W. W. Austin, 3321 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh; Leighton Blount, Bethel; A. L. Goldfinch, Tabor.

**Members-at-Large:** D. J. Reid, W. D. Caviness, Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; W. C. Chadwick, P. O. Box 567, New Bern; Harold Eckert, National Cash Register Co., Raleigh.

**Members ex-officio:** **The District Superintendents:** T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Durn, M. W. Lawrence, R. G. Dawson, G. S. Eubank, J. W. Page, Clyde S. Boggs; **The District Missionary Secretaries:** Rufus Stark, J. T. Maides, F. E. Still, T. R. Jenkins, J. K. Ormond, B. L. Davidson, A. F. Fisher, R. L. Crossno, J. C. P. Brown; **Conference Missionary Secretary:** To be elected; **Conference Lay Leader:** Nelson Gibson; **President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism:** C. Freeman Heath; **Chairman of Commission on World Service:** Bill Price; **Members of General Board:** Jasper Smith; **Two young men and two women nominated by the Conference Youth Organization:** George Blount, 2614 Coolemee Dr., Raleigh; John Civils, Box 214, Kinston.

**Executive Secretary of Board of Missions:** A. J. Hobbs; **Chairman of Minimum Salary Commission:** M. W. Lawrence; **Presidents and full-time executives of City and District Missionary Societies:** Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; **Chairman of Conference Commission on Town and Country Work:** Key W. Taylor.

**Standing Committee on Survey:** C. W. Robbins, Chairman; T. A. Collins, Secretary; J. E. Garlington, K. W. Taylor, plus District Missionary Secretaries (listed above).

**BOARD OF PENSIONS, ¶1610-12**

Chairman ..... Harold Staton  
 Vice-Chairman ..... John Hackney  
 Secretary ..... W. R. Stevens

**Term expires 1964:** A. J. Hobbs, John M. Cline, F. Owen Fitzgerald, W. E. Horner, Sanford Herald, Sanford; Edmund S. Mann, 218 Isabella Ave., Washington; G. Waylon Cooke, Harold Staton, Bethel.

**Term expires 1968:** L. Stacy Weaver, Seth B. Hollowell, Seymour Johnson Blvd., Goldsboro; T. R. Jenkins, W. W. McCracken, Henderson Vulcanizing Co., Henderson; J. R. Poe, Claude G. Somers, Somers-Pardue Agency, Spring St., Burlington; W. R. Stevens.

**Any minister or lay member within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions.**

**COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION, ¶755**

Chairman ..... G. R. McKenzie, Jr.  
 Vice-Chairman ..... J. G. White, Jr.  
 Secretary ..... H. H. Hodgin

**Members**—The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **One member of the Cabinet:** M. C. Dunn; **One minister from each district:** H. H. Hodgin, D. G. Bradley, H. W. Pearce, J. G. White, Jr., A. F. McClung, D. M. Lewis, G. R. McKenzie, Jr., J. H. Bailey, Paul B. Scott. **One layman from each district:** Tyree Lindley, Rt. 4, Graham; M. S. McKibben, 214 W. Woodridge Dr., Durham; Henry Burgwin, Murfreesboro; Ben Lewis, Rockingham; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; Bud Dixon, Dixon Motel, Morehead City; Graham Grissom, Norlina; L. H. Felmet, 241 Briarcliff Rd., Rocky Mount; O. W. Davis, Carolina Beach Rd., Wilmington.

**Any member of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference:** O. L. Hathaway; **Chairman of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance:** Bill Price, Burlington; **Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions:** Marvin Vick; **President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn.

#### COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS, ¶1158

Chairman	R. H. Eason
Vice-Chairman	T. Fant Steele
Secretary	E. M. Thompson, Jr.

**Ex-Officio Member:** Bishop Paul N. Garber.

**Five Members-at-Large:** Morris S. Clary, 908 Main St., Tarboro; J. E. Davis, Sanford Building & Loan, Sanford; R. H. Eason, C. H. Mewborn, Neil Thompson.

**District Secretaries on Publishing Interests:** R. T. Commander, Clark R. Cahow, M. L. DeHart, Jr., E. R. Shuller, C. McGee Creech, D. M. Tyson, E. P. Armstrong, H. L. Swain, 200 N. Haughton St., Williamston; J. Ward Andrews, 2320 Belvidere St., Wilmington.

#### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS, ¶1545-48

Chairman	C. S. Hubbard
Vice-Chairman, Division of Temperance and General Welfare	Vernon Tyson
Vice-Chairman, Division of Peace and World Order	Ralph Fleming, Jr.
Vice-Chairman, Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs	H. G. Ruark
Secretary	Jack Crum

**Membership Chairman of the program area of Christian citizenship of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship:** Glenn Goodyear, Barker Ten Mile, Lumberton; **One student nominated by the state or area Methodist Student Movement:** Becky Tatum, 308 Laurel Hill Rd., Chapel Hill; **Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. T. S. Newbold, Rocky Mount.

**Clerical:** Two ministers from each district: W. W. Bishop, C. S. Hubbard, N. A. Derosiers, Barney L. Jones, O. S. Williams, D. T. Goodwin, Jack Crum, Holland Hale, Van T. Crawford, T. H. House, D. W. Charlton, D. M. Lewis, W. N. McDonald, V. C. Tyson, J. H. Bailey, W. M. Jeffries, L. J. Bridges, A. D. Byrd, Jr.

**Lay:** Two laymen from each district: Mrs. Harry Horton, Pittsboro; T. M. Johnson, Midway Oil Co., Graham; Guy Johnson, Chapel Hill; Mrs. R. E. Cushman, 2022 Myrtle Dr., Durham; J. R. Bryant, Box 147, Ahoskie; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, R.F.D., Elizabeth City; E. M. Brower, Hope Mills; Mrs. Wilton Hollowell, Holly St., Goldsboro; A. G. Pelt, Jr., 801 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro; Mrs. Joe S. Johnson, 408 Fifth St., New Bern; Carl C. Wooten, 1107 Cary Rd., Kinston; Mrs. Graham D. Poyner, 123 Longview, Raleigh; Mrs. Olaf Wakefield, Rt. 1, Raleigh; Marvin V. Horton, 818 St. Andrews St., Tarboro; Don Evans, Rocky Mount; R. R. Rogers, Tabor City; Mrs. L. S. Thompson, Whiteville.

**District Directors—Christian Social Concerns:** Burlington, C. V. Bryant; Durham, W. M. Jeffries; Elizabeth City, R. S. Pullman; Fayetteville, David L. Moe; Goldsboro, E. J. Bedsworth; New Bern, D. M. Lewis; Raleigh, Eugene Tisdale; Rocky Mount, R. L. Plunkett, Jr.; Wilmington, Paul W. Boone.

**Ex-Officio:** Members of the General and Jurisdictional Boards living within the bounds of the Conference.

SUSTENTATION FUND COMMITTEE\*—¶828

**Membership:** Ben F. Musser, Chairman, Board of Hospitals and Homes; Willis R. Stevens, Secretary, Board of Pensions; Charles E. Vale, Chairman, Committee on Conference Relations; Clyde S. Boggs, Cabinet Representative.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION, ¶1828

President ..... R. S. Brodie  
 Secretary ..... J. K. Bostick  
 Treasurer ..... J. Malloy Owen III

**One District Superintendent:** R. L. Jerome; **Five persons whose experience and training qualify them for this service:** Landis S. Bennett, 2638 Kilgore Ave., Raleigh; R. S. Brodie, W. L. Freeman, Kenneth G. Hite, 1320 Circle Dr., Greenville; J. Malloy Owen, III. **One representative of the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation:** A. F. McClung; **Representative of the Conference Board of Missions,** W. W. Austin, 3321 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh; **Representative of the Conference Board of Education:** L. A. Aitken; **Representative of the Conference Board of Evangelism:** John T. Maides; **Representative of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **Representative of the Board of Lay Activities:** Joe W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington; **Representative of Board of Christian Social Concerns:** L. J. Bridges; **Three members-at-large:** Mrs. W. R. Lawson, Jr., 2328 Derby Dr., Raleigh; Warren Barfield, Radio Station WPTF, Raleigh; Mrs. Harmon Duncan, Rt. 1, Bahama.

**District Directors:** Burlington, G. L. Kinley; Durham, S.D. McMillan, Jr.; Elizabeth City, J. M. Waggoner; Fayetteville, F. Odell Walker; Goldsboro, F. Owen Fitzgerald; New Bern, C. F. Hirschi; Raleigh, W. K. Quick; Rocky Mount, S. G. Boone; Wilmington, J. K. Bostick.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK, ¶1231

Chairman ..... Key W. Taylor  
 Vice-Chairman ..... W. R. Carver  
 Secretary ..... Ralph I. Epps  
 Director of Field Work ..... Roy L. Turnage, Jr.  
 Research Secretary ..... Martin R. Chambers

**Executive Committee:** Key W. Taylor, W. R. Carver, Ralph I. Epps, M. W. Lawrence, Roy L. Turnage, Jr. **The Presiding Bishop:** Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendents:** T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, R. G. Dawson, G. S. Eubank, J. W. Page, Clyde S. Boggs. **One rural pastor from each district:** Randall Baker, Key W. Taylor, R. N. Knight, M. W. Maness, H. L. Harrell, E. J. Bedsworth, L. W. Ross, C. M. Mitchell, J. H. Parrish. **One rural layman from each district:** Johnnie Thomas, Rt. 7, Sanford; Graham Hicks, Rt. 3, Roxboro; W. R. Carver, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City; R. E. Morgan, Box 317, Fayetteville; T. E. Strickland, Rt. 2, Goldsboro; J. T. Ipock, Rt. 2, New Bern; C. B. Baskett, Rt. 2, Box 49, Henderson; James Hedgepeth, Conway; W. K. Culbreth, Pembroke. **Conference Missionary Secretary:** To be elected; **Conference Secretary of Evangelism:** C. Freeman Heath; **Executive Secretary of Board of Education:** C. P. Morris; **President Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **A representative from Conference Board of Education:** C. F. Grill; **A representative from Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. George Ratterman, Forest Lake, Mebane; **A representative from Conference Board of Lay Activities:** Ronald Braswell, Nashville; **A representative from Conference Board of Evangelism:** W. A. Seawell; **A representative from Conference Board of Missions:** W. D. Caviness; **A representative from Conference Youth Fellowship:** Anna Gail Dixon, Route 5, Burlington.

**Additional Members—Clerical:** T. A. Collins, L. A. Dillman, C. W. Goldston, O. L. Hathaway, N. B. Hill, Jr., J. K. Ormond, C. E. Owens, R. W. Ponder, C. W. Robbins, L. C. Swink, D. D. Traynham, A. G. Tyson, T. M. Vick, Jr., R. E. Walston, W. C. Wilson, F. Olen Hunt, Box 10644, Raleigh; M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 4814, Duke Station, Durham.

Lay: Phil Carlton, 88 Maxwell Road, Chapel Hill; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, 911 West Johnson St., Raleigh; Dallas Mallison, Box 162, Carolina Beach.

District Directors—Town and Country Work: Burlington, George R. Johnson; Durham, P. D. Midgette III; Elizabeth City, N. H. Byrd; Fayetteville, M. W. Maness; Goldsboro, W. Everette Eason; New Bern, H. H. Cash; Raleigh, W. M. Ellis; Rocky Mount, Arthur W. Winstead; Wilmington, S. F. Cummings.

#### CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶711

Chairman ..... Josh L. Horne  
 Vice-Chairman ..... J. W. Page  
 Secretary ..... John M. Dozier

Term expires in 1963: O. V. Elkins, J. W. Page, H. L. Watson, John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; C. E. Jordan, Duke University, Durham.

Term expires in 1964: J. K. Bostick, W. A. Tew, C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; J. W. Hensdale, 1103 Hay St., Fayetteville.

Term expires in 1965: T. B. Hough, J. L. Joyce, Josh L. Horne, Rocky Mount; J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Jenkins Oil Co., Henderson.

#### CONFERENCE BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

(1952 Journal, Page 111)

Chairman ..... L. C. Vereen  
 Vice-Chairman ..... W. D. Payne  
 Secretary ..... Mrs. James Harper, Jr.

Members: Two members from the Commission on World Service and Finance: W. T. Lamm, Jr., Wilson; C. H. Mercer; Two members from the Board of Education: James H. Miller, Jr., and L. A. Aitken; Two members from the Board of Lay Activities: B. M. Fesmire, Raleigh, and John N. Turner, 1607 North Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; One member from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: W. C. Wilson; One member from the Board of Evangelism: W. Stanley Potter; Two members from the Commission on Town and Country Work: E. J. Bedsworth and J. H. Parrish; Two members from the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Box 1225, Fayetteville; and Mrs. James Harper, Jr., Southport; Two members from the Board of Missions: J. A. Auman and L. C. Vereen.

#### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS ¶675-77

Chairman ..... Troy J. Barrett  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Norwood Jones  
 Secretary ..... R. H. Jordan

Representative of the Cabinet: R. G. Dawson; Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; Conference Director of Youth: J. C. Glass; Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: D. L. Fouts; Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Sarah McCracken, 1308 West Markham Ave., Durham; Representative from Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes: W. B. Cotton; Representative from Conference Board of Missions: J. C. P. Brown; Representative from Board of Lay Activities: Albert Goldfinch, Tabor City; Representative from Conference Board of Evangelism: E. B. Fisher; Representative from Conference Deaconess Board: Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford; Representative from Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Johnny Crossno, 211 Whitfield St., Enfield.

District Directors: Burlington, W. A. Crow; Durham, J. C. Alexander, Jr.; Elizabeth City, H. F. Leatherman; Fayetteville, R. E. L. Moser; Goldsboro, R. S. Barfield; New Bern, W. T. Greene; Raleigh, T. J. Barrett; Rocky Mount, R. L. Baldridge; Wilmington, C. Teachey.

Cabinet or the Commission may appoint other persons to the Commission when

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶791-812**

Chairman ..... Bill Price  
 Vice-Chairman ..... A. L. Thompson  
 Secretary ..... W. B. Petteway

**Clerical:** C. D. Barclift, H. M. McLamb, C. H. Mercer, W. B. Petteway, A. L. Thompson.

**Lay:** A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; H. L. Evans, Jr., Murfreesboro; T. W. Heath, 801 Cavalier Circle, Kinston; W. T. Lamm, Jr., W. T. Lamm Cotton Co., Wilson; W. M. Pickens, 2134 Cowper Dr., Raleigh; Bill Price, Bill Price Buick Co., Burlington.

**CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP ¶1571**

Chairman ..... John J. Rudin II  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Fred E. Still  
 Secretary ..... Bruce Pate

**One minister from each district:** J. D. Aycock, J. J. Rudin II, W. B. Gregory, Fred E. Still, R. M. Poulk, R. Bruce Pate, R. H. Hodge, Arnold Pope, Robert Mangum.

**One layman from each district:** Harold Smith, W. Davis St., Burlington; J. Randolph Coupland III, 408 E. Forest Hills Blvd., Durham; Charles Harrell, Hertford; E. Lee Houser, 2308 Gunston St., Fayetteville; Charles Lee, 705 S. Madison St., Goldsboro; Mrs. Richard C. Brown, 1410 McAdoo St., Kinston; Mrs. Robert Massey, Zebulon; H. T. Odom, Elm City; Dan Floyd, Fairmont.

**QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES**

**COMMITTEE ON APPEALS**

Chairman ..... Luther Hamilton  
 Secretary ..... R. T. Osborn

**Clerical:** J. M. Cline, A. S. Lancaster, R. T. Osborn, I. J. Strawbridge.

**Lay:** Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; Don Ward, Mt. Olive; R. Bruce White, Jr., 1522 Hermitage Court, Durham.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK**

W. G. Brogan, J. C. Glass, C. P. Morris, Mrs. Margaret Fogleman, Box 6667, College Station, Durham.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT**

Chairman ..... Allen P. Brantley  
 Vice-Chairman ..... W. M. Howard, Jr.  
 Secretary ..... N. W. Grant

**Clerical:** Allen P. Brantley, W. M. Howard, Jr., N. W. Grant.

**Lay:** Terry Sanford, Raleigh; Marshall Spears, Durham.

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM**

Bishop Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendent of the District in which the Annual Conference is held:** R. G. Dawson; **Secretary of the Conference:** W. Carleton Wilson; **Pastor Host of the Conference:** E. B. Fisher; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson.

**COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS**

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, T. B. Hough, O. L. Hathaway, Robert L. Jerome, Millard C. Dunn, Marquis W. Lawrence, R. G. Dawson, Graham S. Eubank, Jack W. Page, Clyde S. Boggs.

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS ¶668

Chairman .....	C. E. Vale
Vice-Chairman .....	J. C. Staton
Secretary .....	A. H. Stone

## Members:

Term expires in 1963: A. H. Stone, C. W. Goldston, A. M. Williams.

Term expires in 1964: W. T. Green, H. F. Pollock, J. C. Staton.

Term expires in 1965: H. B. Johnson, C. E. Vale, O. W. Watson.

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

W. C. Wilson, Chairman; L. C. Allen, Sr., Burlington; C. J. Andrews; Knox Andrews, Sr., Lumberton; G. W. Crutchfield.

## COMMITTEES FOR THE 1962 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION ¶931

Principals: J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, J. P. Pegg, L. A. Tilley, C. E. Vale.

Alternates: R. L. Bame, H. H. Hodgkin, Jr., T. R. Jenkins.

## COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

C. D. Barclift, Convener

(One Minister from Each District)

Burlington, R. T. Commander; Durham, Vassar W. Jones; Elizabeth City, C. G. Nickens; Fayetteville, T. R. Jenkins; Goldsboro, E. J. Bedsworth; New Bern, W. R. Johnson; Raleigh, S. S. Moore; Rocky Mount, L. P. Jackson; Wilmington, Paul C. Browning.

## COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

T. M. Vick, Jr., I. S. Richmond, Thomas F. Hewitt.

## COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

R. L. Jerome, Convener

Ministers: Leon Russell, H. F. Leatherman, F. Owen Fitzgerald, C. P. Womack, A. McK. Cameron.

Laymen: John M. Dozier, L. Stacy Weaver, Ralph T. Morris, Wade Pierce.

## COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

M. C. Dunn, Convener

W. H. Kirby, Alison Simonton, Jr., K. R. Wheeler.

OTHER CONFERENCE-RELATED ORGANIZATIONS  
AND INSTITUTIONS

## CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS — 1962-1963

President .....	K. R. Wheeler
Lay Vice-President .....	E. R. Meekins
Clerical Vice-President .....	L. L. Parrish
Secretary-Treasurer .....	J. M. Cline

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS — 1962-1963

President .....	Albert F. Fisher
First Vice-President .....	Harmon L. Smith, Jr.
Second Vice-President .....	John M. Cline
Secretary .....	Rufus H. Stark
Treasurer .....	Carlton F. Hirschi
Board of Managers .....	Ernest H. Smotherman, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Norwood Jones



CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS — 1962-1963

President .....	William K. Quick
First Vice-President .....	A. F. Fisher
Second Vice-President .....	Christian White
Third Vice-President .....	Kimsey King
Secretary .....	C. D. Barclift

THE INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK: ¶1371

Executive Committee:

Chairman .....	W. Arthur Kale, 4353 Duke Sta., Durham
Vice-Chairman .....	L. A. Brown, 625 Asheboro St., Greensboro
Secretary-Treasurer .....	C. P. Morris, Box 10957, Raleigh
*State Director .....	W. W. Wells, Jr., 310 S. Spring St., Greensboro

Other Members: Carl H. King, Mrs. E. B. Fisher, Heroert Hitch, W. M. Howard, Jr., James T. Jones.

North Carolina Conference (CJ): Joseph B. Bethea, Elkin; James T. Jones, Durham; Frank A. Toliver, Raleigh; Mrs. D. A. Wooten, Greensboro; L. A. Brown, Greensboro; J. E. Brower, Greensboro; Glen F. Rankin, Greensboro; Clarence M. Winchester, Greensboro; a student to be named.

North Carolina Conference (SeJ): Leon Russell, Burlington; C. P. Morris, Raleigh; Allen P. Brantley, Raleigh; Mrs. E. B. Fisher, Greenville; W. M. Howard, Jr., Durham; David Bradley, Durham; Samuel M. Holton, Durham; Amos McLamb, Garland.

Western North Carolina Conference: Phil L. Shore, Jr., Charlotte; Carl H. King, Statesville; Fletcher Nelson, Marion; Miss Mary Bethea, Misenheimer; J. C. Stokes, Salisbury; J. G. Huggin, Jr., Gastonia; W. Arthur Kale, Durham; Herbert Hitch, Charlotte; Nolan Coggins, Thomasville.

\*Non-voting

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED  
(Chartered in 1955 as Methodist Fund, Incorporated)

President .....	Gurney P. Hood
Vice-President .....	John M. Dozier
Secretary .....	Mrs. Edna M. Rogers
Treasurer .....	Marvin J. Cowell

Investment Committee

John M. Dozier, Chairman; Gurney P. Hood, Marvin J. Cowell, A. C. Edwards, Sidney L. Gullledge, Jr.

Department of Gifts and Wills

F. Olen Hunt, Director; C. S. Hubbard, Chairman; John C. Brauer, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Gurney P. Hood, Ex Officio, Marvin J. Cowell, Ex Officio, Secretary to Director, Mrs. Gwendolyn J. Mayes.

Representatives of the Various Conference Agencies

John C. Brauer, Joseph F. Coble, Marvin J. Cowell, John M. Dozier, A. C. Edwards, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Sidney L. Gullledge, Jr., T. W. Heath, Jr., Gurney P. Hood, Charles S. Hubbard, Charles E. Jordan, G. R. McKenzie, Jr., Bill Price, Vergil E. Queen, Leon Russell, A. L. Thompson, Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Charles H. Young.

METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INCORPORATED

Superintendent: J. W. Lineberger.

Board of Trustees: C. A. Dillon, Sr., President; Charles H. Young, Vice-President; C. R. Philpot, Secretary.

Executive Committee: C. A. Dillon, Sr., Chairman; Charles H. Young, Vice-Chairman; P. D. Snipes, D. L. Cozart, C. R. Philpot, Dr. L. H. Sanders, Walter Biggs.

**Trustees: Term expires 1963**—Dr. L. H. Sanders, D. L. Cozart, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, C. R. Philpot, Judge Marshall T. Spears, W. C. Chadwick, Rev. Leon Russell, M. R. Zimmerman. **Term expires 1964**: Syndor Cozart, Albert Goldfinch, Ralph Hardee, Rev. P. H. Layfield, Rev. W. J. Neese, James F. Rogers. **Term expires 1965**: Harold Makepeace, S. T. Peace, Jr., Walter Biggs, Charles H. Young, P. D. Snipes, C. A. Dillon, Sr., W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed.

**Term expires 1966**: Rev. James A. Auman, Rev. J. D. Young. **Term expires 1967**: Ben B. Lewis, J. A. Glover, Rev. Robert Walston, W. C. Calton, Sr., A. G. Pelt, Jr., Kimsey King. **Term expires 1968**: Rev. B. L. Davidson, D. J. Murray, Rev. W. M. Quick, George Ratterman, Harold Veasy, Mrs. N. B. Dozier.

### COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

(Page 275, 1960 Journal)

Chairman ..... Mrs. T. A. Collins  
 Vice-Chairman ..... Mrs. James H. Miller, Jr.  
 Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. C. D. Barc.

**President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service**: Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **Field Director of the Commission on Town and Country Work**: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; **Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions**: A. J. Hobbs; **President and Vice-President of the Association of Ministers' Wives**: Mrs. T. A. Collins; **Mrs. James H. Miller, Jr.**; **Two ministers' wives at large, appointed by the Bishop**: Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Fayetteville, and Mrs. J. W. Page, Rocky Mount.

### METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INCORPORATED

President ..... Wilson O. Weldon  
 Vice-President ..... N. E. Edgerton  
 Secretary ..... O. K. Ingram

**Members**: H. G. Allen, Statesville; Carl C. Wooten, Kinston; W. B. Hall, High Point; A. J. Hobbs, T. C. Hoyle, Greensboro; L. W. Routh, Greensboro; Charles E. Jordan, Durham; O. K. Ingram, Wilson O. Weldon, Charlotte; N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh.

### THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Board of Trustees

President ..... M. M. Fowler  
 Vice-President ..... Dillard Teer  
 Second Vice-President ..... Broadus Foushee  
 Secretary ..... Joseph F. Coble  
 Treasurer ..... Marvin J. Cowell  
 Superintendent ..... Joseph F. Coble

**Executive Committee**: Joseph F. Coble, Marvin J. Cowell, C. S. Crissman, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, Garland S. Garriss, J. P. Gibbons, O. L. Hathaway, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Reid A. Maynard, Dillard Teer, W. M. Wren, W. B. Chalk.

**Ex Officio**: Bishop Paul N. Garber, Clyde S. Boggs, R. Graÿ Dawson, E. B. Edwards, G. S. Eubank, T. B. Hough, R. L. Jerome, J. W. Page, J. Nelson Gibson, Ben F. Musser, Mrs. H. C. Turlington.

**Term Expires 1963**: Ray S. Barbre, W. B. Chalk, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, C. S. Crissman, Garland S. Garriss, Lewis Gore, J. W. Hensdale, Q. K. Nimocks III, A. S. Parker, G. C. Seymour, Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Dillard Teer, Crawford L. Thomas, J. B. VonCanon, Mrs. R. Shelton White.

**Term Expires 1964**: Everett Blake, Charles Boone, J. H. Cutchin, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, J. P. Gibbons, James M. Hall, Jr., J. W. Jenkins, Jr., W. C. Monk, Hugh Ragsdale, Mrs. J. H. Semans, Conrad Stallings, Mrs. Norwood Thomas, L. C. Winslow, W. M. Wren.

**Term Expires 1965**: L. P. Best, Dr. H. J. Carr, Jr., E. R. Clegg, Fred Cox, M. C. Dunn, L. R. Foreman, J. E. Garlington, N. W. Grant, O. L. Hathaway, J. L. Horne, R. W. Joyner, M. W. Lawrence, Manly G. Mann, Reid A. Maynard, W. R. Stevens.

**Honorary**: B. Troy Ferguson, H. I. Glass, W. V. McRae.

**SUPPLY PASTORS FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS**

President .....	John Casey
Vice-President .....	J. D. Mitchell
Secretary-Treasurer .....	R. D. Shinkle
Consulting Minister .....	G. Wade Goldston

(Sponsored by the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work)

**NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES**

Lay representatives from the North Carolina Conference: B. G. Childs, J. N. Gibson, F. W. Hanft, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Gurney P. Hood, J. L. Horne, B. M. Madison, R. C. Parker, Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, J. F. Rogers, B. I. Satterfield, W. J. Smith, S. B. Underwood, Jr.

Clerical representatives from the North Carolina Conference: T. J. Barrett, J. K. Bostick, R. W. Bradshaw, W. M. Howard, J. L. Joyce, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, H. G. Ruark, John J. Rudin II, W. M. Wells, Jr., C. P. Womack, T. J. Whitehead.

**THE BOARD OF MANAGERS NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL**

Chairman .....	Leon Russell
Vice-Chairman .....	Julian Lindsey
Secretary .....	Herman Nicholson
Treasurer .....	LaFon C. Vereen
Director .....	McMurry Richey
Assistant Director .....	Harmon Smith

Executive Committee: Leon Russell, Burlington; LaFon C. Vereen, Raleigh; C. P. Morris, Raleigh; McMurry Richey, Durham; H. C. Wilkinson, Durham.

Members: North Carolina Conference:

Term expires 1963: C. E. Jordan, Durham; R. G. Dawson, New Bern; Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; LaFon C. Vereen, Raleigh.

Term expires 1964: Paul Carruth, Raleigh; C. P. Morris, Raleigh; C. S. Boggs, Wilmington; C. P. Womack, Dunn.

Term expires 1965: Leon Russell, Burlington; C. H. Chewning, Durham; J. W. Lineberger, Raleigh; T. J. Whitehead.

Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training: D. L. Fouts.

Members: Western North Carolina Conference:

Term expires 1963: Wilson O. Weldon, Charlotte; H. C. Wilkinson, College Station, Durham; Horace McSwain, Statesville; J. A. Lindsey, Lexington.

Term expires 1964: M. T. Hipps, Forest City; H. M. Williams, Monroe; P. L. Shore, Jr., Charlotte; J. C. Reichard, Brevard.

Term expires 1965: Carl H. King, Statesville; C. C. Herbert, High Point; W. K. Goodson, Winston-Salem; J. L. Stokes II, Misenheimer.

Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training: Walter Lee Lanier, Statesville.

**WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE CONFERENCE OFFICERS ¶1256**

President .....	Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Box 587, Dunn
Vice-President .....	Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield
Recording Secretary .....	Mrs. H. W. Doub, Aberdeen
Treasurer .....	Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh

**CONFERENCE METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP COUNCIL—1962-1963**

President .....	Johnny Crossno, 211 Whitfield St., Enfield
Vice-President .....	George Butler, 809 Aversboro Rd., Garner
Secretary .....	GINNA ALDRIDGE, 1106 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount
Treasurer .....	George Blount, 2614 Cooleme Dr., Raleigh
Publicity Superintendent .....	Becky Nash, 1800 Sprunt St., Durham

## AREA CHAIRMEN

Faith	Judy Sutton, 1523 Shadylawn Dr., Burlington
Outreach	John Civils, Box 124, Kinston
Citizenship	Glenn Goodyear, Barker Ten-Mile Rd., Rt. 1, Lumberton
Witness	Herb Dorsett, Robbins
Fellowship	Anna Gail Dixon, Rt. 5, Burlington
UCYM	Becky Tatum, 308 Laurel Hill Rd., Chapel Hill

## MYF REPRESENTATIVES ON CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Commission on Christian Vocations	Johnny Crossno, 211 Whitfield St., Enfield
Board of Missions	George Blount, 2614 Coolemeed Dr., Raleigh John Civils, Box 214, Kinston
Board of Evangelism	Herb Dorsett, Robbins
Board of Christian Social Concerns	Glenn Goodyear, Barker Ten-Mile Rd., Rt. 1 Lumberton
Town and Country Commission	Anna Gail Dixon, Rt. 5, Burlington

## DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING ¶ 721-24

## Burlington District

Clerical: T. B. Hough, N. B. Hill, Jr., H. M. McLamb, P. F. Newton.  
 Lay: A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; James F. Rogers, Spring Street, Burlington; Claude Somers, Spring Street, Burlington.

## Durham District

Clerical: O. L. Hathaway, R. H. Lewis, J. T. Maides, Alison Simonton, Jr.  
 Lay: Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnette Avenue, Durham; Carson G. Jennings, 2619 Augusta Drive, Durham; James A. Ward, Goodwin Road, Durham.

## Elizabeth City District

Clerical: R. L. Jerome, N. H. Byrd, Van T. Crawford, Sr., F. E. Still.  
 Lay: G. W. Jackson, Route 3, Hertford; Edward Pugh, 420 W. Colonial Avenue, Elizabeth City; Archie Shannonhouse, 1118 Tuscarora Avenue, Elizabeth City.

## Fayetteville District

Clerical: M. C. Dunn, G. W. Crutchfield, C. D. Barclift, J. W. Hamilton.  
 Lay: F. A. Dawson, Route 1, Fayetteville; Henry C. Hackney, 3018 Bracken, Fayetteville; George W. Timmin, 1319 Fort Bragg Road, Fayetteville.

## Goldsboro District

Clerical: M. W. Lawrence, John R. Blue, R. R. Blankenhorn, F. Owen Fitzgerald.  
 Lay: Ben R. Boyette, Route 4, Goldsboro; Billy Griffin, 506 Park Avenue, Goldsboro; Ralph Jinnette, Box 1022, Goldsboro.

## New Bern District

Clerical: R. Grady Dawson, L. A. Aitken, W. S. Potter, W. R. Stevens.  
 Lay: W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans Street, Morehead City; Paul W. Crayton, Box 950, New Bern; Robert H. Stephens, 504 Pollock Street, New Bern.

## Raleigh District

Clerical: Graham S. Eubank, S. S. Moore, W. B. Cotton, J. A. Auman.  
 Lay: B. Troy Ferguson, 2405 White Oak Road, Raleigh; J. W. McGee, Jr., 6007 Hillsboro Road, Raleigh; Walter Burgess, Wendell.

## Rocky Mount District

Clerical: J. W. Page, S. G. Boone, R. S. Brodie, B. F. Musser.  
 Lay: Julian Aldridge, 1106 LaFayette Street, Rocky Mount; Ryland P. Edwards, 1409 Western Avenue, Rocky Mount; D. P. McCain, Nashville.

**Wilmington District**

**Clerical:** Clyde S. Boggs, R. L. Bame, J. K. Bostick, A. C. Lee.

**Lay:** Frank I. Ballard, Box 1404, Wilmington; Harris Ligon, Wrightsville Beach; Wade Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird Lane, Wilmington.

**DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS ¶695**

**Burlington District**

T. B. Hough, Randall Baker, C. C. Capps, P. F. Newton, Leon Russell, Rufus Stark.

**Durham District**

O. L. Hathaway, R. W. Bradshaw, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. A. Seawell, J. E. Sponenberg, W. C. Wilson.

**Elizabeth City District**

R. L. Jerome, R. F. Bundy, I. E. Cook, H. F. Leatherman, C. G. Nickens, V. E. Queen.

**Fayetteville District**

M. C. Dunn, C. D. Barclift, J. W. Hamilton, T. R. Jenkins, E. R. Shuller, M. W. Maness.

**Goldsboro District**

M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Crowder, H. S. Garris, N. W. Grant, R. M. Poulk, Christian White.

**New Bern District**

R. Grady Dawson, W. D. Caviness, L. A. Dillman, B. L. Davidson, R. N. Knight, W. R. Stevens.

**Raleigh District**

Graham S. Eubank, Paul Carruth, A. F. Fisher, H. B. Lewis, L. C. Vereen, T. M. Vick, Jr.

**Rocky Mount District**

J. W. Page, R. L. Crossno, L. P. Jackson, B. F. Musser, Henry G. Ruark, John Sutton, Jr.

**Wilmington District**

Clyde S. Boggs, R. L. Bame, J. C. P. Brown, F. B. Joyner, A. C. Lee, A. W. Lore.

## LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1962: ¶21-23

°Indicates the delegate was present at this session of the Conference.

## BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bellefont	Grady Fogleman RFD 6, Burlington	Charlie Hinsaw RFD 6, Burlington
Bethel	Ralph Holmes° RFD, Graham	T. C. Boone, Sr. RFD 1, Graham
Bonlee	W. W. Newman° Bonlee	Clyde Cable Bonlee
Broadway	Miss Judy Badgett° Broadway	Sion Kelly Broadway
Burlington: Davis Street	William F. Ross, Jr. Box 961, Burlington	Tom Warner 228 Highland Ave., Burlington
Faith	Harold Crissman, Sr.° Gibsonville	Bruce Vaughn 2412 Lacy St., Burlington
Front Street	Dr. Paul M. Abernathy° 510 Country Club Dr., Burlington	Arnold Sanders 150 Tarleton Ave., Burlington
Grace	J. F. Rogers° 1439 Morningside Dr., Burlington	William F. Dunn 1452 Morningside Dr., Burlington
St. Paul	Bailey Dixon 811 Trail 1, Burlington	
Trinity	O. B. Sledge 2220 Combs St., Burlington	John Finley 214 Cobb St., Burlington
Webb Avenue	T. H. Traynham° 215 Rolling Rd., Burlington	W. T. Hargrove 111 Home Ave., Burlington
West Burlington	Bill Newman 1442 Morningside Dr., Burlington	Clyde Cable 1904 Maple Ave., Burlington
Burlington Circuit	Mrs. Lonnie Underwood° RFD 1, Elon College	Ross Smith RFD 4, Burlington
Carthage	H. Lee Thomas Carthage	H. G. Poole Carthage
Center-Cameron	Roy Spivey RFD 1, Sanford	M. D. Yow RFD 1, Sanford
Cobb	Mrs. William Cobb° RFD 1, Ruffin	Mrs. Helen Somers RFD 1, Reidsville
Fairview	Pearl Troxler RFD 2, Elon College	Mrs. R. L. Ireland RFD 1, Elon College
Friendship	Mrs. John Hoffman 120 Shannon Dr., Burlington	Mrs. Nina Patterson RFD 6, Burlington
Glendon	J. S. Phillips° Glendon	Walter Fields Glendon
Goldston	T. C. Woody RFD 4, Sanford	Mrs. G. R. Paschall RFD 3, Sanford
Graham: Christ Church- Cedar Cliff	Frank Rogers RFD 1, Graham	
First	Dr. C. S. Crissman RFD 3, Graham	Walter B. Graham Box 83, Graham
Haw River	Mrs. Janie Smith° Haw River	Mrs. Fannie Sykes RFD 3, Graham
Hightower	Gilbert Lunsford RFD 1, Leasburg	Frank Warren Prospect Hill
Leasburg-Salem	Arch I. Pleasant RFD 2, Hurdle Mills	S. H. Winstead Leasburg
Mebane	W. C. Isley° Mebane	G. C. Amick Mebane
Milton	Harvey Barker° Semora	Clyde Barker Milton
Moncure	Jack Johnson° Moncure	Mrs. G. P. Fletcher Moncure
Morris Chapel	Perry Kelley° RFD 7, Sanford	Shelly Marshburn RFD 6, Sanford
Mt. Hermon	Mrs. Willard Isley RFD 2, Snow Camp	Mrs. H. L. Isley° RFD 1, Graham
Rock Creek	Mrs. Josephine Parker° Snow Camp	
Salem-Chapel	Rezzie Smith RFD 2, Graham	Ray Sawyer RFD 2, Graham
Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	Raymond H. Mann° Main St., Sanford	A. L. Isley RFD 8, Sanford
Steele Street	A. M. Hubbard° Sanford	J. E. Davis Sanford
Trinity-Lemon Springs	Phil Sellars Fourth St., Sanford	Mrs. Dan Powell° RFD 6, Jonesboro Heights
Whiloh	Mr. William Moore RFD 1, Gibsonville	Mrs. Willie Reed RFD 1, Gibsonville

Saxapahaw	Bryce Neese RFD 2, Graham	Ben Bulla <sup>o</sup> Saxapahaw
Siler City: First	Mrs. W. B. Carroll <sup>o</sup> Box 261, Siler City	James L. Brewer 518 W. Park Dr., Siler City
Siler City Circuit	L. T. Murray <sup>o</sup> N. Third Ave., Siler City	Mrs. F. S. Poe Liberty
Silk Hope	Jasner Braxton <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Graham	J. Vann Smith RFD 1, Siler City
St. Luke's	Mrs. Ruth Stephens RFD 2, Burlington	Mrs. Ethel Murray RFD 2, Burlington
Sweptonville	George B. Robbins <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Graham	Harold Lovette Allen St., Graham
Whitney Cross	Mrs. Edith Mogle RFD 1, Snow Camp	Grady Crawford RFD 1, Chapel Hill

DURHAM DISTRICT

Allensville-Trinity	Thomas Gentry RFD 2, Roxboro	Elbert Sherman RFD 1, Rougemont
Andrews-Soapstone	Billy M. Cooley RFD 4, Durham	S. J. Weatherly RFD 6, Box 223, Durham
Bahama-Mt. Bethel	Mrs. Robert H. Harris <sup>o</sup> Bahama	S. M. Dail RFD 1, Bahama
Banks-Grove Hill	F. E. Parrott, Jr. <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Creedmoor	Paul Howard Wynn RFD 1, Franklinton
Bethesda	Mrs. E. H. Alligood <sup>o</sup> RFD 6, Durham	E. H. Alligood RFD 6, Durham
Brooksdale-Brookland	Charles E. Green <sup>o</sup> 218 Garrett St., Roxboro	McKendry Daniel RFD 3, Roxboro
Butner	Hal K. Goode Butner	Mrs. Garland W. Mitchell Butner
Bynum	C. E. Durham, Jr. - Bynum	Cecil M. Long <sup>o</sup> Dogwood Acres, Chapel Hill
Carrboro	John Boone W. Main St., Carrboro	J. R. McCallum 206 S. Greensboro St., Carrboro
Cedar Grove	Gaines F. Limer <sup>o</sup> RFD 2, Hillsboro	W. G. Caruthers RFD 2, Hillsboro
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	Fred Hawkins Powell St., Chapel Hill	John Powell <sup>o</sup> 600 Hibbard St., Chapel Hill
Amity	James O'Neill Tarheel Tr. Court, Chapel Hill	Lindsay Sparrow Hillsboro St., Chapel Hill
Orange	Ernest Turrentine Rt. 2, Chapel Hill	Dr. V. A. Hoyle Rt. 2, Chapel Hill
University Church	Dr. Guy Johnson <sup>o</sup> Chapel Hill	Dr. R. E. Richardson Chapel Hill
Concord-Oak Grove	John F. Wagstaff RFD 1, Roxboro	Miss Annie B. Crowder High School Dr., Roxboro
Creedmoor	Mrs. A. C. Johnson <sup>o</sup> Creedmoor	Mrs. Burma Dove Creedmoor
Durham: Aldersgate	Donald S. Miller 3604 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham	Mrs. W. R. Spears <sup>o</sup> 613 Horton Rd., Durham
Asbury	T. C. Pegram <sup>o</sup> 1129 Anderson St., Durham	C. C. Durham <sup>o</sup> 1412 Broad St., Durham
Bethany	E. B. Johnson <sup>o</sup> 2707 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham	Earl M. Travis Alabama Ave. Ext., Durham
Branson	R. L. Lee 217 Stokes St., Durham	Mrs. A. C. Barbee <sup>o</sup> 105 Cherry Grove St., Durham
Calvary	Eugene Chesson 308 W. Markham Ave., Durham	P. P. Wilson <sup>o</sup> Durham
Carr	T. P. Parker <sup>o</sup> 313 N. Maple St., Durham	L. E. Massey 1105 Park Ave., Durham
Duke's Chapel	Harry J. Prout 708 Reta Rd., Durham	A. L. Murdock 300 Carver St., Durham
Duke Memorial	C. E. Jordan 615 W. Duke Campus, Durham	W. E. Alley <sup>o</sup> 2726 Stuart Dr., Durham
Epworth	J. H. Coman <sup>o</sup> 702 Shepherd St., Durham	John M. Dozier 2510 Wrightwood Ave., Durham
Glendale Heights	W. W. Rankin, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 3303 Dixon Rd., Durham	John E. Reynolds 3619 Hathaway Rd., Durham
Lakewood	Charles Lacy Ezell, Jr. 3209 Winston Rd., Durham	S. Harold Bragg 2505 N. Duke St., Durham
Maybrook-Massey	Orin H. Fagala, Jr. 303 Monticello Ave., Durham	Mrs. I. M. Ormond <sup>o</sup> 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham
McMannen	Jesse Murray <sup>o</sup> 905 Ellis Rd., Durham	Marvin Massey RFD 3, Durham
St. John	Raloh Batts 623 Morreene Rd., Durham	Mrs. C. V. Pickett 1103 Oakland Ave., Durham
St. Paul	Mrs. Willie Mingus <sup>o</sup> 2, 22 Brown Ave., Durham	W. D. Currin 1709 Forest Rd., Durham
Trinity	H. W. Stallings <sup>o</sup> 2813 Shenandoah Ave., Durham	W. L. Griffin 115 Davidson Ave., Durham
	H. J. Herring 2010 Myrtle Dr., Durham	B. G. Childs <sup>o</sup> 1019 W. Markham Ave., Durham

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Wellons Village	Bobby L. Inscoc 1135 Delano St., Durham	E. C. Yarborough <sup>o</sup> 1154 Fiske St., Durham
Efland-Lebanon	Ira Ward, Jr. <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Efland	A. P. Wright RFD 1, Efland
Ellis Chapel	Rufus Roberts RFD 1, Bahama	Eugene Crabtree Bahama
Eno	Mrs. J. M. Shue Box 116, Hillsboro	Mrs. Calvin Parker Box 356, Hillsboro
Fletcher's Chapel	Russell T. Jones <sup>o</sup> 3029 Cheek Rd., Durham	Sterhen Nichols RFD 6, Durham
Gray Rock	Claude A. Renn RFD 1, Oxford	James Bennett RFD 2, Kittrell
Hillsboro	E. C. Limer <sup>o</sup> Hillsboro	G. Paul Carr Hillsboro
Lea's Chapel- Warren's Grove	Mrs. R. E. Crumpton <sup>o</sup> RFD 4, Roxboro	J. Arch Hamlin RFD 4, Roxboro
Merritts-Ebenezer	J. H. Diggs RFD 3, Chapel Hill	Norwood T. Hogan RFD 3, Apex
Mt. Sylvan	Mrs. LaRue Watson RFD 2, Durham	W. I. Smith RFD 2, Durham
Mt. Tabor	Travis Oakley RFD 2, Rougemont	Mrs. Onice Parrish, Sr. RFD 2, Rougemont
Mt. Tirzah	Mrs. T. Penn Noell, Sr. Timberlake	Mrs. Elizabeth Howard <sup>o</sup> Timberlake
New Sharon	Reid Roberts <sup>o</sup> RFD 1, Hillsboro	Richard Roberts RFD 1, Hillsboro
Orange Circuit	Mrs. Sam Nelson <sup>o</sup> RFD 2, Mebane	Mrs. Maude Wilson RFD 2, Mebane
Oxford	E. T. Regan College St., Oxford	E. C. Rogers, Jr. 200 Grace St., Oxford
Oxford Circuit	L. B. Elliott RFD 5, Oxford	Mrs. L. B. Elliott RFD 5, Oxford
Palmer's Grove	Mrs. Fred J. Tiller Rt. 2, Box 416, Durham	Mrs. John L. Frye Rt. 3, Hillsboro
Parkwood	Mrs. B. M. Bolinger 4509 S. Alston Ave., Durham	Mrs. J. R. Auman RFD 3, Durham
Pleasant Green	R. A. Wheeler 4 Hawthorne Dr., Durham	Daryl D. Flannery RFD 2, Durham
Rougemont	N. Y. Rhew, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Rougemont	Mrs. I. H. Terry, Jr. Rt. 1, Bahama
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	B. O. Poston <sup>o</sup> Ca-Vel	Frank Williams Ca-Vel
Grace-Longhurst	Mrs. Gracie Owen <sup>o</sup> 309 Edgar St., Roxboro	Mrs. Luther Green Longhurst
Long Memorial	Ralph H. Lewis <sup>o</sup> Box 377, Roxboro	D. Robert E. Long Box 326, Roxboro
Stem-Bullock	Mrs. C. S. Parrish Stem	Mrs. Lawrence Fleming RFD 2, Creedmoor
Union Grove	Grady Snipes RFD 1, Pittsboro	C. W. Davis RFD 3, Hillsboro
Walnut Grove	Mrs. Draughn Roundtree Cedar Grove	Alvin Hawkins RFD 1, Hurdle Mills

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie	Elgin White <sup>o</sup> W. Booker St., Ahoskie	W. E. Smith 508 Hayes St., Ahoskie
Asbury	Mayhugh Alligood <sup>o</sup> RFD 4, Box 95, Washington	Mrs. N. L. Mixon RFD 4, Box 102, Washington
Bath	Mrs. C. E. Venters <sup>o</sup> Bath	Mrs. A. M. Sparrow RFD 2, Belhaven
Belhaven	Mrs. P. D. Mitchell <sup>o</sup> Belhaven	Mrs. Otis Johnston Belhaven
Chowan	B. W. Evans RFD 1, Edenton	Eddie Nixon RFD 1, Edenton
Columbia	Mrs. D. M. Bridgman Columbia	Mrs. W. A. Hewett RFD 2, Columbia
Creswell	Miss Matilda Alexander Creswell	W. Clyde Woodley Creswell
Currituck	Mrs. Christine Hampton <sup>o</sup> Jarvisburg	E. B. Caffee Grandy
Dare Charge	George Ambrose East Lake	Calvin Payne <sup>o</sup> Mann's Harbor
Edenton	E. W. Spires (deceased) Westover Heights, Edenton	Mrs. Herbert Hollowell, Jr. Pembroke Cr., Edenton
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows	E. Pratt Fearing P. O. Box 356, Elizabeth City	Oscar Arnold 203 Brite Ave., Elizabeth City
City Road	Norman Penleton 1504 Edgewood, Elizabeth City	Ray Perry 616 W. Colonial, Elizabeth City



Charge	Delegate	Reserve
First	L. Roscoe Foreman <sup>o</sup> 310 W. Main, Elizabeth City	Dr. W. M. Spence N. Williams Cr., Elizabeth City
Riverside	Archie Shanonhouse 1118 Tuscorara Ave., Elizabeth City	Sanford Dail 2402 Park Dr., Elizabeth City
Gatesville	Frank E. Pierce Sunbury	W. M. Spivey <sup>o</sup> Hobbsville
Harrellsville	Chester W. Rogerson <sup>o</sup> Ahoskie	T.M. Condon Winton
Hatteras	Larry Clark Buxton	Roy Gray Hatteras
Hertford	R. M. Riddick <sup>o</sup> Hertford	Mrs. R. M. Riddick <sup>o</sup> Hertford
Kinakeet	Jamcs Scarborough Avon	Julian Gray Rodanthe
Kitty Hawk	Pennell Tillett <sup>o</sup> Kitty Hawk	Mrs. Fannie B. Perry Kitty Hawk
Manteo	W. H. Hoffer Manteo	Hubert Guthrie Manteo
Mattamuskeet	Mrs. Rachel Dudley <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Engelhard	Mrs. Nora Berry Engelhard
Moyock	Leroy Powers <sup>o</sup> Moyock	E. A. Cox Moyock
Murfreesboro	Walter C. Lackey <sup>o</sup> Murfreesboro	Mrs. William G. Evans Murfreesboro
New Hope-Woodland	Ralbh Harrell RFD 3, Hertford	John E. Wood, Jr. RFD 3, Hertford
Newland-Grace	Charles Sharber <sup>o</sup> RFD 5, Elizabeth City	William Cherry RFD 3, Elizabeth City
North Gates	Hal Furr <sup>o</sup> Corapeake	Russell Owens Gates
Ocracoke	Mrs. Benjamin L. O'Neal Ocracoke	E. S. Tolson Ocracoke
Pasquotank	Mrs. Glenn Pendleton RFD 1, Elizabeth City	Mrs. John White RFD 1, Elizabeth City
Perquimans	Thomas Hollowell <sup>o</sup> RFD 3, Hertford	Mrs. Wallace Bright RFD 2, Hertford
Pilmoor Memorial	Mrs. Travis Morris Currituck	Mrs. Lee Markert <sup>o</sup> Coinjock
Plymouth	David Hurley 211 W. Main, Plymouth	Mrs. W. F. Sessoms 201 Brinkley Pl., Plymouth
Roper	J. T. Griffin <sup>o</sup> Mackeys	Mrs. Henry Silver RFD 1, Roper
South Camden	W. I. Tucker Sligo	Mrs. Graham Sawyer Camden
South Mills	E. D. Sawyer Camden	John W. Halstead South Mills
Swan Quarter	Rav Spender Fairfield	Mrs. Dallas Cuthrell Fairfield
Union	Mrs. Burvell Cartwright <sup>o</sup> RFD 4, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Raymond Cartwright RFD, Elizabeth City
Wanchese	Grady Hart Gaskill <sup>o</sup> Nags Head	Mrs. C. S. Meekins Manteo
Washington: First	Ed Mann <sup>o</sup> Box 192, Washington	E. Frank Ruble Washington
Washington Circuit	H. C. Harrison <sup>o</sup> Washington	Josephus Leggett RFD 3, Box 104, Washington

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Aberdeen	J. G. Ferrell <sup>o</sup> Aberdeen	John J. Greer Aberdeen
Biscoe	Mrs. C. G. Buie, Sr. Biscoe	H. L. Williams Biscoe
Bladen	C. C. Council White Oak	B. W. Suggs White Oak
Caledonia	Alec McKenzie RFD 3, Laurinburg	A. Calvin Williams <sup>o</sup> East Laurinburg
Camp Ground	Charles E. Jones, Sr. Rt. 4, Box 121, Fayetteville	Mrs. M. W. Maness <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Candor	V. W. Burkhead Candor	Mrs. R. G. Fitzgerald Candor
Cordova	Ralph Dawkins Rt. 1, Rockingham	Charlie Fritz Cordova
Cumberland	D-vey Porter Cumberland	Audrev C. Scroggins Cumberland
Ellerbe	Mrs. P. W. Edwards Rt. 2, Ellerbe	Mrs. L. E. Ballard Ellerbe
Fayetteville: Asbury	Mrs. W. J. Hursey 3809 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville	Lydia Dawsey 201 B-lhaven Rd., Fayetteville
Calvary-Victory	M. A. Hawley <sup>o</sup> 1110 Powell St., Fayetteville	K. C. Lancaster 1518 Westlawn Ave., Fayetteville

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Christ	Marion Rogers 3821 Harwell Rd., Fayetteville	George Fincher 207 Starbird Dr., Fayetteville
Culbreth	Donald Melvin 314 Plymouth St., Fayetteville	Marcus McKnight <sup>o</sup> 419 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville
Gardners	Mrs. B. T. Cottingham <sup>o</sup> 4620 Murchison rd., Fayetteville	Robert Hoiland 140 Kensington Cr., Fayetteville
Haymount	George Tinnin 1319 F. C. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville	C. H. Owen <sup>o</sup> 214 Hull Rd., Fayetteville
Hay Street	L. Stacey Weaver Fayetteville	Mrs. F. B. Souders 321 Green St., Fayetteville
Johnson Memorial	Mrs. W. C. Johnson <sup>o</sup> Fayetteville	Miss Betty Johnson 114 Longview Cr., Fayetteville
Lyon Memorial	Mrs. Ivan Welborn <sup>o</sup> 1061 Mohawk Ave., Fayetteville	Mrs. Horace L. Hunt 1901 Catawba St., Fayetteville
Person Street	Amos Beard 533 Pearl St., Fayetteville	H. E. Middle 701 Fairfield Rd., Fayetteville
St. John	Archie Saucy 204 Helen St., Fayetteville	W. R. Holland 403 Swainey St., Fayetteville
St. Matthews	Mrs. Percy Smith 812 Sandwood, Fayetteville	J. H. Dickinson 5316 Williamsburg Dr., Fayetteville
Salem	F. A. Dawson Route 1, Fayetteville	L. E. Ray Rt. 1, Fayetteville
Wesley Heights	Marvin Riddle 1500 Ramsey St., Fayetteville	C. G. Piner Rt. 6, Raleigh Rd., Fayetteville
Hamlet: Fellowship	Mrs. Joe Stowe <sup>o</sup> 80 E. Boylan Ave., Hamlet	T. R. McKay King St., Hamlet
First	J. P. Gibbons <sup>o</sup> Hamlet	J. H. Burkhead Hamlet
Hope Mills-Cotton	R. E. Anglin Hope Mills	W. T. Barbour Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Laurel Hill	A. J. Riggins, Jr. Box 100, Hamlet	Edwin Gibson Rt. 1, Laurel Hill
Laurinburg	Wade S. Dunbar <sup>o</sup> W. S. Wood, Laurinburg	Reece Smith E. Church St., Laurinburg
Lovejoy-Macedonia	Weitzel Vuncannon Troy	Mrs. W. R. Ponder Rt. 2, Troy
Maxton	John Pace Maxton	John Hasty Maxton
Mt. Gilead	James A. Evans <sup>o</sup> Mt. Gilead	B. M. Hamlett Mt. Gilead
Mt. Gilead Circuit	Mrs. Alton Haywood Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Lacy Ingold Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead
Norman	Mrs. D. C. Beard <sup>o</sup> Norman	N. L. Rabb Ellerbe
Old Hundred	Mrs. Evelyn Creech Rt. 2, Laurel Hill	Mrs. L. B. Woodard Laurel Hill
Parkers Chapel	Ralph Plummer 409 Edinborough Ave., Raeford	R. David Scull Rt. 1, Raeford
Parkton	L. E. Morgan <sup>o</sup> Rt. 7, Box 317, Fayetteville	T. C. Jones Lumber Bridge
Pekin	Bill Brookshire Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead	Ben E. Johnson Rt. 1, Candor
Pinebluff	Mrs. Dora Bell Blue Hoffman	Mrs. J. T. Myers Hoffman
Raeford	W. J. Gibson Raeford	Neil Senter Raeford
Red Springs	Dr. W. L. McRae <sup>o</sup> Red Springs	Lewis McNeill Red Springs
Roberdell	W. B. Easterling <sup>o</sup> Randolph St., Rockingham	W. A. Reynolds Roberdell
Rockingham:		
Community-St. Paul	John Coble Rt. 1, Rockingham	James Crenshaw E. Rockingham
East Rockingham	Jack Dawkins Church St., E. Rockingham	Cary Brigman <sup>o</sup> Box 2182, E. Rockingham
First	M. F. Grantham <sup>o</sup> 404 E. Franklin, Rockingham	B. B. Lewis Richmond Rd., Rockingham
Glenwood	J. W. Hammond 1126 Rockingham Rd., Rockingham	R. L. Diggs Rt. 2, Box 391, Rockingham
Grace	Howard Dutton 7th Ave., E. Rockingham	Jack Thompson 506 Warbuton Ave., Rockingham
Pee Dee	June Snead Box 801, Rockingham	L. C. Maske 109 N. Long Dr., Rockingham
Trinity	Mrs. David Jones <sup>o</sup> 1021 E. Washington Ext., Rock'ham	Charles C. Campbell 405 Brady St., Rockingham
West Rockingham	Platt Webb <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Rockingham	W. T. Bellamy 130 Garrett St., Rockingham
St. Andrews	D. K. Taylor 818 W. Rowan, Fayetteville	David Warren Rt. 6, Fayetteville
St. John-Gibson	Nelson Gibson, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Gibson	H. E. Myers Rt. 1, Laurinburg

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
St. Pauls	Ruffin Powers° 211 W. Armfield, St. Pauls	Mrs. Ruffin Powers 211 W. Armfield, St. Pauls
Sandhill Circuit	Clarence Black Jackson Springs	kermit Copeland Jackson Springs
Southern Pines	Ralph Dodge Box 97, McCain	S. E. Thomas° 210 Sheldon Rd., Southern Pines
South River	J. D. Hall Rt. 1, Autryville	Mrs. F. J. Duplissey Rt. 2, Autryville
Spring Lake	John R. Parker 18 G. Luzon Dr., Fort Bragg	Ward Robinson Box 782, Spring Lake
Star	C. V. Richardson Star	D. T. Dunn° Star
Stedman	Mrs. J. L. Averitte° Stedman	Mrs. Lucy Maxwell Stedman
Tabor	Mrs. Walter Smith° 1500 Ashford St., Fayetteville	Mrs. David Pugh Cedar Creek rd., Fayetteville
Troy: Trinity	E. T. Reynolds° Troy	W. G. Thrower Troy
Troy Circuit	Raymond Lucas° Rt. 1, Troy	Marshall Hall Rt. 1, Troy
Vass	Edwin L. Finch° Rt. 3, Carthage	A. G. Edwards, Jr. Vass
West End	A. T. Hanner° West End	Roy Swaringer West End

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Bethel-Beston	Mrs. Winston Best Rt. 2, LaGrange	John Creech Rt. 2, LaGrange
Bethel-Rones	James Gracy Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	Ed Grady Rt. 1, Mt. Olive
Brogden	Ray Jordan° Rt. 1, Dualey	Harry Vaughn Rt. 1, Dualey
Browning-Smith	Currie Smith RFD, Mt. Olive	S. L. Hollingsworth° Rt. 3, Mt. Olive
Clinton: First	Stewart Warren° 407 Powell St., Clinton	J. E. Vann 412 LaFayette St., Clinton
Grace	Mrs. G. C. Sutton° Clinton	Mrs. Bryant Davis 507 Nicholson, Clinton
Clinton Circuit	Fulton Butler Rt. 4, Clinton	Andrew Merritt° 907 Sunset Ave., Clinton
Duplin	C. E. Quann° Kenansville	Melvin Herring Rt. 2, Warsaw
Ebenezer-Westwood	Butler Holt° Rt. 2, Princeton	George Bryan Rt. 5, Goldsboro
Eureka-Yelverton	Mrs. Herman Lane° Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	Mrs. Mattie Yelverton Rt. 2, Stantonsburg
Faison	John Jackson Rt. 1, Faison	Mrs. Ernest Taylor Rt. 2, Faison
Farmville	J. D. Joyner° Box 45, Farmville	O. G. Spell Box 144, Farmville
Four Oaks	S. E. Sherrill Four Oaks	E. Bert Lassiter, Sr. Four Oaks
Fremont	J. J. Cole, Jr. Fremont	John W. Blackman Fremont
Garland	E. D. Smith Ingold	McRaie Warren Garland
Garris	Mrs. Lloyd Sutton Rt. 3, LaGrange	Mrs. James Wiggins Rt. 3, LaGrange
Goldsboro: Airboro	James Maples 212 Roswood Ave., Goldsboro	Willie Ezzell 1600 S. Murphey St., Goldsboro
Daniels	Mrs. L. F. Bailey° 2515 Ash St., Goldsboro	J. D. Perkins Rt. 3, Goldsboro
Elm St.-Falling Creek	R. H. Cox Rt. 1, Four Oaks	Joe Wilson 110 E. Vine St., Goldsboro
Jefferson	Charles Patrick° 812 Kenly Rd., Goldsboro	Earl Loakamy 203 Banks Ave., Goldsboro
New Hope	Ben Bovette° Rt. 4, Goldsboro	Frazier Williams Rt. 4, Goldsboro
Pine Forest	Seth Westbrook Rt. 5, Goldsboro	Mrs. L. B. Thompson Rt. 5, Goldsboro
Providence	E. L. Herring° Rt. 1, Goldsboro	R. K. Merritt Rt. 1, Dudley
St. Luke	Mrs. Edythe Peeler° 1507 Hawthorne, Goldsboro	Lee Clark 807 E. Holly, Goldsboro
Salem	T. Leroy Smith° Rt. 4, Goldsboro	Roy Pate Rt. 5, Goldsboro
Goshen-Keener	Mrs. Fulton Lockamy° RFD, Clinton	N. L. Daughtry Rt. 2, Newton Grove
Harrells	Freeman Marshburn Rt. 1, Wallace	Clifton Harrell Rt. 2, Rose Hill

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Hookerton-Rainbow	A. C. Edwards <sup>o</sup> Hookerton	R. B. Hooker 708 Rountree St., Kinston
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	Miss Hazel Tart <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Newton Grove	Mrs. Nina Honeycutt Rt. 1, Clinton
Institute	Robert Merritt 3408 Sloan St., Kinston	Stanford Hill Rt. 2, Kinston
Jerusalem	Joe Herring Rt. 3, Snow Hill	Claude Wade <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Snow Hill
Johnston	Mrs. B. Anne Johnson <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Smithfield	Mrs. Ira Ford Rt. 1, Smithfield
Kenly-Buckhorn	Griffin Edgerton Kenly	Mrs. John Earl Hinnant Rt. 1, Lucama
LaGrange	Mrs. G. T. Creech <sup>o</sup> LaGrange	Mrs. W. G. Britt LaGrange
Maury-Mt. Herman	Jack Edmundson Maury	J. R. Fandiford <sup>o</sup> Maury
Micro-Fellowship	Russell Edwards <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Princeton	C. B. Evans Micro
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Thomas Strickland <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Goldsboro	McDonald Peele Rt. 1, Pikeville
Mt. Olive: First	Norbert Wilson 414 S. Martin St., Mt. Olive	R. L. Cox <sup>o</sup> Mt. Olive
Newton Grove	Cornice Cox <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Four Oaks	Bernice Cox Newton Grove
Pikeville	Albert Vail, Jr. Pikeville	G. C. Garris <sup>o</sup> Pikeville
Pine Level	Mrs. Nellie Creech <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Smithfield	Frank Hill Rt. 2, Smithfield
Pink Hill	Wilbur Tyndall Pink Hill	Miss Annie Noble Rt. 1, Deed Run
Princeton	Melvin Edwards <sup>o</sup> Princeton	L. J. Worthington Princeton
Roseboro	H. J. Carr <sup>o</sup> Roseboro	Alton Wrench Roseboro
Rose Hill	D. W. Ramsey <sup>o</sup> Rose Hill	J. C. Cooper, Jr. Rose Hill
Salemburg	Mrs. I. S. Howard Salemburg	Mrs. W. O. Conner <sup>o</sup> Box 216, Salemburg
Sarecta	Randolph Smith Rt. 1, Kenansville	Marvin Norris Rt. 1, Kenansville
Selma	J. C. Woodard <sup>o</sup> N. Green St., Selma	B. C. DuBose Chestnut St., Selma
Smithfield: Centenary	Robert A. Spence <sup>o</sup> 817 S. First St., Smithfield	M. W. Stancil 819 S. First St., Smithfield
Seven Springs	Mrs. Jim Hines <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Seven Springs	Eugene Price Rt. 2, Seven Springs
Snow Hill	Melvin Oliver <sup>o</sup> Snow Hill	John W. Grant Snow Hill
Stantonsburg	S. N. Tyson <sup>o</sup> Stantonsburg	E. D. Dickens Rt. 2, Stantonsburg
Turkey-Friendship	R. L. Minton, Sr. <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Warsaw	Ralph Veach Rt. 2, Warsaw
Wallace	Mrs. Jesse W. Summer <sup>o</sup> Willard	Mrs. A. J. Carr, Sr. 400 S. Raleigh St., Wallace
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	Harold Bailey <sup>o</sup> Walstonburg	William Bynum Stantonsburg
Warsaw	Mrs. E. C. Thompson <sup>o</sup> Warsaw	S. E. Godwin Warsaw
Wesley-Black	J. D. Jackson Rt. 4, Dunn	Mordecai Vann Rt. 1, Godwin

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Asbury	H. C. Ipock <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Cove City	E. R. Ipock Rt. 1, Cove City
Atlantic	Mrs. Roma Davis <sup>o</sup> Atlantic	Mrs. Clyde Mason, Jr. Atlantic
Aurora	Edwin R. Tripp <sup>o</sup> Blount's Creek	Kirby Spencer Hobucken
Ayden	Roy L. Turnage, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 710 E. Second St., Ayden	J. H. Whitaker 707 W. Fourth St., Ayden
Beaufort: Ann Street	Jarvis Herring <sup>o</sup> 1405 Front St., Beaufort	W. Roy Hamilton 111 Fulford St., Beaufort
Beaufort Circuit	Mrs. David Merrill <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Box 148, Beaufort	Mrs. Sallie Dudley Box K, Newport
Beech Grove	Mrs. Herbert Beaman <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Box 222, New Bern	Mrs. George Stevenson Clarks
Belgrade-Tabernacle	W. Guy Bynum <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Maysville	E. A. Parker Rt. 1, Maysville
Bridgeton	Leslie Venters <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Box 153, New Bern	L. F. Williams Rt. 4, Box 214, New Bern

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Dover	Mrs. John Rhem, Jr. Rt. 1, Dover	Mrs. George West Rt. 2, Dover
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	E. H. Williford 227 Orton Dr., Greenville	E. H. Taft, Jr. Greenville
St. James	Dr. Leo W. Jenkins <sup>o</sup> East Carolina College, Greenville	W. H. Watson Box 53, Greenville
Grifton	Sam E. Nelson <sup>o</sup> Grifton	W. G. DesVergers Grifton
Grimesland	Mrs. M. H. Godley Grimesland	Mrs. R. B. Wilson <sup>o</sup> Grimesland
Harlowe-Oak Grove	A. R. Byrd <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Newport	Mrs. William Taylor Rt. 1, Havelock
Havelock: Cherry Point	W. J. Wynne, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Box 353, Havelock	Carl Hagar 24 Jackson Dr., Havelock
First	R. T. Riggs <sup>o</sup> Swansboro	Mrs. Pauline Sanders Rt. 1, Hubert
Jacksonville: Northwoods	Donnell Moseley 505 D-lmar Rd., Jacksonville	Harry Bowen 403 Seminole Trail, Jacksonville
Trinity	Hugh Rich <sup>o</sup> Drawer H., Jacksonville	Roy Nulton Box 392, Jacksonville
Kinston: Queen Street	T. W. Heath, Jr. 1007 N. Rhem St., Kinston	Raq Barbre Box 686, Kinston
St. John	Mrs. Marvin Baker <sup>o</sup> 207 E. Caswell St., Kinston	Mrs. Avan Mitchell Box 707, Kinston
St. Mark	Mrs. Reynolds Rodgers <sup>o</sup> 1114 Candlewood rd., Kinston	Mrs. W. S. Bishop 1117 Candlewood Dr., Kinston
Westminster	R. Howard Smith <sup>o</sup> 1908 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston	Ernest L. Skinner 608 Meriwether Lane, Kinston
Kinston Circuit	Mrs. Don Edmon <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Grifton	Mrs. Fred Stokes Rt. 2, Grifton
Marshallberg	Femie Willis Marshallberg	Andrew Davis Marshallberg
Maysville	W. H. Mattocks <sup>o</sup> Maysville	Rudolph Pelletier Maysville
Midway-Bethlehem	Spencer Parker <sup>o</sup> Stella	L. L. Sanders Rt. 1, Newport
Morehead City: Camp Glenn	Clennie McCabe <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Newport	Mrs. W. L. McCabe Rt. 1, Morehead City
First	Kenneth Wagner <sup>o</sup> Holly Lane, Mitchell Village	Robert Gaskill 1807 Evans St., Morehead City
Franklin Memorial	Morehead City Walter Lewis <sup>o</sup> 1111 Arendell St., Morehead City	Mrs. Cecil Langdale Celico Drive, Morehead City
New Bern: Centenary	W. C. Chadwick <sup>o</sup> Box 567, New Bern	C. P. Short Box 1238, New Bern
Garber	Ralph T. Morris <sup>o</sup> Box 511, New Bern	Robert H. Stephens 4702 Trent River Dr., New Bern
Riverside	C. H. Boyd <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Box 58, New Bern	C. C. Winters 523 Watson St., New Bern
Trinity	L. C. Watson <sup>o</sup> 2602 Neuse Blvd., New Bern	J. W. Morton, Jr. 2004 Spencer Ave., New Bern
Newport	Allen Elliott Newport	Mrs. James Lee Adams <sup>o</sup> Newport
Oriental	Ben W. O'Neal <sup>o</sup> Oriental	C. K. Miller Oriental
Pollocksville	Mrs. Frank Chapman <sup>o</sup> Pollocksville	Mrs. George Mann Pollocksville
Richlands	W. Ray Brown <sup>o</sup> Richlands	Dr. W. E. Mease Richlands
Richlands Circuit	Alton Marshburn <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Jacksonville	Mrs. Albert Venters Rt. 1, Jacksonville
Salem	Mrs. Pauline Edwards <sup>o</sup> Simpson	Mrs. J. R. Godley Simpson
Salter Path	Herbert Barefoot Salter Path	Victor Salter Salter Path
Sea Level	Monroe Gaskill <sup>o</sup> Cedar Island	Guion Gaskill Stacy
Shady Grove	Richard Tyndall <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Trenton	Mrs. Nathan Gilbert Rt. 1, Trenton
Stonewall	Mrs. Lessie Pickles Bayboro	Mrs. H. D. Potter <sup>o</sup> Vandemere
Straits	Mrs. Gerald Whitehurst <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Beaufort	David Yeomans Harkers Island
Swansboro	George Williams <sup>o</sup> Swansboro	Ben W. Licko Rt. 1, Swansboro
Trenton	J. C. West, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Trenton	M. B. Hines Trenton
Vanceboro	R. L. Cannon, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Vanceboro	Gray Lancaster Vanceboro
Vanceboro Circuit	Kiett Sawyer <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Vanceboro	Eddie Haddock Rt. 2, Vanceboro

Williston-Smyrna  
Woodington-Webb

Mrs. Gilda Gilliken  
Smyrna  
C. T. Ketchum<sup>o</sup>  
Rt. 4, Kinston

Mrs. Gordon Wade<sup>o</sup>  
Williston<sup>o</sup>  
Harold Dail  
Rt. 4, Kinston

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Angier	Irvin J. Pruett Angier	Leonard Ogburn Angier
Apex	Mrs. Jean Fitchette Box 97, Apex	Mrs. J. B. Hurley <sup>o</sup> Apex
Bailey	E. A. Howton Bailey	Cari H. Walker Bailey
Benson	Dan Medlin Benson	Mrs. John Allen <sup>o</sup> Benson
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	George Hunter <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Warrenton	Frederick Williams Rt. 3, Warrenton
Cary: First	D. Kenneth R. Keller Stephens Rd., Raleigh	Claude P. Smith Macedonia Rd., Cary
White Plains	Ernest Miller Cary	Milton Vamer Cary
Clayton	Roy Justice <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Clayton	Mrs. Mildred Pope 307 Lombard St., Clayton
Coats	J. D. Norris, Sr. Coats	Mrs. C. P. Mitchell Buies Creek
Dunn	W. C. Fowler Box 487, Dunn	O. W. Godwin, Jr. Box 30, Dunn
Ebenezer	Walter Bagwell 1316 Brooks Ave., Raleigh	Leonard Caviness 504 Rush St., Raleigh
Elizabeth	Mrs. Ira Ogburn <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Smithfield	Harris Roberson Rt. 1, Smithfield
Erwin	A. F. Fowler <sup>o</sup> 306 East D St., Erwin	Sherrill Stancil 211 East H St., Erwin
Franklin	Mrs. T. H. Wynne <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Louisburg	Mrs. M. T. Dickens RFD, Kittrell
Franklinton	Dr. R. C. Whitfield Franklinton	Mrs. Arthur Evans Franklinton
Fuquay Springs	Harold E. Parker <sup>o</sup> Varina	William Johnson Varina
Garner	Mrs. W. R. Rand <sup>o</sup> 124 Perdue St., Garner	John Holmes <sup>o</sup> Loop Road, Garner
Gillburg	H. T. Faulkner <sup>o</sup> Oxford Rd., Henderson	Mrs. D. L. Hamm Rt. 1, Henderson
Harris Chapel	L. A. Wells, Sr. Rt. 3, Henderson	Macon B. Harris Raleigh Rd., Henderson
Henderson: City Road	Luther Hughes <sup>o</sup> 116 N. Clark St., Henderson	Charles Chewning 877 Coble Blvd., Henderson
First	T. W. Ellis, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 70 Forest Rd., Henderson	John T. Church Woodland Rd., Henderson
White Memorial	Mrs. J. T. Johnson Andrews Ave. Ext., Henderson	Mrs. Ethel Allen <sup>o</sup> Nicholas St., Henderson
Holland's-Mt. Zion	W. R. Middleton <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Garner	Mrs. George Lane <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Garner
Holly Springs	Mrs. I. M. Gattman Holly Springs	Miss Blanche Holt <sup>o</sup> Holly Springs
Jerusalem-Zion	Mrs. C. P. Rooker <sup>o</sup> RFD 2, Norlina	Mrs. Owen Robertson Norlina
Kipling-Cokesbury	W. I. Cotten Kipling	Glenn Johnson Kipling
Kittrell-Plank Chapel	Ben Kittrell Kittrell	J. A. Rogers Rt. 1, Kittrell
Knightdale	Mrs. D. S. Avery 603 S. Boylan Ave., Raleigh	Mrs. Milton Mann <sup>o</sup> Box 83, Knightdale
Lillington	Carl Kelly 806 Eleventh St., Lillington	Mrs. W. R. Cranford <sup>o</sup> E. McNeill St., Lillington
Linden	R. S. Williams Linden	J. H. Taylor <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Linden
Louisburg	John Shillinglaw Louisburg	W. J. Benton <sup>o</sup> Louisburg
Louisburg Circuit	Mrs. Charles Richardson Rt. 1, Louisburg	Ed C. Rogers 14 Justice St., Louisburg
Macedonia	Miss Blanche Penny <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Raleigh	Mrs. J. D. George 1604 Franklin Rd., Raleigh
Macon	W. R. Drake <sup>o</sup> Macon	G. W. King RFD, Macon
Mamers	Lusius Stewart <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Lillington	Mrs. Margaret Quinn Rt. 3, Lillington
Middleburg	V. M. Breedlove <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Henderson	John Jackson 226 Orville St., Henderson
Middlesex	W. M. Morgan <sup>o</sup> Middlesex	Mrs. W. M. Morgan Middlesex
Ubrook	W. N. H. Jones <sup>o</sup> Rt. 7, Wake Forest Rd., Raleigh	Mrs. A. Wayne Meares Rt. 7, Litchford Rd., Raleigh

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Mt. Pleasant	Forrest Perry, Jr. Rt. 1, Bailey	Mrs. S. E. Flowers Sims
Norlina	Mrs. W. A. Delbridge <sup>o</sup> Norlina	Mrs. Nellie Register Norlina
Pleasant Grove	J. M. Moore Rt. 6, Raleigh	Mrs. Don L. Davis <sup>o</sup> Rt. 6, Raleigh
Raleigh: Cokesbury	David Carmichael <sup>o</sup> 540 Cooper Rd., Raleigh	Curtis Yarborough 904 Friartuck Rd., Raleigh
Edenton Street	Dr. Lee H. Sanders <sup>o</sup> 2502 Anderson Dr., Raleigh	Robert W. Wynne 1716 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh
Fairmont	Drowry J. Jones 2706 Rosedale Ave., Raleigh	Mrs. James M. Peden 900 Williamson Dr., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	C. O. Cherry 1109 Glen Eden Dr., Raleigh	D. H. Sutton <sup>o</sup> 109 Chamberlain St., Raleigh
Highland	Willis Smith, Jr. 2217 St. Mary's St., Raleigh	Nile F. Hunt 2214 Whitman Rd., Raleigh
Jenkins Memorial	W. R. Henderson 104 Drewry Lane, Raleigh	H. A. Davis Box 6005, Raleigh
Layden Memorial	Dr. H. Y. Jennings <sup>o</sup> 2400 Ridge Rd., Raleigh	H. Hawkins Bradley 3425 Leonard St., Raleigh
Longview	Helen Moody 635 Woodburn Rd., Raleigh	Mrs. H. A. Lewis <sup>o</sup> 926 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh
St. James	Mrs. W. G. Cooper 208 Blanchard St., Raleigh	Mrs. W. L. Burtchette 2500 Newbold St., Raleigh
St. Mark's	Albert Roebuck <sup>o</sup> 136 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh	R. A. Burt 307 Colleton Rd., Raleigh
Trinity	J. C. Jordan <sup>o</sup> 4317 James Rd., Raleigh	Mrs. Delores Harvey 2815 Fordham Lane, Raleigh
Wesley Memorial	Mrs. Andrew Both <sup>o</sup> 409 Vernon Terrace, Raleigh	Mrs. George Ports 561 Manchester Dr., Raleigh
Westover	N. R. Stephenson, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 720 Holden St., Raleigh	Mrs. J. C. Glass 610 E. Franklin St., Raleigh
Wynnewood Park	Miss Ava Crowder <sup>o</sup> 630 New Road, Raleigh	Mrs. Worth H. Barber 705 N. Kimbrough St., Raleigh
Rehobeth	Miss Margaret McIntosh <sup>o</sup> 136 Jones Franklin Rd., Raleigh	Mrs. M. W. Woodard 5301 Western Blvd., Raleigh
Spring Hill	H. Ford Walker Box 265, Raleigh	A. V. Snell <sup>o</sup> 824 Morris Rd., Raleigh
Tabernacle	Mrs. Frank Wrenn Rt. 3, Oxford	Mrs. T. V. Bobbitt Rt. 4, Henderson
Trinity (Franklin County)	Wade Mason <sup>o</sup> Mamers	Kendall Stewart Broadway
Union Chapel	Charlie Norwood Townsville	Thurman Watkins Rt. 5, Henderson
Vance	Mrs. Willis May <sup>o</sup> Rt. 3, Louisburg	R. M. Fuller Rt. 3, Louisburg
Wake Forest-Youngsville	Herbert Lloyd <sup>o</sup> Rt. 4, Henderson	J. D. Wilson Rt. 1, Kittrell
Warren	C. B. Baskett <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Box 49, Henderson	Mrs. U. J. Parrott, Sr. Rt. 3, Box 121, Henderson
Warrenton:	Horace Macon 810 S. Main St., Wake Forest	Macon Becton <sup>o</sup> 539 N. College St., Wake Forest
Wesley Memorial	W. L. Fuller RFD, Warrenton	Mrs. Brooks Turner Rt. 2, Henderson
Wendell	W. E. Perry Warrenton	Randolph Morris <sup>o</sup> Warrenton
Zebulon	Mrs. Bill Roberts Wendell	Mrs. A. O. Bridges <sup>o</sup> Wendell
	Mrs. P. O. Farmer <sup>o</sup> Zebulon	James Spivey Zebulon

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Aulander	Robert S. Holly Colerain	John R. Jenkins Aulander
Battleboro	T. P. Benson <sup>o</sup> Battleboro	Mrs. H. B. Bryan Battleboro
Bethel	C. W. Everette <sup>o</sup> Bethel	Mrs. J. L. Gurganus, Sr. Bethel
Calvary	T. W. Myrick Rt. 3, Littleton	W. L. Hood Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids
Conway	Mrs. J. E. Taylor Conway	Frank Garris Conway
Elm City	John C. Fleming <sup>o</sup> Elm City	W. C. Sharpe III Elm City
Enfield	Mrs. Mildred Randolph <sup>o</sup> Enfield	Mrs. C. D. McPhail Enfield
Evansdale-Black Creek	Collins Yolverton <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Fremont	Steve Holloman 1600 S. Goldsboro St., Wilson
Gaston	Mrs. R. C. Lodges Star Route, Roanoke Rapids	Tom Willey <sup>o</sup> Gaston

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Halifax	Norman Davis Rt. 2, Box 322, Roanoke Rapids	Ben Shepherd Halifax
Hawkins-Tabor	C. L. Kelly, Sr. Rt. 1, Littleton	John Joyner Rt. 1, Box 289, Roanoke Rapids
Hobgood	Redmond Davis Hobgood	Mrs. H. A. Early Rt. 1, Oak City
Hornes-Mt. Zion	Walter Dunn <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Elm City	C. E. Williams Rt. 2, Bailey
Jamesville	J. C. Kirkman Jamesville	P. C. Blount Jamesville
Littleton	Mrs. J. N. Moseley <sup>o</sup> Littleton	W. H. Thorne Star route, Littleton
Milwaukée	J. J. Flythe <sup>o</sup> Conway	James Hedgepeth Conway
Nash	Mrs. Madoline Bobbitt <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Castalia	W. G. Rich Rt. 1, Castalia
Nashville	J. P. Woodard Nashville	J. A. Glover Nashville
Northampton	Baliard Gay <sup>o</sup> Jackson	Sam Walker Jackson
Pinetops	G. H. Bennett Conetoe	Mrs. Ruth Warren Conetoe
Red Oak	Stanley Moore <sup>o</sup> Red Oak	Mrs. Max Skidmore Red Oak
Rich Square	J. G. Madry <sup>o</sup> Rich Square	Grover Harrell Rich Square
Roanoke	Mrs. Hubert Blowe Rt. 1, Box 510, Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. Guy Moss Rt. 1, Box 449, Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids: First	Arthur M. Davis, Jr. <sup>o</sup> 416 Charlotte St., Roanoke Rapids	L. Taylor Oakes <sup>o</sup> 419 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids
Rosemary	Lloyd Sandlin <sup>o</sup> 225 Walter St., Roanoke Rapids	Henry Coley 1020 Roanoke Ave., Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	Mrs. C. B. Roebuck Hamilton	Mrs. B. L. Stokes <sup>o</sup> Robersonville
Rocky Mount: First	J. L. Cummings People's Bank & Trust Co., Rocky Mount	E. E. Adkins YMCA, Rocky Mount
Englewood	J. V. Creasy, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Box 654, Rocky Mount	Dr. H. B. Grant 333 Briar Cliff Rd., Rocky Mount
Marvin	Fletcher Harper <sup>o</sup> 623 Peachtree, Rocky Mount	Mrs. J. T. Williams 11 Carr St., Rocky Mount
Clark Street	W. L. Medley 1621 Old Wilson Rd., Rocky Mt.	E. C. Brackett 444 N. Daughtry St., Rocky Mount
St. Paul	Mrs. Cecil Lockamy <sup>o</sup> 1304 Oakwood Dr., Rocky Mount	Charles Harris 1012 Oakey St., Rocky Mount
Sandy Cross	Randolph Joyner Rt. 2, Elm City	George Joyner Rt. 2, Elm City
Scotland Neck	Vernon Hancock <sup>o</sup> 1708 Church St., Scotland Neck	Mrs. W. L. Harris Box 215, Scotland Neck
Seaboard	Mrs. T. T. Stephanson <sup>o</sup> RFD, Garysburg	M. B. Hughes Rt. 2, Jackson
Smith	J. Edward Allen <sup>o</sup> Rt. 1, Box 548, Roanoke Rapids	Elmo Faison Rt. 2, Roanoke Rapids
Spring Church-Garysburg	Mrs. Macon Price <sup>o</sup> RFD, Garysburg	Mrs. Randell Allen Star Route, Roanoke Rapids
Spring Hope	Allen Barbee Spring Hope	O. P. Pitts Spring Hope
Stokes	Mrs. W. F. Stokes Stokes	W. F. Stokes <sup>o</sup> Stokes
Tarboro: Hart-Speight	W. R. Wadsworth Rt. 1, Battleboro	W. R. Coker St. Andrews St. Ext., Tarboro
St. James	L. W. Hill <sup>o</sup> Tarboro	Morris Clary Tarboro
Temperance Hall	Jack Proctor Rt. 3, Elm City	Leon Morris Rt. 3, Tarboro
Weldon	W. A. Campbell <sup>o</sup> Meadow Lane, Weldon	Pierce Johnson Weldon
Wesley Memorial	David Starlings Rt. 2, Farmville	O. C. White <sup>o</sup> 809 W. Fifth, Greenville
West Halifax	Mrs. Ralph Willey Rt. 3, Enfield	Robert Arrington Hollister
Whitakers	Dan E. Cutchin <sup>o</sup> Whitakers	George F. Goblet Whitakers
Williamston	H. L. Swain <sup>o</sup> 209 N. Houghton, Williamston	George Corey 402 E. Vance, Williamston
Wilson: First	W. T. Lamm, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Wilson	Mrs. N. M. Schaum Wilson
West Nash	S. M. Ozart <sup>o</sup> Wilson	Ray Brantley 1104 Third St., Wilson
	Kermit O'Connell <sup>o</sup> 909 Grove, Wilson	



Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Winstead	Russell Strader° 208 Thurston Dr., Wilson	Earl Aycock 1001 Hood St., Wilson
Windsor	J. L. Williford° Merry Hill	U. F. Coulbourn Windsor
Woodland	P. W. Taylor° Woodland	T. B. Elliott Woodland

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bethesda	Windell Britt Rt. 2, Fairmont	F. A. Walters Rt. 1, Orrum
Bluefield	C. Worth Shaw Rt. 1, Clarkton	Ira McKeithan Rt. 1, Clarkton
Bolivia	J. P. Snipes° Bolivia	
Bolton	Noah Reaves° Bolton	Mrs. Elbert Smith Bolton
Burgaw	H. A. Strickland Burgaw	Mrs. C. L. Moore Burgaw
Carolina Beach	J. P. Williams° Carolina Beach	Albert Harris Carolina Beach
Carver's Creek	John Parks° Council	Dorma Guyton
Cerro Gordo: Olivet	Weidon Herrington° Rt. 1, Fairmont	Hugh Nance Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn	Paul Avant Chadbourn	Mrs. Hilda Harley Chadbourn
Clarkton	F. K. Rogers° Clarkton	
Council	F. B. Fredere Council	
Dublin	Clinton Burns Rt. 1, Elizabethtown	L. S. King° Rt. 2, Bladenboro
Elizabethtown	Robert Beasley Elizabethtown	
Evergreen	Mrs. R. F. Benton 207 Elm St., Whiteville	
Fair Bluff	Sam Scott Fair Bluff	Dr. M. A. Waddell° Fair Bluff
Fairmont	C. R. Ashley° Fairmont	W. C. Floyd Fairmont
Hallsboro	C. M. Collier Hallsboro	C. F. Gore Hallsboro
Lake Waccamaw	Mrs. R. N. McCray Lake Waccamaw	Elwood Martin Wanansh
Lumberton: Asbury	Clarence Rice° East Lumberton	Currie L. Guyton East Lumberton
Chestnut Street	W. W. Davis° 216 E. Sixth St., Lumberton	J. P. Chance 200 Carthage Rd., Lumberton
Lumberton Circuit	Charles King Rt. 1, Lumberton	Mrs. L. A. Phillips° RFD, Lumberton
Ocean View	A. E. Rozar Yaupon Beach	S. E. Carr° Yaupon Beach
Old Dock	Paul Marlowe° Rt. 4, Whiteville	C. W. Stocks Rt. 1, Nakina
Pembroke Circuit	N. H. Biddell° Pembroke	W. K. Culbreth Pembroke
Pembroke: First	Mrs. J. W. Smith° Box 152, Pembroke	Albert Hunt Pembroke
Pleasant Grove	Melton Locklear Rt. 3, Fairmont	Stanton Spaulding Rt. 2, Rowland
Prospect	James Dial Rt. 2, Maxton	McKinley Jones° Rt. 3, Maxton
Riegelwood	D. G. Ballinger Acme	Charles M. Cooke Acme
Rocky Point	Roy Lanier Burgaw	DeLeon Pennell Rocky Point
Rowland	Lindsay Norment° Rt. 1, Rowland	Mrs. Lindsay Norment° Rt. 1, Rowland
Sandy Plains	Foster Jacobs° Rt. 1, Pembroke	Stanley Cummings Rt. 1, Pembroke
Scotts Hill	Mrs. Pauline Millis° Hampstead	Mr. R. L. Foy, Jr. Rt. 1, Box 384, Shallotte
Shallotte: Camp	W. D. Harrelson° Shallotte	
Shallotte Circuit	Eddie Chadwick Shallotte	A. J. Walton, Sr.
Sneads Ferry		
Southport	James L. Davis Southport	Mrs. James Glore Southport

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Tabor City	Winston Gore <sup>o</sup> Tabor City	Mrs. Letha Butler Tabor City
Town Creek	E. M. McGee <sup>o</sup> Rt. 2, Box 510, Leland	Wilbur McKeithan Rt. 2, Leland
Trinity (Bladen County)	Thomas Gillis <sup>o</sup> RFD, Leland	Lee Roy Russ Kelley
Verona	Mrs. D. L. Russell <sup>o</sup> Verona	Mrs. Hugh Sanderlin Verona
Waccamaw	H. B. Frink <sup>o</sup> Clarendon	Mrs. Ruby Frink Rt. 3, Tabor City
Wesley's Chapel (Bladen)	C. S. Simmons Rt. 1, Elizabethtown	Lexie Gooden Rt. 1, Elizabethtown
Whiteville	Earl Robbins <sup>o</sup> Whiteville	Dr. W. C. Burns Whiteville
Whiteville Circuit	Bobby Sessions Whiteville	M. T. Bowen Rt. 3, Whiteville
Wilmington: Devon Park	Robert H. Justice 3626 Stratford Blvd., Wilmington	Dan Gosh 3602 Stratford Blvd., Wilmington
Epworth	Louis Clark <sup>o</sup> 310 Francis Marion Dr., Wil'gton	Robert Young 20 Jackson Dr., Wilmington
Fifth Avenue	Joseph Chnoss, Jr. <sup>o</sup> Wilmington	J. E. Woodburn 2952 Hydrangea Dr., Wilmington
Grace	Carl Knox <sup>o</sup> Wilmington	Mrs. W. J. Bennett <sup>o</sup> 132 N. Hinton Ave., Wilmington
Pine Valley	J. Abb Williams 210 Pine Valley Dr., Wilmington	Clay Bullard 88 Pinecrest Pkwy., Wilmington
Sunset Park	Wade Pierce 2718 Harrison St., Wilmington	Mrs. I. T. Morris 107 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington
Trinity	Robert Coleman, Jr. 1923 Chestnut St., Wilmington	A. D. Byrd Rt. 1, Box 308-B, Wilmington
Wesley Memorial	Gene Neal, 217 Forest Dr., Wilmington	Mrs. L. R. Galloway 122 Glendale Dr., Wilmington
Wrightsboro	L. R. Merritt Rt. 1, Box 130, Castle Hayne	Mrs. Carl Brown Box 3203, Wilmington
Wrightsville	Roy Sandlin <sup>o</sup> Box 170, Wrightsville Beach	

# Chronological Roll of the Conference — 1962

¶ 341-345

Honorary Member, Bishop Paul N. Garber

R. Retired

Sy. Supernumerary

E. Effective

\*Deceased

NAME	A. S. Years of Service Present	Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Elliott, William F.		R	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904		45
Brown, William H.		R	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906		34
Hoyle, John W., Sr.*		R	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900		24
Noblitt, Frank B.		R	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908		31
Thrift, Charles T.		R	Danville, Va.	1905	1907	1909		43
Ewing, Henry C.		R	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909		29
Rogers, Charles T.		R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910		46
Spence, Hersey E.		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1911		45
Lance, Hicks E.		R	New Bern	1907	1906	1912		28
Martin, W. Christian		R	New Bern	1907	1909	1911		42
Boone, J. Joshua		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1913		46
Love, Franklin S.		R	New Bern	1907	1910	1912		47
Phipps, William T.		R	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911		43
Harmon, John C.		R	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911		36
McRae, William V.	4	R	Durham	1908	1914	1915		35
Self, Marvin Y.		R	Asheville	1908	1906	1912		45
Duval, Kirby F.		R	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914		40
Hayman, Louis D.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914		40
Hurley, Bernard T.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914		44
Fletcher, Maynard O.		R	Maryville, Tenn.	1911	1913	1915		37
Lee, Thomas W.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916		35
Miller, J. Herbert, Sr.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917		49
Slaughter, Baxter B.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916		43
Dodd, E. David	3	R	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916		36
Tanaka, Isawo		R	Kobe, Japan	1912	1914	1926		31
Durham, Ernest C.		R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917		31
Cade, William A.		R	Oxford	1913	1913	1917		40
Lowry, Doctor F.		R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917		40
Glass, Henry I.		R	Washington	1914	1914	1919		40
Parker, Albea S.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918		47
Lowe, William G.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918		39
Russell, John A.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918		43
Tharpe, John A.		R	Washington	1914		1914		23
Myers, Hiram E.		R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918		43
Maness, William L.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919		41
Benson, Walter C.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919		32
Poole, Ivey T.		R	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919		42
Hall, Leon M.		R	Durham	1916	1918	1918		41
Earnhardt, D. Edwin	1	R	Durham	1916	1918	1920		41
Smith, Jackson L.		R	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918		32
Hurley, J. Bascom	1	R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921		40
Merritt, Benjamin O.		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921		40
Maness, Eli C.		R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921		38
Fraser, Harry C.		R	Coopertown, N. Y.	1917	1917	1917		41
Clarke, David A.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921		41
Lanning, Jesse H.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1925		39
Cline, John		R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921		33

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service	no. Incl.	A. S. Years
Surratt, H. Freo		R	Mebane	1917		1918			39
Petty, Dwight A.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922			42
Larkin, Leon C.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922			38
Dimmette, Joel W.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922			39
Richmond, Isaac S.		R	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928			31
Brantley, Allen P.		E	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922			44
Hethcox, Robert L.	1	R	Thomasville	1918		1932			39
Hillman, Edgar L.		R	Atlanta, Ga.	1918	1916	1924			38
Wellons, Ralph D.		R	Mosadabad, India	1918	1920	1929			38
Brothers, Lloyd C.	1	R	Wilson	1919	1918	1918			42
Clegg, Ernest R.		R	Wilson	1919	1922	1924			38
Farrar, Walter G.		R	Wilson	1919	1921	1923			38
King, Hiram K.		R	Wilson	1919	1921	1921			41
Guthrie, Charlie W.		R	Troy	1919	1921	1923			35
Lowry, French R.		R	Troy	1919	1901	1921			7
Chambers, Martin R.		R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921			38
Long, John O.		R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924			33
Hobbs, A. Jarvis		E	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924			42
Sharpe, Daniel M.		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924			33
Dawson, Walter L.		R	High Point	1921	1924	1926			17
Davis, Harvey L.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926			39
Brown, Adrian E.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926			40
Vaughn, W. Norman		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928			27
Bartak, Joseph P.		R	Prague, Czecho.	1922		1922			37
Edmond, Ernest E.		R	Gibbsboro, N. J.	1922	1924	1926			39
Minnis, J. F.		R	High Point	1922	1922	1922			39
Watts, Lawrence A.		R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927			39
McLamb, McDonald	3	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927			36
Sarnes, Shirley J.	2	E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927			39
Husted, Morris L.		R	Wheeling, W. Va.	1923	1925	1931			39
Ball, Walter C.		E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928			38
Potter, W. Stanley		E	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931			38
Powell, Howard P.		E	Greensboro	1924	1925	1928			38
Ashmore, Hubert R.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929			36
Barclift, Chance D.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929			37
Underwood, William J.	5	R	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929			28
Lee, Percy O.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929			37
Jerome, Robert L.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929			37
Crawford, Eugene C.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929			36
Critcher, B. Duke		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929			36
Cranford, John D.		R	Greensboro	1925		1929			28
Edens, Nelson P.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931			37
Shuller, Edgar R.		E	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932			37
Henderson, Marion C.		R	High Point	1925		1928			36
Newton, Pliny F.		E	Boone Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930			37
Jones, Horace C.		R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930			24
Stott, J. Doane		E	Durham	1926	1926	1930			35
Wilson, W. Carleton		E	Durham	1926	1928	1930			36
Caud II, Russell H.		E	Durham	1926	1931	1933			25
Naider, Konstanty		E	Warswaza, Poland	1926	1926	1926			34
Cash, Howard H.		E	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935			36
Moore, G. Nelson		E	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932			31
Fields, Paul H.		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931			23
Dawson, R. Grady		E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932			35
Baum, Herman B.		E	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931			35
Brandenburg, F. Bardin	1	R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932			32
Pegg, J. Paul		E	Asheboro	1927		1931			35

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Minister	Res. E. F. Service	Ret. Incl.	A. S. Years
Whitehead, Talton J.		E	Asheboro	1927		1930			34
Melton, Omer C.		R	Raleigh	1927	1927	1929			29
Fisher, Edgar B.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932			33
Thompson, Arthur L.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932			34
Vickery, Robert L.		R	Winston-Salem	1928		1932			13
Heath, C. Freeman		E	Wilson	1928		1928			34
Hedden, Forrest D.		E	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933			30
Poilock, Henry F.		E	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930			34
Garland, Roger E.		E	Worcester, Mass.	1928	1928	1930			34
Lawrence, Marquis W.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933			33
Tilley, Lester A.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933			33
Hough, Thomas B.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933			33
Barbee, Carl W.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1932	1934			33
Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1928	1934			33
Hathaway, Offie L.		E	Kinston	1929	1933	1935			33
Lewis, Ralph H.		E	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936			27
Measamer, Elwin H.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934			32
Russell, Leon	1	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934			32
Howard, William M., Jr.		E	A be marle	1930		1936			30
Womack, Carlos P.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934			30
Williams, A. Morris		E	Henderson	1030	1933	1935			31
Traynham, David D.		E	Henderson	1030	1933	1935			31
Cunningham, M. Earl		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1936			29
Holt, D. Dillon		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934			30
Edwards, Earl B.		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934			32
Harris, H. LeRoy		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934			30
Maness, Paul R.		R	Charleston, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935			27
Jones, Foster L.		E	Parkersburg, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935			29
Goodwin, Durward T.		E	W. Va. Conf.	1930	1936	1937			32
Bradshaw, Robert W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935			31
Andrews, Chester J.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935			31
Warren, Millard W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935			31
Blount, George W.		R	Rocky Mount	1932		1932			29
Jenkins, Theodore R.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936			30
Ruark, Henry G.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936			30
Robbins, Cecil W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936			30
Morris, Clarence P.		E	Burlington	1932		1938			30
Garlington, J. Ezell		E	Cnatham, La.	1932		1936			30
Lee, Allen C.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936			30
Goldston, C. Wade		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937			27
Joyce, Johnnie L.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937			29
Lewis, Vance A.	1	E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1939			22
Lewis, Louis A.	5	E	Blue Ridge	1932	1936	1954			14
Ross, Leon W.		E	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936			30
Lineberger, James W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937			29
Vale, Charles E.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937			29
Maness, Madison W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937			29
ew, W. A. ton		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937			29
Young, J. Doyne	1	E	Durham	1933	1932	1937			29
itts, Robert N.		R	Durham	1933	1922	1938			22
Dunn, Millard C.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938			28
tephenson, Marion O.		E	Washington	1934	1934	1938			28
Valston, Robert E.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938			28
arrison, Russell S.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938			28
utcherson, Cyrus B.		E		1934					
arly, Joyce V.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938			28

NAME	A. S. Years of Service Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Ef. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Moser, R. E. Lee	E	Greensboro	1934		1938		28
Boggs, Clyde S.	E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938		28
Fouts, Dwight L.	E	Washington	1934	1932	1939		28
Wright, Carl K.	E	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936		28
Anderson, Wilbur K.	E	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936		28
Elkins, Ollie V.	E	Bluefield, W. Va.	1934	1937	1939		28
McLamb, Howard M.	E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939		27
Eubank, Graham S.	E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939		27
Cotton, Worth B.	1 E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940		27
Stevens, Willis R.	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940		27
Pritchard, Ralph W.	E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937		27
Greene, John T.	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		26
Poe, Jonn R.	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		27
Meacham, Benjamin F.	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		26
Crow, William A.	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		26
Crossno, R. Leon	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		26
Grant, Nicholas W.	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		26
Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.	E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		26
Coble, Joseph F.	E	Albemarle	1936		1937		26
Nelson, Claude D.	R	New Bern	1936	1939	1941		25
Gardner, Matt R.	1	New Bern	1936	1940	1942		26
Parrish, Leslie L.	5 R	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941		25
Barrs, William K.	E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941		25
Lewis, Henry B.	E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942		25
Overton, James H., Jr.	E	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943		25
Ormond, J. Kern	E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941		22
Patterson, Floyd M.	E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942		24
Page, Jack W.	E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943		24
Vick, Thomas M., Jr.	E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942		24
Hubbard, Charles S.	E	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942		24
Guin, Howell G.	E	Detroit, Mich.	1937	1939	1940		25
Queen, Vergil E.	E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943		25
Harrell, Haywood L.	E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944		25
Rogers, Harry L.	E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943		25
Cushman, Robert E.	E	Genesee Conf.	1939	1938	1940		25
Bradley, David Gilbert	E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1949		17
Chaplin, Alfred L.	R	Wilmington	1940		1940		2
Neese, W. Junus	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		24
Wheeler, Kermit	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		24
Taylor, Key W.	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		24
Howard, W. Elmer	2 R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		24
Ingram, O. Kelley	E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945		25
Boone, Sidney G.	E	Durham	1941	1943	1945		24
Gray, Alan D. L.	E	Durham	1941	1943	1944		24
Dicks, Russell L.	E	Dallas, Texas	1941		1933		2
Freeman, William L.	E	Durham	1941	1943	1943		1
House, Thomas H.	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946		24
Regan, James R.	5 E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946		24
Kinlaw, Grover C.	E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946		24
Mercer, Charles H.	E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944		24
Carruth, Paul	E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944		24
Rogers, James E.	E	Bishopville, S. C.	1942	1943	1943		1
Mooney, Robert C., Jr.	E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944		1
Caviness, Woodrow W.	E	Wilson	1942	1943	1943		1
Crutchfield, Gilbert W.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945		1
Green, LaFon C.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945		1
Murphy, Eugene G., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		1

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Chaffin, J. Claude		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		19
Mitchell, Charles M.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		19
Sponenberg, James E.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		19
Boone, Daniel C.	6	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		19
Musser, Benjamin F.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946		19
Same, Robert L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945		19
Petteway, Warren B.	2	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945		19
Edens, Allen C., Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944		18
Patten, Brooks		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945		18
Gregory, Walter B.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949		17
Ports, George W., Jr.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946		19
Charlton, David W.		E	Raleigh	1944		1944		18
Collins, Thomas A.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946		18
McCarver, Clyde G.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946		18
Jones, Barney L.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1944	1944	1944		18
Still, Frederick E.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1944	1946	1946		17
Manschreck, C. L.		E	Washington, D. C.	1944	1945	1946		18
Sales, Reames H.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1945	1947		17
Bostick, Joseph K.		E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949		17
Stephenson, Arthur L. G.	4	E	Goldsboro	1945	1953	1956		15
Wicks, Robert L.		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948		16
Smith, Edward F.		E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948		16
Jarrett, Troy J.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948		15
Edwards, J. Paul		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948		16
Cline, John M.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948		16
Maides, John T., Jr.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948		16
Ludwin, John J., II		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948		16
Reid, Dermott J.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947		15
Hirschi, Carlton F.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949		15
Wells, William M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		15
Lycock, Johnnie D.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		15
Winberry, Herman S.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949		15
Boe, David L.		E	Utica, N. Y.	1947	1947	1949		15
Wingham, Buel E.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947		15
Suman, James Albert	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954		15
Jackson, L. P.		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949		15
Lewis, David M.		E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950		14
Hopps, Ralph I.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950		14
Wincaster, Alton S.	3	E	Greenville	1948	1950	1952		14
Rowder, William R.	2	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953		13
Polwkes, Ralph E.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1948	1952	1953		12
Keale, Carroll H.		E	Norfolk, Va.	1948				
Lawsey, Cyrus B., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1951	1951		13
Davidson, Barney L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950		13
Finley, Grady L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		13
Miller, James H., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		13
Wines, Norwood L.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951		13
Moore, Murrell K.		E	Sanford	1949	1950	1951		13
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950		13
Whitley, Edgar Earl		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1956		13
Whicker, Grady Herman		E	Sanford	1949	1952	1957		13
Hill, Alton P., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950		1950		12
Reynolds, Alonza Lee		E	Kinston	1950		1950		12
Holtman, Walter C.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953		12
Commander, Richard T.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		12
Wickens, C. Graham	3	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954		11

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Efr. Service not inc.	A. S. Years
Megill, George C.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		12
Brogan, Wesley G.		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953		12
Garrison, John W.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		12
Leatherman, Harold F.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		12
McDonald, Walter N.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		12
Litt'e, Brooks B.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		12
Richardson, John E.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		12
Brown, James C. P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		12
Watson, Harvey L.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		12
Moore, Robert F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		12
Tyson, Marvin D.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954		12
Byrd, Albert D., Jr.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956		12
Eason, Robert H.		E	Groveton, N. H.	1950	1950	1953		12
Seawell, William A.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956		12
Davis, Herman F.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951		12
Minor, Harold D.		E	Davenport, Iowa	1950	1950	1952		11
Bridges, Lawrence, Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951		1951		11
Dunn, Clyde H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953		11
Desrosiers, Norman A.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951		11
Johnson, Walter R.	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		11
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		11
Barefield, Robert S.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1954		11
Beane, Kenneth E.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951		11
Tyson, Tommy	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954		11
Warren, Clarence L.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		11
Jordan, Robert H.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		11
Waldrop, J. H., Jr.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953		10
Brown, Chester D.		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953		11
Smotherman, Ernest H.		E	Nashville, Tenn.	1951	1952	1953		11
Goodwin, James W.		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1951	1953			11
Cameron, Angus M.		E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1951	1951	1953		11
Blue, John R.	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956		8
White, James Graham, Jr.		E	Burlington	1956	1957	1960		10
Hailey, James R.		E	Burlington	1952		1952		10
Kirby, Wallace H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		10
Starnes, William B.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956		10
Brodie, Robert S.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956		10
White, Christian	4	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954		10
Earnhardt, Edwin L.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957		10
Tyson, George H.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1955		10
Gibson, Robert S.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		10
Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		10
Aitken, Louis Alton	1	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1955		10
Aitken, Paul Wesley		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1953	1955		10
Sexton, Kenneth B.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		10
Owen, J. Malloy, III		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		10
Savell, Joel M.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		10
Wentz, Walter A., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		10
Regan, James R., Jr.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		10
McKee, Robert F.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		10
Wegwart, Wayne G.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955		10
Steele, Thomas Fant, Jr.		E	Greenville, S. C.	1952	1954	1955		10
Garrard, William R.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1952	1953	1954		10
Tyson, Aaron Grandison		E	Burlington	1952	1956	1958		10
Stevens, Edward Amos		E	Burlington	1952	1957	1959		10
Core, Auburn William		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958		10



NAME	A. S. Years of Service Present Relation	ADMITTED WHERE	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Incl.	A. S. Years
Folds, Albert R.	E	Athens, Ga.	1953	1955	1957		7
Oshorn, Robert T.	E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955		10
Shoaf, Early C.	E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954		10
Pfister, John William	E	Kansas City, Kans.	1952	1954	1956		10
Gore, A'bert N., Jr.	E	Starksville, Miss.	1952	1954	1957		10
Smith, Harmon L., Jr.	E	Greenville, Miss.	1952	1953	1956		10
Lugar, Lawrence Edward	E	Virginia	1952	1955			10
Dillman, Lewis A.	E	Durham	1953	1953†	1956		9
Owens, Charles Edward	E	Durham	1953	1953	1953		9
Roettger, Chas. Donald	E	Richmond, Ky.	1953	1954	1956		9
Crawford, Van T., Sr.	E	Durham	1953		1953		22
Stone, Amos Henry	E	Durham	1953	1953	1957		9
Knight, Robert N.	E	Durham	1953		1953		9
Johnson, Harvey Bynum	E	Durham	1953	1955	1960		9
Bass, Walton N., Sr.	2 E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		9
Allen, Joseph Land	E	Durham	1953	1952	1955		9
Cahow, Clark R.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		9
Hill, Noah B., Jr.	1 E	Durham	1953	1954	1957		9
Pate, Robert Bruce	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		9
McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		9
Heming, Ralph Lang, Jr.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		9
Heekins, Earl Ray	9 E	Durham	1953	1950	1952		9
Grill, Charles F., Jr.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1956		9
Hamilton, James W.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1957		9
Mumblings, Simeon Foster	E	Durham	1953	1956	1958		9
Belverton, Pernecie C.	E	Durham	1953	1955	1957		9
Trum, John H.	E	Durham	1953	1955	1956		9
Waker, Randall	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957		9
Rowning, Paul	E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956		9
Herman, W. W., Jr.	E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956		9
Newborn, Charles Hall	2 E	Durham	1953	1957	1959		9
Wodson, Lewis H.	E	High Point	1953	1955	1958		9
Heek, William H.	E	Raleigh	1954		1954		8
Wuplissey, F. J.	E	Ra'eigh	1954		1954		8
Hillis, Wallace M.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957		7
Beight, James Braxton	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957		7
Hayfield, P. H., Jr.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956		7
Stark, Rufus H., II	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957		7
Salmon, Frank D.	E	Richmond, Ky.	1954	1956	1957		7
Sher, A'bert F.	E	Ra'eigh	1954	1954	1956		7
Waudill, Charles C.	E	Ra'eigh	1954	1954	1956		7
Warrish, John H.	9 E	Ra'eigh	1954	1950	1953		7
Wooten, Charles Wesley	E	Ra'eigh	1954	1954	1957		7
Wishop, W. Warren	E	Ra'eigh	1954	1955	1956		7
Wommer, Gunter Friedrich	E	S. Germany	1954	1954	1956		7
Wckards, James Perry	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955		7
Wier, Frank E.	E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954		1956		7
Wohnson, Robert L.	E	Lakeland, Fla.	1954	1954	1958		6
Wffries, William Mac.	E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958		5
Weacham, Wm. Franklin	7 E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958		7
Wuick, William Kellon	1 E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958		8
Waton, Jesse Cloman	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958		7
Wreen, Lawrence Amon	E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959		7
Wale, Holland Luther	E	Ra'eigh	1954	1957	1959		7
Wearce, Harvey Worth	E	Ra'eigh	1954	1957	1959		4
Wotton, John Hardy, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956		7

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elderc.	rs. Eff. Service no. Incl.	A. S. Years
Thompson, Neil Howard		E	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960		6
Scroggs, Robin Jerome	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961		6
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958		6
Jernigan, Julius O.	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956		7
B'ddeaux, Rene Orville		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958		6
Garris, Horace Stanford	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958		6
Wood, Robert Dean		E	Hutchinson, Kans.	1955	1956	1958		6
McClung, Ardel F.		E	Fayetteville	1955		1955		6
Pearson, John Sanders		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957		6
Womack, Sam Jones, Jr.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1955	1957	1962		7
Tisdale, Walter Eugene		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957		6
Smith, John Thomas	3	E	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955		6
Green, Wallace T.	4	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1955	1956	1957		6
Bunn, Paul Grayson	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959		6
G'ass, Joseph Conrad		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959		6
Simonton, Charles Alison	2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959		6
Walker, Franklin Odell	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959		6
Mansfield, Jack Percia		E	Westminster, Md.	1955	1957	1958		6
Loudermilk, William Pffifer		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960		5
Pope, Thomas Arnold	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		5
Thompson, Emerson McLean		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		5
Rudd, Robert Joseph		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1956	1959	1962		6
Reed, John Edwards, Sr.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		5
Tyson, Vernon Cephas	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958		5
Ba'dridge, Robert Lee		E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959		5
King, Arnold Kimsey	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959		5
Love, Robert Hugh		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959		5
Phillips, Henry Arthur	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959		5
Epperson, James S.		E	Greenville	1956	1958	1959		5
Boone, Paul Wendell		E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958		5
Sproul, Laurell Dallas	6	E	Meadville, Pa.	1956	1959	1960		5
Watson, Orville William	9	E	Buchannon, W. Va.	1956	1959			5
Cook, Irvin		E	New Bern	1957		1957		5
Quigley, Horace Gilbert		E	New Bern	1957		1959		4
Connor, William O.	6	E	New Bern	1957	1953	1957		4
Ward, Herman Nathan	7	E	New Bern	1957	1952	1954		4
Black, Bobby Carl		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959		4
Alexander, Gayle Thomas		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		5
Hanks, Donald Kirk		E	Lake Junaluska	1957	1958	1962		4
Bundy, Robert Francis		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		5
Ca'loway, Carl Reed		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		5
Gradeless, Robert Marriner	7	E	New Bern	1957	1956	1960		5
Hodge, Rudolph Hart		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		5
M'dgettte, Peleg Dameron, III		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960		5
Osteen, Edward Powell		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		5
Pickett, William Edward		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		5
Sparks, Charles Edgar		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		5
Stanford, James Carlton		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960		5
Alexander, Joseph Culbreth, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		4
Breedin, Clarence Renneker		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		5
Dulin, Max Wade		E	New Bern	1957	1960	1962		5
Hodgin, Hubert Howard		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		5
McMillan, Samuel Duncan, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		5
Pullman, Robert Stanford		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961		5
Heston, Warner R., Jr.		E	Philadelphia, Pa.	1957				
F'skin, Charles Francis		E	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960		4
W'aire, Jack Warren		E	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960		4

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained - Elder	rs. Efr. Service - Incl.	A. S. Years
Scott, Paul Batteaux, Jr.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958		4
Bailey, James Herbert	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960		4
Mangum, Robert Lee		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960		4
Byrd, Nathan Hooks	3	E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962		2
Chand'er, George Patterson		E	Pulaski, Tenn.	1958	1961	1962		4
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr.	4	E	Montgomery, Ala.	1958	1959	1962		4
Wooten, Moody Gray		E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1959			3
Fulcher, Thomas Otis	3	E	Wilson	1958		1961		1
Moore, Virgil Nathaniel		E	Wilson	1958		1958		4
Thompson, Leo Clifford		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962		4
Armstrong, Edward Porter	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		4
Creech, Clyde McGee	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		4
Johnson, George William		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		4
Phillips, Lee Allen		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		4
McLean, Robert Abner	2	E	Wilson	1958	1960	1962		3
Peterson, Richard Hubbard		E	Wilson	1958	1959	1961		4
Stott, Elbert Russell		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		4
Tyson, David Morrell	7	E	Wilson	1958	1956	1961		4
Waggoner, James Milan	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961		4
DeHart, Murray Lee		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960		3
Stafford, Sidney Earl	5	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1962	1962		3
Bissette, Lester Cefare	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		3
Bryant, Charles Vernon	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		3
Capps, Clingman Carter	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		3
Cooke, George Waylon		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		3
Jones, Wesley Stewart		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		3
Joyner, Frank Belton		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		3
Lancaster, Charles Hulbert		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961		3
Fendt, Paul Frederick		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962		3
Griffis, James Wilson, Jr.	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962		2
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962		3
Schmitz, Lamar Halder		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962		3
Weaver, Walter Parker		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962		3
Brown, Samuel Hoyt		E	Virginia Beach	1959	1959	1961		2
Lewis, Johnnie Merrill		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		3
Mann, Milton Thomas		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961		3
Martin, William Jack		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		3
Parvin, James Burbank		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		3
Ponder, Regina'd Wallace		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		3
Randolph, Francis Roderick		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961		3
Teachey, Wilbur Carol	4	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		3
Wise, Wilford Denny	6	E	Wilmington	1959	1955	1958		3
Williams, Oscar Shelton		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961		3
Berry, Frank E.		E	Lake Junaluska	1959	1956	1958		10
Claytor, Robert B.		E	West Va.	1960				
Byrd, Douglas Leon	3	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962		2
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958		2
Davenport, William Smith	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958		2
Drew, Robert Mitchell		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962		2
Hanson, William Everett	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958		2
Hunter, Jack LeGrande		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1962		2
Moore, Samuel Street	8	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959		2
Peterson, Jather Luby, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962		2
Pou'k, Robert McDonald	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958		2
Warren, James Ivey, Jr.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962		2
Wy, James Columbus		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962		1

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

¶ 321-331

NAME	Approved Supply Years of Service	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	DISCIPLINARY ORDERS	
				Status	Effective Years of Service not including A. S. Years
				Ques. 24.a) Ques. 25.a) b) c) d) Ques. 26.a) b) c)	Year Ordained Deacon Year Ordained Elder
Aills, Lovel Roy	5	Wilmington	1959	a	1959 3
Aldr'dge, Julian McCleese, Jr.		Kinston	1962	a	1962
Al'en, Gordon Edward	8	Durham	1961	d	1956 1958 1
Anderson, Samuel Wyndham		Kinston	1962	a	1962
Andrews, John Cleveland		Rocky Mount	1960	a	1960 2
Beeker, William Arden		Rocky Mount	1960	a	1960 2
Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr.		Durham	1961	a	1961 1
Blankenhorn, Richard Robert	7	Durham	1961	c	1957 1961 1
Bone, Jesse Virgil		Kinston	1962		1962
Braswell, Kermit Lee		Durham	1961	a	1961 1
Brown, Cecil Dene		Durham	1961	a	1961 1
Bryan, James Lawson		Kinston	1962	a	1962
Bryant, John Earle		Durham	1961	c	1961 1
Cameron, Hugh Harris		Kinston	1962	a	1962
Campbell, Robert Benjamin		Kinston	1962	a	1962
Carden, Billy McCoy		Durham	1961	a	1961 1
Carter, Robert Lee, Jr.		West Va.	1960	a	1961 2
Chandler, Danny Ross		Rocky Mount	1960	a	1960 2
Cherry, Corbin Lee		Durham	1961	a	1961 1
Clarke, William Thomas		Memphis, Tenn.	1959	a	1961 3
Crawford, Van T., Jr.		Richmond, Va.	1954	b	1954
Danek, Thomas Arnold		Kinston	1962	a	1962
Dunn, Edgar Vernon	7	Rocky Mount	1960	d	1956 2
Fulcher, John Rodney		New Bern	1957	b	1957 5
Gentry, Paul Cullom		Durham	1961	a	1961 1
Gibbons, Robert H., Jr.		New Bern	1957	b	1957 5
Gilley, Fred T.		Norfolk, Va.	1955	a	1961 7
Halcott, Kenneth Earle		Rocky Mount	1960	a	1960 2
Hamilton, Rembert Charles	6	Rocky Mount	1960	d	1956 1958 2
Harper, Jerry Lee		Durham	1961	a	1962 1
Harrell, Howard Braxton		Durham	1961	a	1961 1
Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr.		Rocky Mount	1960	a	1960 2
Haruyama, Justin Giichi		Durham	1961	b	1961 1
Hobbs, James Lee		Durham	1961	b	1961 1
Holowell, Clifton Riddick	6	Kinston	1962	c	1962
Hudson, Clayton Nolan		Birmingham, Ala.	1961		1961
Hutchinson, Charles H.		Wilmington	1959	b	1959 3
Jeanneret, Harry King		Rocky Mount	1960	b	1961 2
Jones, Hughling Brockway	7	Durham	1961	d	1956 1959 1
Jones, Vasser Wilson	6	Rocky Mount	1960	a	1957 2
Kinkle, Joseph Howard		Kinston	1962	a	1962
Kirk, Arthur		Rocky Mount	1960	a	1960 2
Kirk, James Worth, Jr.		Kinston	1962	a	1962

NAME	Approved Supply Years of Service	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	DISCIPLINARY		Effective Years of Service not including A. S. Years			
				Status	ORDERS				
				Ques. 24.a)	Ques. 25.a) b) c) d)	Ques. 26.a) b) c)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	
Lining, Harold F. ....		Wilson	1958		a		1958		4
Locklear, Jakie ....	7	Durham	1961		d		1957		1
Loftis, Thomas E. ....		Durham	1961		a		1961		1
Lupton, James Glen ....	6	Kinston	1962		d		1960	1962	
Maness, Tracey Aubrey ....		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		2
Mansfield, Mecklin Robert ....	2	Durham	1961		a		1961		
Marion, James Samuel ....		Durham	1961		a		1961*		1
Merritt, Repton Hall ....		Rocky Mount	1960		b		1961		2
Morgan, Robert Whittlesey ....		Durham	1961		a		1961		1
McLaurin, Horace Lee ....		Durham	1961		b		1961*		1
McRae, Stewart Irwin ....	2	LakeLand, Fla.	1959		a		1959		3
Nagel, Donald C. ....		Durham	1961		a		1961		1
Owen, Travis Winfred ....	6	Durham	1961		a		1958		1
Peterson, Francis Gerald ....		Kinston	1961		a		1962		
Pickett, Harold Thurman ....		Rocky Mount	1960		c		1960		2
Porter, Ernest Ray ....		Guif Port, Miss.	1959		a		1959		3
Rabil, Albert, Jr. ....		Rocky Mount	1960		b		1960		2
Rhner, Etneridge Murrell ....		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		2
Ricks, Robert Dennis ....		Durnam	1961		c		1959		1
Riggins, John Calvin ....		Kinston	1962		c				
Rush, Jonn Terrel ....		Durham	1961		a		1961		1
Ruth, William Albert ....		Kinston	1962		a		1962		
Scott, Julian Warren ....		Durham	1961		b		1961		1
Snarpe, William Gray, IV ....		Durnam	1961		b		1961		1
Shinn, Gerald Harris ....		Rocky Mount	1960		b		1960		2
Snore, Joe Cepnus ....	7	Kinston	1962		d		1960	1962	
Smith, James Edward ....		Kinston	1962		a		1962		
Sparrow, Leon Ray ....	6	Kinston	1962		d		1958	1960	
Spears, William Rufus ....		Durnam	1961		a		1961		1
Stautfer, Harold L. ....		Redlands, Cal.	1962						
Thompson, James Frederick, Jr. ....		Durham	1961		b		1961		1
Thompson, Roger Everett ....		Kinston	1962		a		1962		
Tyson, Bobby Powell ....	4	Kinston	1962		c		1962		
Wall, Ivey James, Jr. ....		Durham	1961		a		1962		1
White, Jonn Hezekiah ....	3	Kinston	1962		a		1962		
Williams, James Alvin ....	6	Kinston	1962		d		1958	1960	
Wilson, Arthur John, III ....		Kinston	1962		a		1962		
Wilson, Leonard Truman ....	9	Kinston	1962		d		1962		
Wood, John Everette ....	10	Durnam	1961		d		1955	1957	1
Woodcock, Eldon Griffith ....		Durham	1961		a		1961		1

## APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE

¶ 314-320

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed						Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim		
	21.a) Student enrolled in sem. sch.	21.b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21.c) Part-time Approved	Introductory Studies					Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for a Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
				First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed							
Ameling, J. F.	x									1961	1961			1	1
Ampacher, M. S.		x						x		1956	1960		4	1	5
Barbee, W. L.		x								1962					
Bass, B. E.	x			x	x	x				1955	1959		1	1	2
Benfield, J. M.		x		x	x					1955			1	1	2
Bercaw, G. H.	x				x					1961				1	1
Boggan, R. E.	x														
Boggs, T. R.	x														
Brigman, C. H.	x									1960					
Brown, B. B.	x			x	x	x	x	x	x	1954	1957	1960	1	1	2
Bryant, J. H.		x							x	1950	1958	1960	5	1	6
Buttorff, L. W.	x														
Campbell, G. W.	x				x					1961				1	1
Carpenter, C. H.			x		x					1961				1	1
Carroll, J. M.		x							x	1943	1949	1951	17	1	18
Casey, J. F.		x		x	x					1957			3	1	4
Cash, V. E.		x													
Chrismon, H. M.		x			x					1959					
Clanton, Robert A., Jr.	x														
Clark, C. C.	x														
Conway, T. R.	x				x					1960					
Cowan, Z. V.		x							x	1940	1945	1947	19	1	20
Craig, J. R.		x								1960			1	1	2
Creech, W. L., Jr.	x				x	x				1959			1	1	2
Crowell, W. L.	x														
Cunningham, L. T.	x														
Daniels, J. C.	x									1959			1	1	2
Davis, D. G.	x					x	x			1960			1	1	2
Davis, G. A.		x							x	1956	1959		5	1	6
Davis, J. C.															
Davis, J. W.		x		x	x	x				1956			5	1	6
Dunn, J. Clyde															
Edge, G. L.	x														
Faggart, T. M.	x									1956	1961		1	1	2
Faggart, W. H.	x									1952			1	1	2
Falls, A. B., Jr.		x			x	x				1952			2	1	3
Falls, Fred, Jr.	x									1961					
Ferguson, H. T.	x				x	x				1959			2	1	3
Fisher, J. T.		x							x	1946	1952	1954	14	1	15
Fortescue, F. W.		x							x	1956	1960		4	1	5
Fulford, W. N.	x								x	1955	1958	1960	6	1	7
Funderburk, D. F.	x									1959	1961		2	1	3
Gardner, C. O., Sr.		x													
Garner, Clarence	x														
Gaster, M. E.	x									1956			3	1	4
Gensel, T. E.	x									1960			1	1	2
Gessner, M. R.		x												1	1
Gilbert, L. C.	x				x					1961				1	1
Goodman, T. C.	x														
Graves, J. J.		x							x	1953	1957	1959	8	1	9

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed						Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim		
	21.a) Student enrolled in school	21.b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21.c) Part-time Approved	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for last Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Gventer, H. W. ....	x								1960				1	1	
Hager, P. H. ....		x											1	1	
Hall, L. W. ....		x		x	x	x	x						1	1	
Harris, D. L. ....	x			x					1954			7	1	8	
Harris, W. G. ....		x													
Hawkins, G. E. ....	x			x					1961				1	1	
Hendricks, M. E. ....	x								1953				1	1	
Herbert, W. E. ....	x								1962						
Hicks, C. B. ....		x		x	x	x	x		1956			4	1	5	
Hicks, Harold															
Higginbottom, J. A. ....	x														
Hodge, W. P. ....		x													
Hood, J. L. ....		x		x	x	x		x	1957	1961		3	1	4	
Hunter, J. M. ....		x		x	x	x			1959			2	1	3	
Ingram, C. D. ....	x			x											
Jamison, L. D. ....	x														
Johnson, M. L., Jr. ....		x		x	x	x	x								
Jones, E. E. ....	x												1	1	
Jones, J. D. ....	x							x	1957			3	1	4	
Juren, J. J. ....	x			x					1957			4	1	5	
Keeney, L. E. ....	x								1959			1	1	2	
Kelly, L. A., Jr. ....	x				x	x						1	1	2	
King, C. G. ....															
King, W. R. ....		x						x	1955	1960		4	1	5	
Lamb, B. H. ....	x								1961						
Ledford, J. T. ....		x						x	1948	1954	1956	1	1	2	
Lewis, D. B. ....	x			x					1958	1961		1	1	2	
Lewis, D. D. ....	x														
Lewis, Leon, Jr. ....			x	x					1957				1	1	
Lewis, W. C. ....	x				x	x	x	x	1955			4	1	5	
Mabe, R. V. ....		x													
Mason, J. A. ....	x								1958	1960		2	1	3	
Mayo, L. E. ....		x						x	1951	1958	1960	6	1	7	
Meadows, D. E. ....		x						x	1953	1956	1958	8	1	9	
Mitchell, J. D. ....	x			x	x				1958			1	1	2	
Monson, R. C. ....	x														
Moody, D. L., Jr. ....	x			x					1961				1	1	
Moore, W. D. ....		x		x	x				1960			1	1	2	
Moss, A. W. ....	x								1956				1	1	
Mullikin, W. A. ....		x		x	x	x		x	1957	1961		4	1	5	
Mullinix, G. R. ....	x			x					1956	1961			1	1	
Myers, L. M. ....	x								1955	1957		1	1	2	
McCullen, B. R. ....		x						x	1954	1958	1960	7	1	8	
Nau, D. J. ....															
Norris, D. K. ....	x								1960			1	1	2	
Olson, C. R. ....		x							1957			2	1	3	
Ossman, R. L. ....	x												1	1	
Owens, H. M., Jr. ....		x						x	1956	1960		4	1	5	
Parker, J. C. ....	x			x	x	x		x	1957	1961		3	1	4	
Pearce, C. P. ....	x														
Pierce, F. P. ....		x							1962						
Regan, A. C. ....		x						x	1950	1955	1958	8	1	9	
Roberts, J. M. ....		x		x					1961				1	1	
Sabiston, W. D., III	x								1957			4	1	5	

NAME	Disciplinary Status			Courses of Study Completed					Orders			Yrs. credited toward Annuity Claim			
	21.a) Student enrolled in school	21.b) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	21.c) Part-time Approved	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Annuity Claim for last Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Shaw, C. E., Jr.	x									1961				1	1
Shinkle, R. D.		x		x	x					1960			1	1	2
Short, J. M.		x		x						1951			5	1	6
Sigmon, T. R.	x			x						1958			2	1	3
Skidmore, M. S.	x			x						1958			1	1	2
Smith, G. C.	x			x						1961				1	1
Smith, J. T.	x			x	x	x				1955			5	1	6
Smith, W. E.			x							1932					
Smithson, R. M., Jr.		x		x	x	x		x		1956	1960		4	1	5
Snyper, J. G.		x		x	x					1956			4	1	5
Spake, W. M.	x									1958				1	1
Spence, R. G.			x							1952					
Stanley, H. D.	x									1961					
Steed, R. G., Jr.	x														
Sutton, J. E.		x		x						1956			5	1	6
Swink, L. C.		x		x	x					1959			2	1	3
Taylor, O. F.	x														
Tenney, H. L.	x			x						1957					
Thomas, W. S.			x												
Thompson, A. E., Jr.	x			x						1958			1	1	2
Treihart, C. M.		x		x	x					1960			1	1	2
Tucker, Clyde C.															
Tyson, C. S.	x									1962					
Varnum, Tracie		x						x		1955	1958	1960	6	1	7
Wallace, R. L.	x			x						1957				1	1
Ward, H. N., Jr.	x			x						1962					
Weaver, Dennis A.															
Wesley, L. V.		x													
West, C. R.		x		x	x					1958			3	1	4
West, T. C., Jr.			x												
Williams, E. D.		x		x	x					1959			1	1	2
Williams, J. J., Jr.	x														
Wilson, B. H., III	x									1954			1	1	2
Wilson, C. T.		x		x						1960				1	1
Winstead, A. W.		x		x	x	x	x			1958					
Wood, S. L.		x		x	x	x	x			1957			4	1	5
Woodruff, C. E.															
Woodworth, D. R.			x	x						1957					
Wright, C. H., Jr.	x									1962					
Young, C. A.		x						x		1948	1958		4	1	5

#### APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS NOT SERVING CHARGES

E. J. Martin, T. R. McKay, P. E. Moss, C. E. Settle, R. W. Stewart, H. N. Ward, Jr.,  
B. A. Wesley, J. D. Willingham

#### APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: RETIRED

W. J. Freeman, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter

This Record will be completed when full information is obtained.

Approved Service Years, Supply and Effective, are subject to review and revision by the  
General and Conference Boards of Pensions. (Editor)

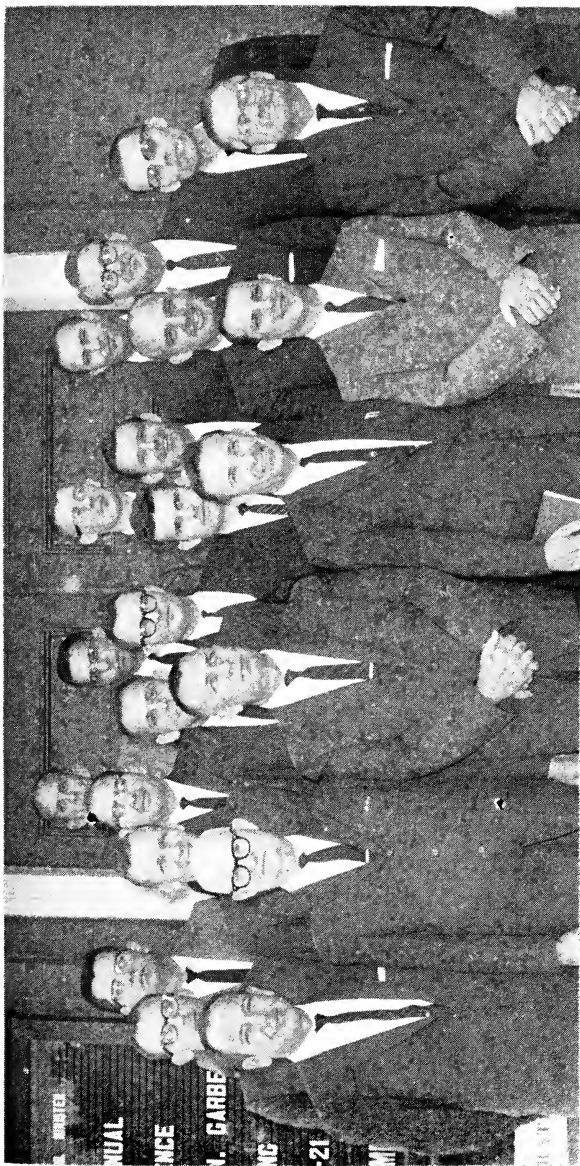
CARL W. BARBEE, *Chairman*

HENRY B. LEWIS, *Registrar*

Approved Supply Pastors' Section

Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications





ADMITTED INTO FULL CONNECTION

Reading left to right, front row: J. C. Loy, V. N. Moore, S. S. Moore, S. P. Vomack, J. L. Hunter, H. F. Crawley, Second row: J. L. Peterson, W. P. Weaver, F. I. Lloyd, Lamar Schmitts, S. E. Stafford, P. W. Fendt, Third row: W. I. Jackson, W. S. Davenport, L. C. Thompson, J. I. Warren, B. J. Rudd. Back row: R. M. Poulk, W. E. Eason, J. W. Griffiths, Jr., G. P. Chandler.

## Local Preachers — 1962-1963 — Part. 304-307

“D” stands for Deacon, “E” for Elder, “L” for Licensed.

### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Biggerstaff, John D. (L), c/o Children's Home, Elon College  
 Bryant, Henry Jennings (L), Robbins  
 Garner, Clarence (L), Robbins  
 Hughes, William Ike (L), Mebane  
 McAnulty, John Wallace (L), Robbins  
 McCarter, William Ronald (L), Sanford  
 Smith, Jerry (L), Burlington

### DURHAM DISTRICT

Bailey, Miss Ruby May (D), 3025 Mossdale Ave., Durham  
 Barbee, William Lee  
 Bradshaw, Francis Conner, 2000 Cedar St., Durham  
 Chessner, Lewis, 3000 Chapel Hill Road, Durham  
 Dryden, Archie Wallace, 3708 Chapel Hill Road, Durham  
 Earnhardt, Daniel Thomas, 2610 Duke Homestead Road, Durham  
 Lamb, Bobby Hartwell  
 Loftin, Floyd F. (D), 903 Main Street, Durham  
 Maddry, Hubert Alexander, 1908 Guess Road, Durham  
 Phillips, James Donald, Box 3377, High Point College, High Point  
 Powell, Elton G. (E) 610-B Hibbard Street, Chapel Hill  
 Ridout, Edward Martin, 824 Green Street, Durham  
 Robbins, Lonnie Enos, 823 Clarendon Street, Durham  
 Stars, William Kenneth, 1916 Glendale Ave., Durham  
 Williams, Atticus Morris, Jr., Route 5, Box 426-A, Durham

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Bingham, Mrs. Lois C. (L), Box 108, Route 4, Washington  
 Hunnings, Henry L. (L), 1046 Ontario Street, Norfolk, Va.  
 Jolliff, John R. (L), Belvedere  
 Reeves, Harry (L), 821 West Colonial Avenue, Elizabeth City  
 Saunders, Mrs. Margaret R. (L), Route 4, Elizabeth City  
 Stowe, Rowland (L), Hatteras  
 Woodley, William Clyde (L), Creswell

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Ballance, Miss Ethelynde, Raeford  
 Bowen, Gary O'Brien, 1415 Battleground Avenue, Greensboro  
 Brigman, Gary Huston, E. Rockingham  
 Currie, William Curtis, Box 322, Rockingham  
 Dunn, Millard C., Jr., 1019 Hay Street, Fayetteville  
 Fair, John Edward, Box 113, Brevard  
 Edge, G. L., Box 248, Troy  
 Falls, Fred, Jr., First Church, Hamlet  
 Garris, Harold Eugene, Hamlet  
 Hancy, Roy Earl, Gibson  
 Hodge, W. P., 2005 Camden Road, Fayetteville  
 Huggins, Hurbert Sidney, III, E. Rockingham  
 McAdams, Charles K., 5110 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville  
 McKay, Thomas Ray, Hamlet  
 McNeill, Kirk, Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville  
 Nance, Sherwood, Box 61-R, High Point College, High Point  
 Piner, C. G., Route No. 6, Fayetteville

## GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Baker, Eugene Johnson (L), Four Oaks  
 Brock, Leon (L), Clinton: Grace  
 Davis, Charles Herbert (L), Rose Hill  
 Hursley, Richard Jackson (L), Wallace  
 Jessup, Julian Daniel (L), Wallace  
 Ormond, John Kern, Jr., Box 153, Farmville  
 Petty, Bernard G. (L), Rose Hill

## NEW BERN DISTRICT

Alexander, Robert Earle, Queen Street Church, Kinston  
 Amspacher, Mrs. Mozelle Morgan, Atlantic Church, Atlantic  
 Barrett, Claude Lillian, Queen Street Church, Kinston  
 Clarke, Robert Allen, Queen Street Church, Kinston  
 Conner, Patrick Duanne, First Church, Morehead City  
 Dail, Francis Earl, Queen Street Church, Kinston  
 Dunn, Needham David, R.F.D., Newport, Midway-Bethlehem Q.C.  
 Edwards, Ormond Kemp, Ayden Church, Ayden  
 Fouts, Mrs. Dwight L., Ann Street Church, Beaufort  
 Johnson, G. A. (D), Harkers Island Church, Harkers Island  
 Lilly, Harry Glenn, Queen Street Church, Kinston  
 Lutz, Fred, Jr., 403 Clyde Drive, Jacksonville  
 Morris, James Prescott, Vanceboro Church, Vanceboro  
 Reynolds, Robert Clifton, Newport Church, Newport  
 Rouse, Benjamin Charles, Queen Street Church, Kinston  
 Taylor, William Amos, Trenton Church, Trenton  
 Tingle, James Arthus, Jr., Stonewall, Stonewall Q.C.  
 Tyndall, Leslie Glenn, Queen Street Church, Kinston  
 Wright, Earl, Vanceboro Church, Vanceboro

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

Bell, William Edward (L), Route 6, Raleigh, Pleasant Grove Q.C.  
 Edwards, Frazier McLean, II (L), 2525 Wilmer Avenue, Anniston, Alabama, Trinity Q.C.  
 Hicks, Henry Thomas, III (L), 218 Thirteenth Street, Raleigh, Hayes Barton Q.C.  
 Johnson, Wallace Gray (L), 1216 Poplar Avenue, Garner, Garner Q.C.  
 Marley, Jack (L), Angier, Angier Q.C.  
 Mustian, Robert Davis (L), Box 84, Kittrell, Union Chapel Q.C.  
 Myrick, James Macon (L), Route 1, Macon, Macon Q.C.

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Edmundson, Haywood Ernest (L), 529 Mercer Street, Rocky Mount  
 Fulford, Robert L. (L), Route 2, Farmville  
 Harrell, John William (L), Route 2, Box 150, Rocky Mount  
 Hemmerle, John Edward (L), 812 South Franklin Street, Rocky Mount  
 Maxwell, George Larry (L), 46 Carouna Street, Roanoke Rapids  
 Roberts, Ora Bishop, 500 West Vance Street, Wilson  
 Woodruff, Charles Edwin (L), 903 Henry Street, Roanoke Rapids

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Andrews, Carl Douglas  
 Bullard, J. P. (L), Pembroke  
 Crutchfield, Kenneth (L), High Point College, High Point  
 Cummings, Oscar (L), Pembroke  
 Dowless, Bruce S. (L), High Point College, High Point  
 Hawthorne, Mark (L), Wake Forest College  
 Moddemog, Rebecca (Elder)  
 Oliver, James, Duke University  
 Ross, John Roy (L), Louisburg College, Louisburg  
 Sellers, Donald M. (L), High Point College, High Point  
 White, T. L. (L), Lumberton

## Conference Directory — 1962-1963

**Note:** This is an unclassified Directory listing all persons under Episcopal Appointment, alphabetically arranged.

For other classified listings see Chronological Roll of Ministerial Members, Section II; Preachers on Trial, Section II; Approved Supply Pastors, Section II; Local Preachers, Section II; Retired Preachers, Section V; Widows of Deceased Ministers, Section V.

### PRESIDING BISHOP

Garber, Paul N., The Methodist Building, 4016 West Broad St.  
Richmond 30, Virginia Telephone 358-8032  
Residence: 211 Massie Road, Windsor Farms, Richmond, EL 9-5929

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Aills, L. R.,	Route 6, Goldsboro—Providence		735-5191	
Aitken, L. A.,	Box 355, Ayden—Ayden		PL 6-3901; PL 6-8481	
Aitkin, P. W.,	1152 Delano, Durham—Chaplain Duke Hospital		2651; 682-6508	
Aldridge, Julian M.,	Duke University Divinity School—Student			
Alexander, Gayle T.,	243 Harden Street, Burlington		CA 7-7294; CA 8-8291	
Alexander, J. C., Jr.,	Box 368, Creedmoor—Creedmoor		922-2128	
Allen, G. E., Jr.,	Box 7, Grandy—Currituck			
Allen, J. L.,	Perkins School of Theology, S. M. U., Dallas, Texas—Professor			
Ameling, J. F.,	Milton—Milton		2661	
Ampacher, M. S.,	Box 145, Atlantic—Atlantic		22-54361	
Anderson, S. W.,	Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y.—Student			
Anderson, W. K.,	U. S. Army Air Defense Center (4052), Fort Bliss, Texas—Chaplain, U. S. Army			
Andrews, C. J.,	Box 176, Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead		4786; 4781	
Andrews, J. C.,	Duke University Divinity School—Student			
Armstrong, E. P.,	Route 1, Kittrell—Union Chapel		Geneva 8-6978	
Ashmore, H. R.,	314 Eden Terrace, Archdale (P. O. Box 174)—Retired		882-0878	
Auman, J. A.,	206 Penny Street, Garner—Garner		362-9722; 362-9050	
Aycock, J. D.,	Saxapahaw—Saxapahaw		CA 6-3630	
Bailey, J. H.,	908 Corbett Ave., Wilson—West Nash, Wilson		237-3462; 237-4258	
Baker, Randall,	Pittsboro—Pittsboro		KL 2-4031	
Baldridge, R. L.,	Pinetops—Pinetops		TA 7-4176; TA 7-4496	
Ball, Walter C.,	Sanford—Steele Street, Sanford		776-2012; 775-4171	
Ballance, Ethelynde,	Raeform Methodist Church, Raeform—Deaconess		875-2111	
Bame, R. L.,	405 S. Fifth Avenue, Wilmington—Fifth Avenue		RO 3-2621; RO 2-7003	
Barbee, C. W.,	104 Latham Lane, Plymouth—Plymouth		SW 3-2549; SW 3-2482	
Barbee, W. L.,	1847 N. Garnett Street, Henderson—Vance		438-3360	
Barclift, C. D.,	Box 1225, Fayetteville—Hay Street, Fayetteville		HE 2-2343; 485-3043	
Barefield, R. S.,	Kenly—Kenly-Buckhorn		284-5981	
Barrett, Troy J.,	Warrenton—Warrenton		3307; 3301	
Barrs, W. K.,	VA Hospital, 42 Ave. & Clement St., San Francisco 21, California—Chaplain			
Bartak, J. P.,	220 Dyches Dr., Savannah, Georgia—Retired			
Bass, B. E.,	304 Coleman Street, Oxford—Gray Rock		5790	
Bass, W. N.,	Box 241, Trenton—Trenton		448-2861	
Baum, H. B.,	Route 2, Raleigh—Ebenezer		TE 3-9139	
Beale, C. H.,	Box 26, Bath—Bath		923-3342	
Beene, K. E.,	Military Training Center, Lackland Air Force Base, Texas—Chaplain, U. S. Air Force			

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Bedsworth, E. J.,	LaGrange—LaGrange		LO 6-3951;	LO 6-3956
Beeker, W. A.,	501 E. 32nd St., Apt. 2203, Chicago 16, Ill.—Student, Univ. of Chicago			
Beeson, Gilbert Ward, Jr.,	Vanderbilt University—Student			
Benfield, J. M.,	Box 63, Mamers—Spring Hill		893-4723;	893-3960
Benson, W. C.,	406 E. Murry St., Wallace—Retired		AT 5-2015	
Bercaw, G. H.,	Route 1, Dunn—Wesley-Black's		567-2504	
Berry, F. E.,	Rougemont—Rougemont		(Durham)	681-9950
Bideaux, Rene O.,	Apartado 78, Alajuela, Costa Rica—Missionary to Costa Rica			
Bingham, B. E.,	Box 108, Route 4, Washington—Asbury		946-4816	
Bishop, W. W.,	2012 Woodrow St., Durham—			
Associate, Duke Memorial			688-5021;	286-7806
Bissette, L. C.,	Route 3, Mt. Olive—Browning-Smith		594-4817	
Bizzell, H. A., Jr.,	Route 1, Elon College—Fairview		JU 4-8213	
Black, B. C.,	7513 Air Base Group, APO 127,			
New York, N. Y.—Chaplain U. S. Air Force				
Blankenhorn, R. R.,	1404 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro—Airboro		735-7166;	835-3511
Blount, G. W.,	2614 Coolemees Drive, Raicigh—Retired		TE 4-2031	
Blue, John R.,	Princeton—Princeton		936-3871	
Boggan, R. E.,	1715 Cole Mill Road, Durham—Pleasant Green		286-9286	
Boggs, Clyde S.,	1516 Market Street, Wilmington—			
District Superintendent			RO 3-4835;	RO 2-0400
Boggs, T. R.,	Route 1, Bolton—Bolton		GL 2-3325	
Boone, D. C.,	Norman—Norman		3139	
Boone, J. J.,	923 Iredell Street, Durham—Retired		286-1922	
Boone, Paul W.,	Box 147, Lake Waccamaw—Lake Waccamaw		2821	
Boone, S. G.,	Williamston—Williamston		SW 2-3360;	SW 2-2802
Bone, J. V.,	Salemburg—Salemburg		(Roseboro)	5946
Bostick, J. K.,	1303 Oxford Dr., Wilmington—			
Wesley Memorial			RO 3-3273;	RO 2-3562
Bradley, D. G.,	2007 Sevier St., Durham—Professor, Duke University		489-9879	
Bradshaw, R. W.,	2000 Cedar St., Durham—Duke Memorial		684-1091;	489-2210
Brandenburg, F. B.,	Route 1, Box 141, Candor—Retired		(Troy)	7597
Brantley, A. P.,	Room 115, Methodist Building, Raleigh—Executive Director			
Commission on Christian Higher Education			828-5431;	VA 8-5915
Braswell, K. L.,	Route 1, Henderson—Gillburg		492-1673	
Breedin, C. R.,	Aulander—Aulander		345-4366;	JU 2-3666
Bridges, L. J.,	302 Hillsboro Street, Franklinton—Franklinton		4301	
Brigman, C. H.,	Box 103, Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead		3601	
Brodie, R. S.,	Tarboro—St. James		TA 3-3783;	TA 3-2795
Brogan, W. G.,	4712 Rampart, Raicigh—Director Children's Work,			
Conference Board of Education			828-0568;	833-1668
Brothers, L. C.,	614-A Glenbrook Drive, Raleigh—Retired		834-3057	
Brown, A. E.,	1732 Beaumont Dr., Greenville—Retired		752-7084	
Brown, B. B.,	212 S. Charles St., Roxboro—Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove		6915	
Brown, C. Dene,	913 Country Club Road, Fayetteville—Gardners		484-0251	
Brown, Chester D.,	Box 217, Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill		HO 2-3655;	HO 2-2070
Brown, J. C. P.,	2712 Adams St., Wilmington—Sunset Park		RO 2-8866;	RO 2-8158
Brown, S. H.,	1211 Arendell, Morehead City—Franklin Memorial			
Brown, W. H.,	Methodist Retirement Home, Durham—Retired		286-2273	
Browning, Paul C.,	309 Iona St., Fairmont—Fairmont		628-7365;	628-7427
Bryan, J. L.,	Route 3, Siler City—Silk Hope		SH 2-3935	
Bryant, C. V.,	Broadway—Broadway		258-2473	
Bryant, J. E.,	Maury—Maury-Mt. Herman		747-8165	
Bryant, J. H.,	Box 28, Sea Level—Sea Level		(Atlantic)	CA 5-3131
Bundy, R. F.,	1103 W. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City—Riverside		4549;	6262
Bunn, Paul G.,	Route 1, Orrum—Bethesda			

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Buttorff, L. W.,	Box 156, Parkton—Parkton			858-3316
Byrd, A. D., Jr.,	Whiteville—Whiteville		MI	2-3775
Byrd, Douglas L.,	Box 662-A, Carolina Beach—Carolina Beach		GL	8-2372
Byrd, N. H.,	Route 5, Box 9, Elizabeth City—Newland-Grace			8362
Cade, W. A.,	1609 Iredell Drive, Raleigh—Retired		TE	3-9830
Cahow, Clark R.,	1009 Green St., Durham—			
Assistant Registrar,	Duke University			286-9571
Calloway, Carl R.,	Box 595, Erwin—Erwin		892-5887; 892-3345	
Cameron, A. McK.,	Jackson—Norhampton			534-4281
Cameron, H. H.,	Duke University Divinity School—Student			
Campbell, C. W.,	Rt. 2, Newport—Harlowe-Oak Grove		GI	7-8754
Campbell, R. B.,	Rt. 1, Jackson Springs—Sandhill			2234
Capps, C. C.,	Haw River—Haw River		CA	7-2418; 227-4085
Carden, B. M.,	2024 Riddle Road, Durham—Maybrook-Massey			596-2272
Carpenter, Charles H.,	5761 Utah St., Camp Lejeune—Verona			
Carroll, J. M.,	209 W. Ehringhouse St., Elizabeth City—Pasquotank			7158
Carruth, Paul,	Box 6096, Raleigh—Hayes Barton		TE	2-6435; TE 3-20.3
Carter, R. L., Jr.,	Route 2, Rougemont—Mt. Tabor		(Durham)	684-9325
Casey, J. F.,	Stella—Midway-Bethlehem		(Swansboro)	EA 6-4637
Cash, H. H.,	2103 Cecelia Dr., Kinston—St. John			523-4540; 523-9859
Cash, V. E.,	Box 23, Hatteras—Hatteras		(Buxton)	2751
Caudill, C. C.,	6594 Instrumentation Sq., Grenier Air Force Base, New Hampshire—			
Chaplain, United States Air Force				
Caudill, R. H.,	207 Scarborough St., Spring Lake—Spring Lake		HY	7-0479
Caviness, W. D.,	241 Kenneth Blvd., Havelock—First, Havelock		GI	7-3541; GI 7-3763
Chaffin, J. C.,	Box 236, Carrboro—Carrboro			968-3681; 968-6981
Chambers, M. R.,	Rt. 2, Box 394, Durham—Research Secretary Commission on			
Town and Country Work—Retired				286-8192
Chandler, Danny Ross,	University of Oklahoma Graduate School—Student			
Chandler, George P.,	Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Georgia—Student			
Chaplin, A. L.,	401 S. Andrews St., Goldsboro—Retired			735-5567
Charlton, D. W.,	Box 65, Swansboro—Swansboro		BA	6-4373
Cheek, W. Hoyt,	Seaboard—Seaboard		LU	9-2521
Cherry, Corbin Lee,	Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Georgia—Student			
Chrismon, H. M.,	Route 1, Box 230, Elizabeth City—			
Union-Brite Meadows			E. City	4020
Clanton, R. A., Jr.,	Box 275, Hillsboro—Eno			4063
Clark, C. C.,	Route 2, Elon College—Shiloh		JU	4-8649
Clarke, D. A.,	Bahama—Retired		(Durham)	477-2617
Clarke, W. T.,	Roper—Roper		(Plymouth)	SW 3-2718
Claytor, R. B.,	310 Greenwood Dr., Durham—Chaplain Supervisor,			
Duke University Hospital				681-4153
Clegg, E. R.,	Methodist Retirement Home, Durham—Retired			
Cline, John M.,	Carthage—Retired			
Cline, J. M., Jr.,	Siler City—Siler City		SH	2-2722; 742-3707
Coble, J. F.,	2310 Cranford Rd., Durham—Superintendent,			
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.				286-2273; 489-5226
Collins, T. A.,	Box 1375, Rocky Mount—President,			
N. C. Wesleyan College			GI	2-7121; GI 2-6358
Commander, R. T.,	1728 W. Davis Street, Burlington—Faith		CA	6-2991
Connor, W. O.,	Route 5, Goldsboro—Ebenezer-Westwood			735-5206
Conway, T. R.,	Box 917, Pelham—Cobb			Danville, Va
Cook, I. E.,	Box 1, South Mills—South Mills		(E. City)	8435
Cooke, G. W.,	Rt. 3, Roxboro—Allensville-Trinity			7746
Cotton, W. B.,	137 Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh—Longview		TE	4-7554; VA 8-4772

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Cowan, Z. V.,	Route 1, Trenton—Shady Grove		(Jackson)	3-9558
Cranford, J. D.,	Methodist Retirement Home, Durham—Retired		EW	8-2485
Crawford, E. C.,	306 Menmouth Ave., Durham—Retired			681-3736
Crawford, Van T.,	100 W. Gale St., Edenton—Edenton			3269; 2289
Crawford, Van T., Jr.,	100 W. Gale St., Edenton—Associate, Edenton			3269; 2289
Crawley, H. F.,	Jamesville—Jamesville		SW	2-3830
Creech, C. McGee,	Route 1, Kenly—Micro-Fellowship			284-5527
Creech, W. L., Jr.,	122 Chadwick Ave., Wilmington—Wrightsboro		RO	3-9358
Critcher, B. D.,	Fairfield Circle, Dunn—Linden			892-3041
Crossno, R. L.,	Enfield—Enfield		HI	5-2331
Crow, W. A.,	Robbins—Robbins		WI	8-2288
Crowder, W. R.,	104 N. Sumner St., Selma—Selma			965-2054
Crowell, W. L.,	Route 2, Graham—Salem-Chapel			376-6205
Crum, J. H.,	Moncure—Moncure		KI	2-3915
Crutchfield, G. W.,	3101 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville—Christ		HU	4-3340; HU 4-8658
Cummings, S. F.,	Pembroke—Prospect		JA	1-4472
Cunningham, L. T.,	Box 163, Coats—Coats			
Cunningham, M. E.,	General Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee— Director Leadership Education, General Board of Education			
Cushman, R. E.,	2022 Myrtle Dr., Durham— Dean, Duke University Divinity School			489-9248
Danek, Thomas A.,	Duke University Divinity School—Student			
Daniels, J. C.,	Route 1, Elon College—Burlington		JU	4-8646
Davenport, W. S.,	735 Clark St., Rocky Mount—Clark Street		GI	6-5522
Davidson, B. L.,	712 Bridgers St., Morehead City—First		PA	3-3541; PA 6-4055
Davis, D. G.,	Route 4, Whiteville—Old Dock			
Davis, G. A.,	White Oak—Bladen		UN	6-3167
Davis, H. Fred,	Elizabethtown—Elizabethtown		UN	3706; UN 2-3654
Davis, H. L.,	Box 233, Littleton—Retired			
Davis, J. C.,	Siler City—Siler City		SH	2-2757
Davis, J. W.,	High Falls—Glendon		JU	1-4361
Dawsey, C. B., Jr.,	Caixa 45, Sao Jose de Rio Prito, Est. de Sao Paulo, Brazil— Missionary to Brazil			
Dawson, R. Grady,	Box 187, New Bern—District Superintendent		ME	7-4600
Dawson, W. L.,	Route 3, Laurinburg—Retired			
DeHart, M. L., Jr.,	Box 55, Gates—North Gates		(Gatesville)	3479
Derosiers, N. A.,	104 Westbrook Dr., Butner— Staff, State Hospital, Butner		Creedmoor	985-6511, Ext. 217
Dicks, R. L.,	320 N. Main St., Orlando, Florida— Director Central Florida Counseling Center			
Dillman, L. A.,	301 Fairway Dr., New Bern—Garber			637-4022; ME 7-5961
Dimmette, J. W.,	Box 212, Cary—Retired		HO	7-9530
Dodd, E. D.,	Fuquay Springs—Retired			
Dodson, L. H.,	Box 22, Stonewall—Stonewall		Bayboro	SH 5-3771; SH 5-3772
Drew, Robert M.,	Box 483, Maxton—Maxton			844-5463
Dulin, M. W.,	Route 2, Troy—Lovejoy-Macedonia			
Dunn, C. H.,	3 Lane 252, Min Chuan Rd., Taichung, Taiwan— Missionary to Southeast Asia			
Dunn, E. V.,	Lake Waccamaw—Associate, Lake Waccamaw			
Dunn, J. C.,	Route 1, Elizabethtown—Council-Trinity (Bladen County)			
Dunn, Millard C.,	Box 3246, Fayetteville—District Superintendent		HE	2-4934
Duplissey, F. J.,	Route 2, Autryville—South River		CO	7-2275
Durham, E. C.,	1316 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh—Retired		TE	2-9542
Duval, K. F.,	1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham—Retired			286-7402

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Eakin, C. F.,	Box 13, Rocky Point—	Rocky Point	CL	9-4296
Early, J. V.,	106 Rockingham Rd.,	Rockingham—First	TW	5-2181; TW 5-2151
Earnhardt, D. E.,	2610 Duke Homestead Rd.,	Durham—Ellis Chapel		286-9486
Earnhardt, E. L.,	Box 8, Hookerton—	Hookerton-Rainbow		747-8243
Eason, R. H.,	800 Jackson St.,	Roanoke Rapids—Rosemary	JE	7-3973; JE 7-2092
Eason, W. E.,	Four Oaks—	Four Oaks		963-3646
Edens, A. C., Jr.,	21-B Sheridan Ave.,	Fort Riley, Kansas—Chaplain,	U. S. Army	
Edens, N. P.,	Route 1, LaGrange—	Institute		566-7546
Edge, G. L.,	Box 248, Troy—	Troy Circuit		4761
Edmond, E. E.,	Lakeville, Conn.—	Retired		
Edwards, E. B.,	Box 43, Gatesville—	Gatesville		2651
Edwards, J. Paul,	Box 246, Troy—	Trinity		4186; 4181
Elkins, O. V.,	601 N. Hyde Park Ave.,	Durham—Branson		682-2900; 383-4042
Elliott, W. F.,	218 Hilton St.,	Murphy—Retired	VE	7-2395
Ellis, W. M.,	Box 96, Benson—	Benson		894-3028
Epperson, J. S.,	1128 River St.,	Jacksonville—Northwoods		346-9034; 347-1338
Epps, R. I.,	Weldon—	Weldon	JE	6-3494; JE 6-3782
Eubank, Graham S.,	2234 Wheeler Rd.,	Raleigh—District Superintendent		832-6988
Ewing, H. C.,	100 Deverse Ave.,	Rockingham—Retired		
Faggart, T. M.,	Route 3, Graham—	Christ-Cedar Cliff	CA	7-4890
Faggart, W. H.,	Route 6, Burlington—	Belmont	FR	6-6321
Falls, A. B., Jr.,	Newton Grove—	Newton Grove	LY	4-4756
Falls, Fred, Jr.,	1308 Stansfield Dr.,	Fayetteville—St. John		484-3846
Farrar, W. G.,	6019 Hillsboro Rd.,	Raleigh—Retired	TE	2-3416
Feltman, W. C.,	110 Bryan St.,	Havelock—Cherry Point		447-3039; 447-3945
Fendt, P. F.,	Route 1, Box 175,	Bahama—Associate, Mt. Sylvan		477-4576
Ferguson, Horace,	Route 2, Goldsboro—	Mr. Carmel-Saulston		734-3026
Fields, P. H.,	1400 Spring Garden,	Greensboro—Retired		
Fisher, A. F.,	2308 Airline Dr.,	Raleigh—Highland		834-5809; 833-8988
Fisher, E. B.,	605 E. Tenth St.,	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	PL	8-1265; PL 8-1282
Fisher, J. T.,	Bell Arthur—	Wesley Memorial	PL	2-6463
Fitts, R. N.,	207 Grove St.,	Oxford—Retired		3440
Fitzgerald, F. O.,	Snow Hill—	Snow Hill		747-3360; 747-3723
Fleming, R. L., Jr.,	307 Carolina Ave.,	Raleigh—Westover		832-0272; 828-5032
Fletcher, M. O.,	1207 N. Market St.,	Washington—Retired	WH	6-2739
Folds, Albert,	School of Medicine,	University of North Carolina,	Chapel Hill—Student	
Fortescue, F. W.,	Box 8447, Oriental—	Oriental		249-3721
Fouts, D. L.,	109 Chestnut Dr.,	Beaufort—Ann Street	PA	8-4279; PA 8-3276
Fowlkes, R. E., Jr.,	Greensboro—	Sabbatical Leave		
Fraser, H. C.,	1032 Wiladonda Dr.,	LaCanada, Calif.—Retired—	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Freeman, W. J.,	Route 2, Box 509,	Leland—Retired	OL	5-2862
Freeman, W. L.,	914 Buchanan Blvd.,	Durham—Youth Rehabilitation Counselor		
	Unstead Youth Center			
Fulcher, J. Rodney,	St. Andrews College,	Laurinburg—		
	Professor, St. Andrews College			286-5649
Fulcher, T. O.,	1219 North Drive,	Goldsboro—Jefferson		734-0144; 735-2883
Fulford, W. N.,	318 E. 12th St.,	Washington—Washington Circuit	WH	6-4388
Funderburk, D. F.,	Box 294, Norlina—	Jerusalem-Zion		233-
Gardner, C. O.,	Box 223, Chadbourn—	Chadbourn		320-
Gardner, Matt R.,	101 Doris Ave.,	Clinton—Grace	LY	2-2710
Garland, R. E.,	Box 224, Ellerbe—	Ellerbe		4181; 257-
Garlington, J. E.,	208 Sampson St.,	Clinton—First		592-2035; 592-2710
Gamer, Clarence,	Robbins—	Smyrna		



Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Garrard, W. R.,	996 Maple St., Henderson	White Memorial-Wesley	GE 8-6096	
Garris, H. S.,	Box 67, Roseboro	Roseboro	3921; 3922	
Garrison, J. W.,	Caixa Postal 201, Franca, Est. de Sao Paulo, Brazil			Missionary to Brazil
Gaster, Marvin,	Route 8, Sanford	Poplar Springs	776-1339	
Gensel, T. E.,	Box 35, Stem	Stem-Bullock	(Creedmoor) 992-2898	
Gentry, P. C.,	Route 4, Box 389A, Durham	Andrews-Soapstone	596-3224	
Gessner, M. R.,	Route 2, Elm City	Sandy Cross	GI 2-7524	
Gibbons, Robert H., Jr.,	Manhattan School of Music, New York, N. Y.			Student
Gibbs, L. C.,	Route 2, Box 261, Vanceboro	Vanceboro	4-3247	
Gibson, R. S.,	559 Castalia Ave., Athens, Ga.	Instructor and Assistant Social Science Librarian, University of Georgia		
Gilley, Fred T.,	2739 Knowles St., Raleigh	Layden Memorial	VA 8-9642; 834-4700	
Glass, H. I.,	Lake Junaluska	Retired		
Glass, J. C., Jr.,	3228 Ward Rd., Raleigh	Director Youth and Adult Work, Conference Board of Education	828-0568; 834-0116	
Glover, Murrell K.,	Chowan College, Murfreesboro	Professor		
Goldston, C. Wade,	Box 187, Apex	Apex	EL 4-3911	
Goodman, T. C.,	Apt. 12, 922 Dacian Ave., Durham	Cedar Grove		(Chatham County) 383-8844
Goodwin, D. T.,	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter	926-3486	
Goodwin, J. W.,	Instituto Rural Evangelico, Itapina, Est. Esp. Santo, Brazil			Missionary to Brazil
Gore, A. N., Jr.,	1st ARM, 50th Inf., 2nd AD, Fort Hood, Texas	Chaplain, U. S. Army		
Gradeless, R. M.,	Route 2, Littleton	Hawkins-Mt. Tabor		
Grant, N. W.,	704 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	St. Paul	734-2965; 734-4050	
Gray, A. D. L.,	Oxford	Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage	4128; 3351	
Green, L. A.,	Box 42, Pollocksville	Pollocksville	746-4091	
Greene, J. T.,	Tallahassee, Fla.	Professor, Florida State University		
Greene, W. T.,	Box 250, Newport	Newport	226-7; 222-6	
Gregory, W. B.,	Box 95, Harrellsville	Harrellsville	(Colerain) 2434	
Griffis, J. W., Jr.,	U. S. Army Garrison (4002), Fort Chaffee, Ark.			Chaplain, U. S. Army
Grill, C. F.,	Box 506, Lillington	Lillington	893-4811; 893-3627	
Grimes, J. J.,	Currituck	Pilmoor Memorial	(Coinjock) 2234	
Guin, H. G.,	Louisburg College, Louisburg	Director of Development	GY 6-4101	
Guthrie, C. W.,	Box 5423, Wanchese	Associate, Kitty Hawk	(Manteo) 2688	
Gventer, H. W.,	Route 2, Raeford	Parkers Chapel	875-2482	
Hager, P. H.,	Box 24, Aurora	Aurora	(Webster) 8-3401	
Hailey, J. R.,	Rocky Mount	Assistant Professor and Director of Student Activities, North Carolina Wesleyan College		
Halcott, K. E.,	Route 1, Graham	Bethel	FR 6-3112	
Hale, Holland,	Windsor	Windsor	PY 4-2112	
Hall, L. M.,	1008 W. Knox St., Durham	Retired	286-2334	
Hall, L. W.,	Winfall	Perquimans	(Hertford) 5877	
Hamilton, J. W.,	Route 1, Box 162, Fayetteville	Salem	HE 2-8958	
Hamilton, R. C.,	Box 267, Moyock	Moyock	2431	
Hanks, Donald K.,	Iliff School of Theology, Denver, Colo.	Student		
Harmon, J. C.,	Methodist Retirement Home, Durham	Retired		
Harper, J. L.,	Duke University Divinity School	Student		
Harrell, H. B.,	Route 2, Leland	Town Creek	CL 3-6127	
Harrell, H. L.,	Route 4, Goldsboro	New Hope	734-3478; 735-6113	
Harris, D. L.,	Robersonville	Robersonville	VA 7-631	
Harris, H. L.,	Box 878, Wendell	Retired	365-4831	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Harris, R. G., Jr.	1224 Oxford Rd., Roxboro	Brooksdale-Brookland		8-5084
Harris, W. Glenn	Pikeville	Pikeville		242-5021
Harrison, R. S.	Box 1032, Lumberton	Chestnut Street	RE 9-3304; RE 9-4531	
Harayama, Justin G.	No. 8-102 Tokiwamatsu, Shibuya-ku, Tokyo, Japan	Missionary to Japan		
Hathaway, Offie L.	1002 West Knox St., Durham	District Superintendent		286-1174
Hawkins, G. E.	Turkey	Turkey-Friendship		592-4928
Hayman, L. D.	Southport	Retired		
Heath, C. Freeman	Room 203 Methodist Bldg., Raleigh	Conference Director of Evangelism	834-1067; 832-1515	
Hedden, F. D.	1608 Pineview St., Raleigh	Crusade Director, Department of Field Service, Division of National Missions		
Henderson, M. C.	602 Harvey St., Raleigh	Retired		833-0772
Hendricks, Elton	Middleburg	Middleburg	(Henderson)	492-1616
Herbert, W. E.	704 Edgecombe St., Tarboro	Hart-Speight		TA 3-2483
Heston, W. R., Jr.	Acme	Riegelwood-Wesley		OL 5-3348
Hethcox, R. L.	Clayton	Retired		
Hicks, C. B.	Hallsboro	Hallsboro		2691
Hicks, Harold	Box 112, Bunn	Louisburg		GY 6-3977
Higginbotham, J. A.	Robbins	Pleasant Hill		
Hill, A. P., Jr.	Mebane	Mebane	LO 3-4305; LO 3-1661	
Hill, N. B., Jr.	804 N. Graham-Hopedale Rd., Burlington	Grace	226-0785; CA 7-3153	
Hillman, E. L.	816 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	Retired		286-5886
Hirschi, C. F.	1209 Ragsdale Rd., Greenville	St. James	PL 2-6155; PL 2-4173	
Hix, C. E., Jr.	Central College, Fayette, Mo.	Professor		
Hobbs, A. Jarvis	Methodist Bldg., Raleigh	Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions	834-8678; 833-6094	
Hobbs, J. L.	501 E. Fifth St., Greenville	Director Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College		PL 8-1528
Hodge, R. H.	301 Fenton St., Raleigh	Millbrook	TE 2-1614; TE 2-1517	
Hodge, W. P.	2005 Camden Rd., Fayetteville	Victory		433-2678
Hodgin, H. H.	Route 1, Graham	Mt. Hermon	FR 6-3110; FR 6-3504	
Hollowell, C. R.	Walstonburg	Walstonburg-Tabernacle		753-3467
Holt, D. D.	Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.	President		
Hood, J. L.	Pink Hill	Pink Hill		
Hough, Thomas B.	503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington	District Superintendent	CA 8-1846	
House, T. H.	Garysburg	Spring Church-Garysburg	JE 6-4342	
Howard, W. E.	Route 3, Mt. Olive	Woodland		658-4105
Howard, W. M., Jr.	1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham	Trinity	684-8671; 681-6103	
Hubbard, C. S.	First Methodist Church, Wilson	First	243-3728; 243-2046	
Hudson, C. Nolen	Route 2, Durham	Mt. Sylvan		477-4362
Hunter, J. L.	Route 6, Raleigh	Pleasant Grove		832-2263
Hunter, J. M.	1710 Camden Rd., Fayetteville	Calvary		433-3781
Hurley, B. T.	120 W. 6th Ave., Red Springs	Retired		843-4910
Hurley, J. B.	Apex	Retired		EL 4-6296
Husted, M. L.	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Retired		
Hutcherson, C. B.	3602 Winston Blvd., Wilmington	Devon Park	RO 2-8529; RO 2-0618	
Hutchinson, Charles	36-B Brookwood Gardens, Burlington	St. Luke's		584-7390
Ingram, Douglas	Lucama	Lucama-Breitz		239-3451
Ingram, O. K.	2728 Sevier St., Durham	Associate Professor and Associate Dean of Students, Duke University Divinity School		489-9466
Jackson, L. P.	Nashville	Nashville		GL 9-3251
Jackson, W. I.	Box 83, Knightdale	Knightdale		266-2373

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone Study Home
Jamison, L. D.,	Route 3, Hillsboro—Union Grove	(Chapel Hill)	968-3640
Jeannerett, H. K.,	Box 35, Bolivia—Bolivia		CL 3-6528
Jeffries, W. M.,	4815 Revere Rd., Durham—Parkwood		596-3507
Jenkins, T. R.,	311 Pearl St., Fayetteville—Haymount	HU 4-9464; HU	4-6619
Jernigan, J. O.,	Veterans Administration Hospital, Waco, Texas—Chaplain		
Jerome, Robert L.,	Box 662, Elizabeth City—District Superintendent		2415
Johnson, G. W.,	Yanceyville—Yanceyville		OW 4-2643
Johnson, H. B.,	3002 Anderson Dr., Raleigh—Wesley Memorial	838-4408; 828-2715	
Johnson, M. L., Jr.,	Box 22, Aavon—Kinnakeet	(Buxton)	2263
Johnson, Robert L.,	413 Smith Ave., Chapel Hill—Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina	942-3659; 942-4051	
Johnson, W. R.,	1510 National Ave., New Bern—Riverside	637-3015; 637-6386	
Jones, Barney L.,	2622 Pickett Rd., Durham—Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University		489-4245
Jones, Ezra,	Woodland—Woodland		587-2026
Jones, F. L.,	Box 31, Stedman—Stedman		432-3211
Jones, H. B.,	Box 185, Vanceboro—Vanceboro	CH	4-5352
Jones, H. C.,	308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh—Retired	TE	4-1938
Jones, J. D.,	1921 E. Washington Ext., Rockingham—Trinity	TW	5-5339
Jones, N. L.,	406 E. Academy St., Fuquay Springs—Fuquay Springs	MU	7-2700
Jones, Vassar W.,	Rt. 1, Box 1, Timberlake—Mt. Tirzah	(Roxboro)	4198
Jones, W. S.,	Rt. 3, Box 235, Raleigh—Holland's-Mt. Zion	TE	4-6346
Jordan, R. H.,	Box 32, Murfreesboro—Murfreesboro	455-6; 455-1	
Joyce, J. L.,	2812 University Dr., Durham—Epworth	489-6209; 489-6207	
Joyner, Belton, Jr.,	110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington—Pine Valley	RO	2-4820
Juren, Jerry,	Eureka Rural Station, Fremont—Eureka-Yelverton		242-7769
Keeney, L. E.,	Box 216, Holly Springs—Holly Springs	MU	7-4376
Kelly, G. M.,	121 Jefferson St., Whiteville—Bluefield	MI	2-4219
Kelly, L. A., Jr.,	Rt. 1, Woodsdale—Concord-Oak Grove	(Roxboro)	8-5442
King, C. G.,	1817 Ann St., Wilmington—Epworth	RO	2-1177
King, George E.,	Rt. 1, Goldsboro—Elm St. Falling Creek		735-1876
King, H. K.,	2245 Dixie Trail, Raleigh—Retired	TE	4-4745
King, Kimsey,	Box 1926, Raleigh—Associate, Edenton Street	833-4829; 834-1793	
King, W. R.,	Rt. 1, Box 369, Wilmington—Scott's Hill	RO	3-1424
Kinkle, J. H.,	Rt. 2, Mebane—Hebron		563-3375
Kinlaw, G. C.,	1106 Long Dr., Rockingham—Glenwood	895-6336; 895-9536	
Kinley, G. L.,	1120 E. Webb Ave., Burlington—Webb Ave.	CA 7-3222; CA	6-6233
Kirby, W. H.,	206 E. Cliff St., Wallace—Wallace	285-2857; 285-3350	
Knight, R. N.,	1101 Meadows St., New Bern—Trinity	ME	7-2660; 637-3344
Lamb, B. H.,	Yaupon Beach, Southport—Ocean View		
Lancaster, A. S.,	Box 161, Simpson—Salem	PL	2-4225
Lancaster, Charles H.,	Box 506, Southport—Southport	CL	7-6124
Lance, H. E.,	2916 Guess Rd., Durham—Retired		286-9386
Lanning, J. H.,	Rt. 1, Linwood—Retired	(Lexington)	243-6971
Larkin, L. C.,	Lake Junaluska—Retired		
Lawrence, Marquis W.,	2402 E. Ash St., Goldsboro—District Superintendent	374-5324	
Layfield, P. H., Jr.,	Box 85, Tabor City—Tabor City	4041; 5551	
Leatherman, H. F.,	Box 506, Manteo—Manteo	2089; 2088	
Ledford, J. T.,	Box 214B, Sneads Ferry—Sneads Ferry	EA	7-2272
Lee, A. C.,	1915 Market St., Wilmington—Trinity	RO 2-5727; RO	2-7709
Lee, P. O.,	Raeford—Retired		
Lee, T. W.,	811 Onslow St., Durham—Retired		286-5958
Lewis, D. B.,	Rt. 2, Chapel Hill—Orange		942-4714
Lewis, Don D.,	Rt. 2, Snow Camp—Rock Creek		376-3515

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Lewis, D. M., Box 115, Hubert—Hubert		(Jacksonville)	347-2462	
Lewis, H. B., Box 396, Cary—First			467-2212; 467-9290	
Lewis, J. M., Box 507, Cary—White Plains			HO 7-1178	
Lewis, Leon, Jr., Rt. 1, Pikeville—Garris			735-1392	
Lewis, L. A., Box G, Dover—Dover			JA 3-9223	
Lewis, R. A., Stillman College—Director Public Relations and Development, Stillman College				
Lewis, R. H., Box 204, Bahama—Mt. Bethel		(Durham)	477-4581	
Lewis, Vance, Box 1353, Kinston—St. Mark		JA 7-0537; JA 7-1454		
Lewis, W. C., Rt. 1, Clarendon—Waccamaw		(Tabor City)	6037	
Lineberger, J. W., 1101 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh—Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children		TE 3-2834; TE 2-7105		
Lineberger, J. W., Jr., Duke University Divinity School—Student				
Lininger, Harold F., 1005 Minerva Ave., Durham—Student, Duke University Divinity School				
Little, Brooks B., 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn. Editorial Associate, <b>The Upper Room</b>				
Lloyd, F. I., Jr., Box 6, Bynum—Bynum			KI 2-3663	
Locklear, Jackie, Rt. 3, Maxton—Sandy Plains				
Loftis, Thomas E., Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Ga.—Student				
Long, J. O., Apex—Retired				
Lore, A. W., Box 18, Wrightsville Beach—Wrightsville			AL 6-3447	
Love, F. S., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham—Retired			286-2811	
Love, Robert H., Grace Methodist Church, Greensboro—Pastoral Counseling Service, Greensboro				
Lowdermilk, W. P., 122 Dobbin St., Fayetteville—Culbreth Memorial			432-8918; HU 4-9617	
Lowe, W. C., Aurora—Retired				
Lowry, D. F., Pembroke—Collins Chapel			JA 1-4392	
Lowry, Harvey, Rt. 1, Rowland—Pleasant Grove			JA 1-4629	
Loy, J. C., Box 26, Kipling—Kipling-Cokesbury			687-2665	
Lugar, L. E., Rt. 3, Wilson—Evansdale-Black Creek			237-1914	
Lupton, James G., Box 64, Seven Springs—Seven Springs			LO 9-3385	
Mabe, R. V., Rt. 1, Box 73, Engelhard—Mattamuskeet			925-4166	
Maides, J. T., 1210 Broad St., Durham—Asbury			286-1880; 286-1975	
Maness, E. C., Fuquay Springs—Retired				
Maness, M. W., Rt. 4, Box 586, Fayetteville—Camp Ground			HU 4-5268	
Maness, Paul R., 204 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids—Retired				
Maness, T. A., Rt. 7, Sanford—Morris Chapel			499-2363	
Maness, W. L., Rt. 1, Box 2-A, Siler City—Retired				
Mangum, Robert, Box 206, Pembroke—First			JA 1-4366	
Mann, Milton, Box 44, Macon—Macon			Warrenton 8551	
Manschreck, C. L., 249 Sandusky St., Delaware, Ohio—Professor, Methodist Theological School in Ohio				
Mansfield, J. P., Rt. 1, Box 512, Morehead City—St. Peter's			PA 6-5564	
Mansfield, M. R., Neal Rd., Durham—McMannen			286-1944	
Marion, J. S., Box 151, Wake Forest—Wake Forest-Youngsville			EX 5-3653	
Martin, W. C., Clayton—Retired				
Martin, W. Jack, Box 332, Homer, Alaska—Missionary to Alaska				
Mason, John, Box 90-A, Rt. 3, Louisburg—Trinity (Franklin County)			GY 6-4891	
Mayo, Leonard, Rt. 2, Box 372, Newport—Core Creek			PA 6-4971	
Meacham, B. F., 3560th Pilot Training Wing, Webb Air Force Base, Texas—Complain, U. S. Air Force				
Meacham, W. F., Candor—Candor			3481	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Meadows, D. E., Durant's Neck—New Hope-Woodland			(E. City)	3095
Measamer, E. H., Spring Hope—Spring Hope			GR	8-3551
Meekins, E. R., Box 206, Columbia—Columbia				796-2731
Megill, George C., Caixa Postal 15, Campinas, Brazil—Missionary to Brazil				
Melton, O. C., Margaret St., Clinton—Retired				
Mercer, C. H., 906 Crescent Dr., Smithfield—Centenary			934-2333; 934-3957	
Merritt, B. O., Cary—Retired			WA	2-7183
Merritt, R. H., Miami University of Ohio—Director Wesley Foundation				
Mewborn, C. H., Box 166, Gibson—St. John-Gibson			AM	8-2731
Midgett, P. D., III, 174 Hamilton Rd., Chapel Hill—Aldersgate			968-6231; 968-0152	
Miller, J. H., 309 Cornwallis Rd., Durham—Retired				489-9868
Miller, J. H., Jr., 1605 E. Pine St., Goldsboro—St. Luke			734-3616; 734-5019	
Minnis, J. F., Rt. 3, Hillsboro—Chestnut Ridge				7467
Minor, H. D., 201 Eighth Ave., Nashville 3, Tenn.— Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education				
Mitchell, C. M., Box 307, Elm City—Elm City			CE	6-4371
Mitchell, J. D., Pine Level—Pine Level			WO	5-3682
Moe, David L., Box 514, Vass—Vass			245-7665; 245-7660	
Monson, R. C., Rt. 3, Chapel Hill—Merritts-Ebenezer				968-3446
Moody, D. L., Jr., Box 131, Cumberland—Cumberland				484-5364
Mooney, R. C., Jr., Box 1135, Southern Pines—Southern Pines			OX	2-8164; 692-8161
Moore, G. Nelson, Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer—Director Public Relations				
Moore, Jack W., Box 1375, N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount—Dean			GI	2-7121
Moore, R. F., Carthage—Carthage			WH	7-2472
Moore, S. S., 513 Ashford St., Raleigh—Cokesbury				834-5009
Moore, V. N., Rt. 4, Box 138, Kinston—Woodington-Webb				527-2930
Moore, W. D., Box 145, Richlands—Richlands				324-3547
Morgan, R. W., 405 Maynard Ave., Durham—Associate, Carr				682-7500
Morris, C. P., Residence: 2323 Englewood Ave., Durham; Office: Box 10957, Raleigh—Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education			828-0568; 286-1463	
Moser, R. E. L., Box 605, Raeford—Raeford			875-2111; 875-3745	
Moss, A. W., Box 711, Townsville—Tabernacle			GE	8-6755
Mullikin, Wade, Spring Hope—Nash				478-4481
Mullinix, G. R., Pittsboro—Pittsboro			KI	2-4031
Musser, B. F., 301 Forest Hill, Rocky Mount—Englewood			GI	6-8511; GI 2-6435
Myers, H. E., 141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham—Retired				489-7867
Myers, L. M., Siler City—Bonlee			LY	7-3742
McCarver, C. G., Box 728, Chapel Hill—University Church			942-3659; 942-4051	
McClung, A. F., 1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham—Lakewood			489-7563; 489-9796	
McCullen, B. R., Faison—Faison				2866
McDonald, W. N., Louisburg College—Professor			496-4101—Ext. 2; 496-3757	
McKee, R. F., Box 355, Richlands—Richlands				324-3901
McKenzie, C. R., Jr., 1214 Stockton Rd., Kinston—Westminster			JA	7-0215; 523-9916
McLamb, H. M., 603 E. Davis St., Burlington—Davis Street			CA	7-3784; CA 6-6663
McLamb, McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 395A, Rockingham—Retired				
McLaurin, H. L., Box 136, Kitty Hawk—Kitty Hawk				2651
McLean, R. A., 514 Balsey St., Clinton—Clinton			LY	2-3391
McMillan, S. D., Jr., 1138 Delano St., Durham—Wellons Village			684-4941; 682-2455	
McRae, S. I., Rt. 1, Franklinton—Banks-Grove Hill			(Creedmoor)	992-4603
McRae, W. V., Lake Junaluska—Retired				
Nagel, D. C., Duke University Divinity School—Student				
Najder, Konstanty, 697 West End Ave., New York, N. Y.— Missionary to Polish People in America				

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Nau, D. J.,	Methodist College, Fayetteville—Asbury			
Neese, W. J.,	Box 287, Roanoke Rapids—First		JE 7-2173; JE 7-4462	
Nelson, C. D.,	626 E. 20th St., New York 10, N. Y.— Retired; Staff Consultant, Council of Churches			
Newton, P. F.,	909 Askew St., Burlington—West Burlington		CA 7-3993	
Nickens, C. G.,	503 N. Road St., Elizabeth City—City Road		2658; 2515	
Nicks, R. L.,	221 N. 4th St., Wilmington—Grace		RO 3-5198; RO 2-6409	
Noblitt, F. B.,	Marion—Retired			
Norris, D. K.,	516 French Ave., Lumberton—Asbury		RE 9-4185	
Olson, C. R.,	Box 3036, Manteo—Mann's Harbor		2053	
Ormond, J. Kern,	Box 153, Farmville—Farmville		753-4803; 753-5774	
Osborn, R. T.,	216 Monmouth Ave., Durham—Professor, Duke University		681-4831	
Ossman, R. L.,	302 Forest Rd., Oxford—Oxford		3123	
Ostean, E. P.,	Hq. Battery, 4th Div. Arty., Fort Lewis, Washington—Chaplain			
Overton, James H., Jr.,	The Upper Room, Nashville, Tenn.—Editorial Associate			
Owen, C. E.,	Box 178, Burgaw—Burgaw		CL 9-4412	
Owen, J. M., III,	334 Page St., Clayton—Clayton		WA 2-6446	
Owen, Travis,	Box 5, Pembroke—Pembroke		JA 1-4142	
Owens, H. M., Jr.,	Salter Path—Salter Path		(Oak Grove Motel) 602	
Page, Jack W.,	803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount—District Superintendent		2-3022	
Parker, A. S.,	2720 Vanderbilt, Raleigh—Elizabeth		833-2276	
Parker, J. C.,	Rt. 1, Box 376, Dover—Lane's Chapel		523-3403	
Parrish, J. H.,	Box 51, Longhurst—Grace-Longhurst		(Roxboro) 4448	
Parrish, L. L.,	Lake Shore Dr., Wilmington—Retired			
Parvin, J. B.,	Norlina—Norlina		258-1	
Pate, R. Bruce,	3406 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh—Wynnewood Park		833-9394; 832-6006	
Patten, Brooks,	Box 695, Aberdeen—Aberdeen		WI 4-1132; WI 4-1595	
Patterson, F. M.,	Air Force Systems Command, Andrews Air Force Base, Washington 25, D. C.—Assistant Comand Chaplain, U. S. Air Force			
Pearce, H. W.,	Halifax—Halifax		JU 6-2321	
Pearsall, John S.,	Sims—Sims; Eastern North Carolina Sanatorium, Wilson—Chaplain		237-1121, Ext. 68; 243-4559	
Pegg, J. P.,	Kenansville—Duplin		296-2182	
Petersen, Richard H.,	2116 Englewood Ave., Durham—Student Duke University Graduate School		286-4664	
Peterson, F. G.,	Rt. 3, Hillsboro—Palmer's Grove		7725	
Peterson, J. L., Jr.,	Box 444, Jacksonville—Associate, Trinity		347-1772; 346-9319	
Petteway, W. B.,	114 Church St., Henderson—First		438-8791; GE 8-4162	
Petty, D. A.,	200 E. Charity Rd., Rose Hill—Noble's Chapel		289-4231	
Phillips, H. A., Jr.,	Box 632, Shallotte—Camp		PL 4-6335	
Phillips, L. A.,	Rt. 1, Box 173, Lumberton—Lumberton		RE 9-3808	
Phipps, W. T.,	901 Clarendon St., Durham—Retired		286-6954	
Pickett, H. T.,	Shallotte—Shallotte		PL 4-6550	
Pickett, W. E.,	Rt. 1, Maysville—Belgrade-Tabernacle		PI 3-3041	
Pierce, C. P.,	Rt. 3, Whiteville—Whiteville		MI 2-3426	
Pierce, F. P.,	Box 244, Rt. 2, LaGrange—Beston-Bethel		LO 6-7616	
Poe, J. R.,	2524 Banner St., Durham—St. Paul		682-6720; 681-4420	
Pollock, H. F.,	Rt. 2, New Bern—Beech Grove		ME 7-9211	
Ponder, R. W.,	Leasburg—Leasburg-Salem		(Roxboro) 7368	
Poole, I. T.,	1302 N. Duke St., Durham—Retired		286-5739	
Pope, Arnold,	1215 Thurston Dr., Wilson—Winstead		243-6767	
Porter, E. R.,	Box 6096, Raleigh—Associate, Hayes Barton		TE 2-6435; 833-0731	
Porter, P. M.,	Grubb St., Hertford—Retired		2486	
Porter, W. J., Jr.,	561 Manchester Dr., Raleigh—St. Mark's		TE 4-6927; TE 2-6741	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Potter, W. S.,	Box 508, Kinston—Queen Street		JA 7-1936;	523-2411
Poulk, R. M.,	Box 688, Rt. 6, Goldsboro—Salem			735-1318
Powell, H. P.,	2322 Lake Drive, Raleigh—Sabbatical Leave			832-7235
Price, C. E.,	Clarkton—Clarkton			
Pritchard, R. W.,	Box 68, Cordova—Cordova			895-4836
Pullman, R. S.,	Box 5414, Wanchese—Wanchese		(Manteo)	2983
Purcell, E. G., Jr.,	Pikeville—Professor, Atlantic Christian College			
Queen, V. E.,	513 W. Church St., Elizabeth City—First			6284; 7292
Quick, W. K.,	Box 415, Zebulon—Zebulon		269-9408;	269-5381
Quigley, H. G.,	Box 233, Angier—Angier		639-2510;	ME 9-4405
Rabil, Albert, Jr.,	Union Theological Seminary and Columbia University Graduate School—Student			
Randolph, F. R.,	Rt. 4, Lumley Rd., Durham—Bethesda			596-2485
Reed, John E.,	Office of the Post Chaplain, Fort Belvoir, Va.—Chaplain, U. S. Army			
Regan, A. C.,	Rt. 1, Cove City—Asbury			637-9624
Regan, J. R.,	301 Sherman Dr., Fayetteville—Wesley Heights		432-3670;	432-4340
Regan, J. Robert, Jr.,	100 Maryland Ave., Washington 2, D. C.—Director, Department of Organizational Activities, General Board of Christian Social Concerns			
Reid, D. J.,	211 McRae St., Laurinburg—Laurinburg		CR 6-1592;	CR 6-1939
Reynolds, A. L.,	Box 212, West End—West End			2512; 2866
Rhiner, W. M.,	124 Parker St., Henderson—City Road			GE 8-7432
Richardson, J. E.,	Rt. 2, Newton Grove—Goshen-Keener			LY 4-3200
Richmond, I. S.,	1211 Virginia Ave., Kinston—Retired			
Rickards, J. P.,	4900th Air Base Gr., Kirtland Air Force Base, New Mexico Chaplain, United States Air Force			
Ricks, R. D., Jr.,	Box 375, Star—Star			5121; 7612
Riggins, J. C.,	Hendricks College, Conway, Ark.—Student			
Robbins, C. W.,	Louisburg College—President		496-4101;	GY 6-4101
Roberts, John M.,	106 Bay St., Rose Hill—Harrells			289-4761
Roettger, C. T.,	6712 W. Washington St., Rockingham—West Rockingham			TW 5-3135
Rogers, C. T., Sr.,	917 St. David St., Tarboro—Retired			
Rogers, H. L.,	2803 E. Ash St., Goldsboro—Daniel's Memorial		735-1883;	735-5521
Rogers, J. E.,	Veterans Administration Hospital, Columbia, S. C.—Chaplain			
Ross, L. W.,	Rt. 1, Bailey—Mt. Pleasant			235-3641
Ruark, H. G.,	First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount—First		GI 6-5195;	GI 6-4517
Rudd, R. J.,	Box 117, Kittrell—Kittrell-Plank Chapel			438-6080
Rudin, J. J., II,	1640 Marion St., Durham—Professor, Duke University Divinity School			286-1944
Rush, John,	Duke University Divinity School—Student			
Russell, J. A.,	Box 327, Troy—Retired			
Russell, Leon,	1218 Edgewood Ave., Burlington—Front Street		226-0520;	CA 6-0738
Ruth, W. A.,	Duke University Divinity School—Student			
Sabiston, W. D., III,	Rt. 3, Warrenton—Bethlehem-Shady Grove			523-2
Sales, R. H.,	2455 Ridgewood Ave., Alliance, Ohio—Professor, Mount Union College			
Salmon, Frank D.,	Rowland—Rowland		GA 2-3335;	GA 2-3321
Savell, Joel M.,	509 W. 121st St., Apt. 605, New York 27, N. Y.— Student, Columbia University Graduate School			
Schmitz, L. H.,	Rt. 1, Hillsboro—New Sharon			7805
Scott, J. W.,	Pinebluff—Pinebluff			BU 1-3728
Scott, Paul B.,	402 McArthur Rd., Fayetteville—St. Andrews			433-2556
Seroggs, Robin J.,	Dartmouth College—Professor			
Seawell, W. A.,	111 N. Driver St., Durham—Carr		383-1954;	688-2371

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Self, M. Y., Box 252, Littleton—Retired			LU	6-2411
Sexton, K. D., Bethel—Bethel			VA	5-4312; VA 5-4311
Sharpe, D. M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham—St. John			286-1644; 286-2134	
Sharpe, W. G., IV, 110 Glenwood Ave., Burlington—Associate, Front Street			CA	8-8792
Shaw, C. E., Rt. 1, Elm City—Temperance Hall			GI	6-9749
Sherman, William W., Jr., 901 Church St., Scotland Neck—Scotland Neck			826-2791; 826-2792	
Shinkle, R. D., Box 146, Ocracoke—Ocracoke			WA	8-4211
Shinn, G. H., Duke University Graduate School—Student				
Shoaf, E. C., Box 1926, Raleigh—Minister of Education, Edenton Street			TE	3-4829; 834-9629
Shore, J. C., Rt. 3, Graham—Hightower (Yanceyville)			OW	4-3047
Short, J. M., Rt. 1, Candor—Pekin				2172
Shuller, E. R., 425 Durant Dr., Fayetteville—St. Matthew				484-6341
Sigmond, T. R., Rt. 2, Graham—Whitney Cross			FR	6-3575
Simonton, Alison, Jr., 2507 N. Duke St., Durham—Glendale Heights—682-2495; 383-6433				
Skidmore, Max, Red Oak—Red Oak-Yorks			GI	6-9886
Slaughter, B. B., 810 Lancaster St., Durham—Retired				286-5966
Smith, E. F., 1238 N. Miami Blvd., Durham—Hillsboro				
Smith, G. C., Louisburg College, Louisburg—Franklin				496-4348
Smith, Harmon L., Duke University Divinity School, Durham—Associate Professor and Assistant to the Dean				
Smith, James E., Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.—Student, Wesley Theological Seminary				
Smith, J. L., Rt. 2, Box 1340, Kannapolis—Retired				
Smith, J. T., Rt. 6, Maysville—Maysville			PI	3-2441
Smith, J. Thomas, 131 West Ridge St., Rocky Mount—Marvin			GI	6-5787
Smith, O. L., Fair Bluff—Cerro Gordo-Olivet			MI	9-7419
Smith, W. E., 1500 Ashford St., Fayetteville—Tabor			HU	4-3367
Smithson, R. M., Jr., Stumpy Point—Stumpy Point-East Lake				925-3120
Smotherman, E. H., 1078 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville—Lyon Memorial			HU	4-0494; HU 4-1245
Snypes, James G., Rt. 3, Clinton—Hopewell-Mt. Moriah				564-2186
Sommer, Gunter F., Louisburg College, Louisburg—Professor			496-4101; 496-4786	
Spake, W. M., Rt. 4, Henderson—Rehobeth				
Sparks, C. E., 4109 Jane Lane, Raleigh—St. James			828-3133; 834-1850	
Sparrow, L. R., Box 54, Mamers—Mamers (Lillington)				893-4346
Spears, W. R., 613 Horton Rd., Durham—Aldersgate			383-6655; 682-8654	
Speight, J. B., Rt 5, Goldsboro—Pine Forest			734-4331; 734-0838	
Spence, H. E., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham—Retired				286-2273
Spence, R. G., Rt. 3, Goldsboro—Sarecta				734-2786
Sponenberg, J. E., 2805 Guess Rd., Durham—Bethany			286-7098; 286-9373	
Sproull, L. D., Rt. 1, Box 29-B, Elizabethtown—Wesley's Chapel (Bladen Co.)			MI	5-3263
Stafford, S. E., Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills—Walnut Grove (Hillsboro)				7852
Stanford, J. C., Apartado 1386, Lima, Peru—Missionary to Peru				
Stanley, H. D., Rt. 3, Enfield—West Halifax				
Stark, R. H., 609 Trail 2, Burlington—St. Paul			CA	8-1681; CA 8-9905
Starnes, S. J., 109 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro—Editor North Carolina Christian Advocate			BR	2-1196; BR 4-5674
Starnes, W. B., U. S. Army Garrison, Camp Pickett, Va.—Chaplain, U. S. Army				
Staton, J. C., Rt. 6, Burlington—Friendship			CA	7-7733
Stauffer, Harold L., 1906 McGougan Rd., Fayetteville—Professor, Methodist College				
Steed, R. G., Jr., Box 32, Ca-Vel—Ca-Vel				5776; 5771
Steele, T. Fant, Rose Hill—Rose Hill				289-3511
Stephenson, A. L. G., Gaston—Gaston			JE	7-4854



Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Stephenson, M. O.,	Office of the Depot Chaplain, Box 476, MCRD, Paris Island, S. C.—Chaplain, U. S. Navy			
Stevens, E. A.,	550 West End Ave., New York 24, N. Y.—In-Service Training, American Foundation of Religion and Psychiatry			
Stevens, W. R.,	Box 871, New Bern—Centenary		ME 7-5382;	ME 7-3282
Still, F. E.,	Hertford—Hertford			6411; 5191
Stone, A. H.,	509 Person St., Fayetteville—Person Street		433-3387;	HE 3-2710
Stott, Elbert Russell,	Emory University Graduate School, Georgia—Student			
Stott, J. D.,	Swepsonville—Swepsonville			226-4123
Strawbridge, I. J.,	131 Church St., East Rockingham—East Rockingham			TW 5-4587
Surratt, H. Freo,	2705 Omah Ave., Durham—Retired			477-4757
Sutton, John H., Jr.,	Littleton—Littleton		LU 6-4411;	LU 6-4501
Sutton, J. E.,	Milwaukee—Milwaukee			JU 5-4381
Swink, L. C.,	Rt. 2, Box 366, Beaufort—Straits-North River			PA 9-3405
Tanaka, Isawo,	117 Newell St., Durham—Retired			286-5134
Taylor, Key W.,	304 Oak Ave., Carrboro—Director of Research Work, Commission on Town and Country Work			942-3340
Taylor, O. F.,	Box 293, Warrenton—Warren			3766
Teachey, W. C.,	Rt. 1, Box 157, Council—Carvers Creek			MI 5-3423
Tenney, H. L.,	907 Aycock St., Wilson—Hornes-Mount Zion			
Tew, W. A.,	1301 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh—Trinity		TE 2-1390;	TE 3-7466
Tharpe, J. A.,	1100 S. Salisbury Ave., Spencer—Retired			
Thomas, W. S.,	Box 682, Rockingham—Grace			TW 5-5523
Thompson, A. E., Jr.,	Box 944, Hamlet—Community-St. Paul			582-1281
Thompson, A. L.,	Box 627, Hamlet—First		582-0078;	582-2057
Thompson, E. M., Jr.,	Stantonsburg—Stantonsburg			238-4021
Thompson, J. F., Jr.,	Whitakers—Whitakers			GE 7-4921
Thompson, Leo C.,	Box 140, Rt. 1, Dudley—Brogden			735-5520
Thompson, Neil,	Box 392, Fair Bluff—Fair Bluff			MI 9-7340
Thompson, R. E.,	Rt. 1, Sanford—Center-Cameron			775-5748
Thrift, C. T.,	406 Bon Air Ave., Durham—Retired			383-3365
Tilley, L. A.,	Box 444, Jacksonville—Trinity		347-1772;	347-1547
Tisdale, Eugene,	Box 368, Conway—Conway			JU 5-3081
Traynham, D. D.,	Rt. 3, Rockingham—Roberdell			TW 5-3746
Treihart, C. M.,	Box 206, Creswell—Creswell			Columbia, 796-4111
Tucker, Clyde C.,	Cedar Grove—Cedar Grove (Orange County)			(Efland) 5-2292
Tyson, A. G.,	110 S. Third St., St. Paul's—St. Paul's		865-3921;	865-2656
Tyson, B. P.,	Box 147, Laurinburg—Caledonia			CR 6-1415
Tyson, C. S.,	Hobgood—Hobgood			VA 6-8116
Tyson, D. M.,	Box 17, Williston—Williston-Smyrna			PA 9-3651
Tyson, G. H.,	Box 52, Bailey—Bailey			235-5306
Tyson, M. Dewey,	508 Everett Place, Durham—Calvary		681-7626;	682-6270
Tyson, Tommy,	108 Kornegay St., Goldsboro—Conference Evangelist			735-2220
Tyson, V. C.,	Jonesboro Heights, Sanford—Jonesboro Heights		775-4023;	775-2612
Underwood, W. J.,	Bonlee—Retired			
Vale, C. E.,	Goldston—Goldston			LI 8-3292
Varnum, Tracie,	Marshallberg—Marshallberg			PA 9-3422
Vaughan, W. N.,	2812 Kenmore Rd., Richmond, Va.—Retired			
Vereen, L. C.,	2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh—Fairmont		TE 2-3316;	TE 2-2403
Vick, T. M., Jr.,	Box 1926, Raleigh—Edenton Street		TE 2-0684;	TE 2-0684
Vickery, R. L.,	Box 203, Hamlet—Old Hundred			

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Waggoner, J. M.,	333 E. Main St., Belhaven—Belhaven		WH 3-6831	
Waldrop, J. H., Jr.,	Fremont—Fremont		242-7371; 242-6286	
Walker, F. Odell,	Box 471, Hope Mills—Hope Mills-Cotton		HE 3-2500	
Wall, I. J., Jr.,	Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.—Student			
Wallace, R. L.,	Efland—Efland-Lebanon		5-2361	
Walston, R. E.,	Box 63, Ahoskie—Ahoskie		332-2203; 332-3738	
Ward, H. N.,	1931 Willow St., Roanoke Rapids—Roanoke		JE 7-2791	
Warren, C. L.,	124 Circle Court, Fayetteville—Johnson Memorial		HE 2-8887	
Warren, James H.,	Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.—Professor			
Warren, J. I., Jr.,	106 Pogue St., Raleigh—Associate, Fairmont		TE 2-3316; 834-8325	
Warren, M. W.,	309 Northern Rd., Rockingham—Pee Dee		TW 5-6652; TW 5-4516	
Watson, H. L.,	113 Albright Ave., Graham—First		226-4343; 226-6305	
Watson, O. W.,	Rt. 2, Estes Dr., Chapel Hill—Amity		968-8901	
Watts, L. A.,	Stokes—Stokes		PL 2-6953	
Weaver, Dennis A.,	Box 126, Dublin—Dublin		UN 2-2536	
Weaver, Walter P.,	Drew University Graduate School—Student			
Wegwart, W. G.,	Box 365, Grifton—Grifton		LA 4-6671; LA 4-5096	
Wellons, R. D.,	Winter Park, Fla.—Retired			
Wells, W. M., Jr.,	310 S. Spring St., Greensboro— State Director, Methodist Student Work			
Wentz, W. A., Jr.,	Box 126, Wendell—Wendell		FO 5-9281	
Wesley, Luther V.,	Box 162-G, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive—Bethel-Rones		658-3872	
West, C. R.,	Harkers Island—Harkers Island		PA 8-3631	
West, T. C., Jr.,	Rt. 2, LaGrange—Jerusalem		735-3561	
Wheeler, K. R.,	Box 143, Roxboro—Long Memorial		8-3833; 8-3831	
Whicker, G. H.,	High Point College, High Point—Director Student Counseling and Guidance, High Point College			
White, Christian,	116 E. James St., Mt. Olive—First		658-3169; 658-2637	
White, J. H.,	Battleboro—Battleboro		GI 6-8804	
Whitehead, T. J.,	1214 Respass St., Washington—First		WH 6-3311; WH 6-2539	
Whitely, E. E.,	College of William and Mary at Norfolk—Student			
Wier, Frank,	General Board of Education, The Methodist Church, Nashville, Tenn.— Staff, Editorial Division			
Williams, A. M.,	Rt. 5, Box 426-A, Durham—Fletcher's Chapel		684-2913	
Williams, E. D.,	Box 3, W. E. St., Butner—Butner		(Creedmoor) 985-6605	
Williams, J. A.,	Box 116, Shiloh—South Camden		(E. City) 5051	
Williams, J. J., Jr.,	218 Maple Ave., Sanford—Trinity-Lemon Springs		775-4561	
Williams, O. S.,	Rich Square—Rich Square		LE 9-2786; LE 9-2364	
Wilson, A. J., III,	2339 Kennington Rd., Raleigh—Jenkins Memorial		828-9982	
Wilson, B. H., III,	Box 237, Middlesex—Middlesex		(Bailey) 235-5921	
Wilson, C. T.,	Box 44, Tyner—Chowan		(Edenton) 3916	
Wilson, K. J., Jr.,	Box 291, Louisburg—Louisburg		496-3736; 496-3479	
Wilson, L. T.,	Box 355, Warsaw—Warsaw		293-4944; 293-4365	
Wilson, W. C.,	Box 8073, N. Durham Sta., Durham—Duke's Chapel		682-1867	
Winberry, H. S.,	Red Springs—Red Springs		843-4011; 843-4019	
Winstead, Arthur W.,	Littleton—Calvary		LU 6-4911	
Wise, W. D.,	210 Paul St., Rocky Mount—St. Paul		GI 2-5487	
Womack, C. P.,	410 W. Divine St., Dunn—Dunn		892-2339; 892-2386	
Womack, Sam J., Jr.,	Methodist College, Fayetteville—Professor			
Wood, J. E.,	Box 183, Bridgeton—Bridgeton		637-6617	
Wood, S. L.,	406 North St., Smithfield—Johnston		WE 4-3834	
Woodecock, E. G.,	210 W. Trinity Ave., Durham—Student Duke University Graduate School		682-8201	
Woodruff, C. E.,	Mackeys—Pleasant Grove-Mackeys		(Plymouth) SW 3-4648	
Woodworth, D. R.,	313 N. Pitt St., Ayden—Grimesland		PL 6-8561	

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Wooten, C. W.,	1200 MacDonald St., Hamlet—	Fellowship	582-0900;	582-2685
Wooten, M. G.,	5501 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh—	Macedonia	TE 4-8338	
Wright, C. H., Jr.,	727 Garnett St., Henderson—	Harris Chapel	438-7777	
Wright, C. K.,	Rt. 2, Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids—	Smith	JE 7-2033	
Yelverton, P. C.,	Rt. 2, Grifton—	Kinston Circuit	LA 4-5145	
Young, C. A.,	Garland—	Garland	529-3152	
Young, J. D.,	707 W. E St., Oxford—	Oxford	3723;	3374

## PROGRAM

## THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM, 1962

PRESIDING BISHOP .....	BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER
CONFERENCE SECRETARY .....	THE REVEREND W. CARLETON WILSON
CONFERENCE LAY LEADER .....	MR. J. NELSON GIBSON, JR.
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT HOST .....	DR. A. JARVIS HOBBS
PASTOR HOST .....	THE REVEREND T. MARVIN VICK, JR.

## MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 18

1:15 P.M.	Organ Preludes—"Suite from Water Music" .....	<i>Handel</i>
	"Deck Thyself, My Soul, with Gladness" .....	<i>Bach</i>
	Mrs. Henry H. Johnson, Organist and Director of Music Queen Street Methodist Church	
1:30 P.M.	Call to Worship .....	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Hymn No. 402—"And Are We Yet Alive?" .....	<i>Charles Wesley</i>
	The Apostles' Creed	
	Prayer .....	Dr. A. Jarvis Hobbs
	Solo: "The Trumpet Shall Sound" (from <i>The Messiah</i> ) .....	<i>Handel</i>
	Mr. Leonard Loftin	
	Organization of the Conference	
	Admission of Class into Full Connection	
	Address to Class .....	Dr. William F. Dunkle, Jr.
	Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, Delaware	
	Hymn No. 287—"A Charge to Keep I Have" .....	<i>Charles Wesley</i>
	Reports	
	District Superintendents	
	District Lay Leaders	
	Commission on Christian Vocations	
	Address .....	Dr. D. D. Holt
	President, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tennessee	
	Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	
	Ministers Credit Union	
	Benediction	
5:30 P.M.	Christian Vocations Dinner—Kings Barbecue, New Bern Highway, 70 East	

## MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 18

7:15 P.M.	Organ Prelude—"Toccatina and Fugue in D Minor" .....	<i>Bach</i>
7:30 P.M.	Call to Worship .....	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Hymn No. 533—"O God, Our Help in Ages Past" .....	<i>Watts</i>
	Prayer .....	The Reverend W. D. Caviness
	Anthem—"Lead On, O King Eternal" .....	<i>Thompson</i>
	Queen Street Choir	
	Words of Welcome .....	Mr. John Page
	Chairman, Official Board	
	Queen Street Methodist Church	
	Response .....	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Fraternal Greetings from the Virginia Annual Conference	
	Dr. Joseph S. Johnston, District Superintendent, Norfolk District	
	Anniversary of Board of Missions	
	Presiding .....	The Reverend N. W. Grant
	Hymn No. 465—"Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life" .....	<i>North</i>
	Address .....	Dr. A. D. Holt
	President, University of Tennessee, Nashville, Tennessee	

- Executive Secretary ..... The Reverend O. L. Hathaway  
 Report of the Board ..... The Reverend Clyde G. McCarver  
 Anniversary of Historical Society  
 Presiding ..... Dr. Cecil W. Robbins  
 Motion Picture—"The 175th Anniversary of the Founding of  
 Louisburg College."  
 Benediction

**TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 19**

- 8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Fantasia" (Ton-y-Botel) ..... *Purvis*  
 "Pastorale" (Forest Green)  
 8:30 A.M. Call to Worship ..... Bishop Paul N. Garber  
 Hymn No. 4—"O Worship the King" ..... *Grant*  
 Prayer ..... The Reverend H. L. Watson  
 Solo—"The Lord Is My Shepherd" ..... *Liddle*  
 Mrs. Lonnie W. Hudson  
 9:00 A.M. Commission on World Service and Finance  
 10:00 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Evangelism  
 Presiding ..... The Reverend Paul Browning  
 Hymn No. 267—"Rise Up, O Men of God" ..... *Merrill*  
 Prayer ..... Dr. E. B. Fisher  
 Report of Board ..... The Reverend C. Alison Simonton  
 Solo—"I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say" ..... *Bonar*  
 The Reverend S. T. Kimbrough, Jr.  
 Presentation of Speaker ..... The Reverend C. Freeman Heath  
 Address ..... Dr. J. Ernest Thomas  
 Director of Spiritual Life, Board of Evangelism, Nashville, Tennessee

**11:45 A.M. MEMORIAL SERVICE**

- Presiding ..... Bishop Paul N. Garber  
 Organ Prelude—"Crossing the Bar" ..... *Tennyson*  
 Hymn No. 220—"Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned" ..... *Stennett*  
 Prayer ..... The Reverend Willis R. Stevens  
 Solo—"Face to Face" ..... *Johnson*  
 The Reverend S. T. Kimbrough, Jr.  
 Roll Call of Our Honored Dead ..... The Conference Secretary  
 Ministers who have died during the year  
 Ministers' Wives who have died during the year  
 Memorial Address—"As They Are Remembered" ..... Dr. H. E. Myers  
 Emeritus Professor, Divinity School, Duke University  
 Hymn No. 244—"My Hope Is Built on Nothing Less" ..... *Mote*  
 Benediction ..... The Reverend Robert E. Walston  
 Organ Postlude—"O Love That Wilt Not Let Me Go" ..... *Matheson*

**1:00 P.M. Board of Lay Activities Luncheon, Hotel Kinston**

**TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 19**

- 2:00 P.M. Organ Prelude—"O God, Thou Faithful God" ..... *Brahms*  
 2:15 P.M. Annual Meeting of Conference Brotherhood  
 Presiding ..... The Reverend Kermit R. Wheeler  
 Report of Secretary-Treasurer ..... The Reverend J. M. Cline  
 3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work  
 Presiding ..... Mr. Roy L. Turnage, Jr.  
 Report of Stewardship Revivals ..... The Reverend L. O. Leet  
 Introduction of Speaker ..... Mr. Gurney P. Hood  
 Address—"Rural Progress in North Carolina"  
 The Honorable Terry Sanford, Governor of North Carolina

## Reports

Committee on Capital Funds Campaign  
 Methodist Foundation, Inc.  
 In-Service Training Committee  
 Conference Board of Trustees  
 Local Church Emphasis Committee  
 Committee on Corporations Auxiliary to and Controlled by the  
 Conference  
 Methodist Building Committee  
 Duke Endowment  
 Ormond Fund

## Benediction

5:30 P.M. Asbury Alumni Dinner, St. Mark Methodist Church, Larkspur Road  
 5:30 P.M. High Point College Alumni Dinner, Westminster Church, Carey Road  
 5:30 P.M. Emory University Alumni Dinner, Westminster Church, Carey Road

## TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 19

7:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Trumpet Voluntary" ..... *Purcell*  
 "Priere" ..... *Jongen*  
 7:30 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities  
 Presiding ..... Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.  
 Hymn No. 282—"Soldiers of Christ, Arise" ..... *Wesley*  
 Prayer ..... Mr. James F. Rogers  
 Anthem—"Achieved Is Thy Glorious Work" ..... *Hayden*  
 Queen Street Choir  
 Report of Board of Lay Activities ..... Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.  
 Address ..... Mr. D. W. Brooks  
 Atlanta, Georgia

## Reports

Commission on Promotion and Cultivation  
 Inter-Conference Commission on College and University Religious  
 Work  
 Speaker ..... The Reverend Jackson W. Carroll  
 Chaplain to Methodist Students, Duke University  
 Study Committee on Historical Statement and Founding Date of  
 Conference  
 Conference Calendar of Work  
 Methodist Student Center, Greenville  
 Approved Supply Pastors' School  
 District Conference Records

## Benediction

## WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 20

8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Sonata No. 6 ("Our Father Who Art in Heaven")  
*Mendelssohn*  
 Call to Worship ..... Bishop Paul N. Garber  
 Hymn No. 77—"Praise My Soul the King of Heaven" ..... *Lyte*  
 Prayer ..... The Reverend R. Bruce Pate  
 Duet—"I Waited for the Lord" ..... *Mendelssohn*  
 Mrs. Noell Jones, Soprano; Mrs. Morris Hill, Contralto  
 Report of Television, Radio and Film Commission  
 9:30 A.M. Report of Board of Education  
 Presiding ..... The Reverend Leon Russell  
 Address—"Evangelism Through the Church School"  
 Dr. D. Trigg James  
 Executive Secretary, SEJ Council, Atlanta, Georgia  
 Report of the Board ..... The Reverend E. Clifford Shoaf

- 10:30 A.M. Report of Commission on Christian Higher Education  
 Presiding ..... The Reverend Vergil E. Queen  
 Address—"To Win the Long Conquest" ..... Dr. Wilburn S. Yoder  
 Executive Secretary, Field Service and Finance  
 National Board of Missions, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Report of Commission ..... Dr. Allen P. Brantley  
 Report of Bishop's Planning Committee ... Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
- 11:30 A.M. Reports  
 Board of Publications  
 Committee on Publishing Interests  
 Minimum Salary Commission  
 Deaconess Board  
 Board of Managers, North Carolina Pastors' School  
 Commission on Worship  
 Benediction
- 1:00 P.M. Association of Ministers' Wives Annual Luncheon, Kinston Country Club  
 1:00 P.M. Retired Ministers' Luncheon, Kinston Hotel  
 1:00 P.M. Approved Supply Pastors' Luncheon, Westminster Church, Carey Road  
 1:00 P.M. Ministers and Directors of Education Luncheon, St. Mark Methodist  
 Church, Larkspur Road

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 20

- 2:45 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Num Komm, Der Deiden Heiland" ..... *Bach*
- 3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Christian Social Concerns  
 Presiding ..... The Reverend Charles S. Hubbard  
 Hymn No. 12—"Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee" ..... *Van Dyke*  
 Prayer ..... The Reverend Henry G. Ruark  
 Quartet—"First Psalm" ..... *La Forge*  
 Men's Quartet: Queen Street  
 Report of Board ..... The Reverend Charles S. Hubbard  
 Address ..... Bishop Kenneth W. Copeland  
 The Nebraska Area, Lincoln, Nebraska
- 4:00 P.M. Report of the Board of Pensions  
 Presiding ..... Mr. Ed S. Mann  
 Report to the Conference ..... Mr. Ed S. Mann  
 Greetings ..... Mr. A. R. White  
 Methodist Publishing House, Richmond, Virginia  
 Remarks on Hospitalization and Medical Expense Program  
 Dr. Edge W. Gamble, Board of Pensions, Evanston, Illinois  
 Recommendations of Board of Pensions  
 The Reverend Willis R. Stevens  
 Report of the Committee on Group Insurance  
 Benediction
- 5:30 P.M. Duke Banquet, Fairfield Recreation Center, West Vernon Avenue

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 20

- 7:00 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Toccatà" ..... *Max Reger*
- 7:15 P.M. ORDINATION SERVICE  
 Presiding ..... Bishop Paul N. Garber  
 Call to Worship  
 Processional Hymn No. 401—"Lord of the Living Harvest" .. *Mason*  
 Scripture Reading ..... Bishop Walter C. Gum  
 The Louisville Area, Louisville, Kentucky  
 Prayer ..... Bishop Kenneth W. Copeland  
 The Nebraska Area, Lincoln, Nebraska

## NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Anthem—"Almighty God of Our Fathers" . . . . . *Will James*  
Queen Street Choir

Ordination Sermon . . . . . Bishop Marvin A. Franklin  
The Jackson Area, Jackson, Mississippi

Consecration of Ministers of Music

Consecration of Directors of Music

Consecration of Directors of Christian Education

Consecration of Deaconesses

Consecration of Deacons

Consecration of Elders

9:00 P.M. Business Session of the Conference

Reports

Conference Long Range Planning Committee

Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture

Sustentation Fund Committee

College Board of Visitors

Committee on Conference Entertainment

Committee on Conference Relations

Benediction

## THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 21

8:00 A.M. North Carolina Council of Churches Breakfast, Kinston Hotel

8:00 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Chorale in E" . . . . . *Cesar Franck*

8:15 A.M. LOVE FEAST

Presiding . . . . . The Reverend W. A. Cade

Assisting . . . . . The Reverend L. M. Hall

The Reverend J. L. Hunter

The Reverend B. O. Merritt

The Reverend J. Malloy Owen

The Reverend J. A. Russell

9:30 A.M. Greetings from the Woman's Society of Christian Service

Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Conference President

9:45 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes

Presiding . . . . . The Reverend Ben F. Musser

Prayer . . . . . The Reverend W. S. Davenport

The Methodist Home for Children: Presiding, Mr. C. A. Dillon

10:45 A.M. Fraternal Message from the North Carolina Conference, Central

Jurisdiction . . . . . The Reverend Miles Murphy

Pastor, Rhyne Memorial Methodist Church, Red Springs, North Carolina

11:00 A.M. The North Carolina Council of Churches . . . . . The Reverend Morton Kurtz  
Executive Director

11:20 A.M. Reports

Parsonage Standards Committee

Conference Statistician

Conference Treasurer

Commission on Resolutions

11:50 A.M. Solo—"How Great Thou Art" . . . . . *Stuart K. Hine*

The Reverend M. L. Husted

12:00 Noon THE READING OF THE APPOINTMENTS . . . . . Bishop Paul N. Garber

Hymn No. 557—"God Be with You Till We Meet Again" . . . . . *Rankin*

Benediction . . . . . Bishop Paul N. Garber

Adjournment of the 1962 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference



## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

## FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 18, 1962

At 1:15 the organist of Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston, Mrs. Henry H. Johnson, presented fifteen minutes of organ music consisting of: "Suite from Water Music," Handel and "Deck Thyself, My Soul, with Gladness," Bach.

**Conference Convened:** Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident bishop of the Richmond Area, called to order the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church at 1:30 in the afternoon of June 18, 1962, this being the one hundred and thirty-seventh session (twenty-fourth since unification in 1939) of the conference. The conference was convened at Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston, North Carolina. Bishop Garber gave the Call to Worship, after which Methodism's historic Hymn Number 402, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung, followed by the Apostles' Creed in unison. A. J. Hobbs, superintendent of the New Bern District, led in prayer. Mr. Leonard Loftin sang "The Trumpet Shall Sound" (from *The Messiah*) by Handel.

**Roll of Conference:** W. C. Wilson, conference secretary, moved that the registration cards signed by the delegates become the record of attendance for the 1962 session of the conference. The motion was carried.

**Our Honored Dead:** The bishop called the question (39a): "What ministers and ministers' wives have died during the year?" The conference secretary read the list: Ministers: Leon Voight Couch, William Lawrence Lov, Harris Lindsay Hendricks, William Lemuel Clegg, Edgar Milton Hall, John Duncan Asbury Autry, J. Furman Herbert; Ministers' wives: Mrs. R. F. Munns, Mrs. S. E. Mercer, Sr., Mrs. George W. Holmes, Mrs. William C. Baines, Mrs. H. Fred Surratt, Mrs. McDonald McLamb.

**Bar of Conference:** T. M. Vick, Jr., host pastor, moved that the entire sanctuary be the bar of the conference. The motion was carried.

**Program:** T. M. Vick, Jr. moved that the printed program, except as changed by the presiding officer, be the official program of the conference. The motion was passed.

**Rules of the Conference:** T. M. Vick, Jr. moved that the rules as published in the 1961 Conference Journal be the rules of this session of the annual conference. The motion was passed.

**Announcements:** T. M. Vick, Jr. made an announcement.

**Nominations:** C. D. Barclift made nominations for the cabinet as follows:

**Committee on Investigations Principals:** J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, P. Pegg, L. A. Tilley, C. E. Vale. Alternates: R. L. Bame, H. H. Hodgins, T. R. Jenkins.

**Committee on District Conference Records:** Burlington: R. T. Commander; Durham: Vasser W. Jones; Elizabeth City: C. G. Nickens; Fayetteville: T. R. Jenkins; Goldsboro: E. J. Bedsworth; New Bern: W. R. John-

son; Raleigh; S. S. Moore; Rocky Mount: L. P. Jackson; Wilmington: Paul C. Browning.

**Committee on Courtesies and Introductions:** T. M. Vick, Jr., I. S. Richmond, Thomas F. Hewitt.

**Committee on Resolutions and References:** Ministers: Leon Russell, H. L. Leatherman, F. Owen Fitzgerald, C. P. Womack, A. M. Cameron; Laymen: John M. Dozier, L. Stacy Weaver, Ralph T. Morris, Wade Peirce.

**Committee on Minutes:** W. H. Kirby, Alison Simonton, Jr., K. R. Wheeler.

**Announcements:** W. C. Wilson made an announcement concerning the Book of Reports.

**Question 28:** "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The answer was: George Patterson Chandler, Hyder Ferguson Crawley, William Smith Davenport, Robert Mitchell Drew, William Everett Eason, Paul Frederick Fendt, James Wilson Griffis, Jr., Donald Kirk Hanks, Jack Legrand Hunter, Wilbur Ivan Jackson, Frank Irwin Lloyd, Jr., James Columbus Loy, Samuel Street Moore, Vergil Nathaniel Moore, Luther Luby Peterson, Jr., Robert McDonald Poulk, Robert Joseph Rudd, Sidney Earl Stafford, Lamar Holder Schmitz, Leo Clifford Thompson, James Ivey Warren, Walter Parker Weaver, Sam Jones Womack, Jr.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Rev. William F. Dunkle, Jr., pastor of Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, Delaware, to the conference. He then addressed the class being received into full connection.

The class was received into full connection. (See Question 28, Condensed Minutes)

Hymn Number 287, "A Charge to Keep I Have," was sung.

**Question 8:** "What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of work within their districts?" was called.

**Burlington:** The character of E. L. Hillman, district superintendent, was passed. James F. Rogers, district lay leader, presented E. L. Hillman, who made the report of the district. The character of each minister was passed.

**Durham:** The character of C. D. Barclift, district superintendent, was passed. J. N. Gibson, conference lay leader, presented C. D. Barclift, who made the report of the district. The character of each minister was passed.

**Elizabeth City:** The character of R. L. Jerome, district superintendent, was passed. John Turner, district lay leader, presented R. L. Jerome, who made the report of the district. The character of each minister was passed.

**Fayetteville:** The character of M. C. Dunn, district superintendent, was passed. J. N. Gibson, conference lay leader, presented M. C. Dunn, who made the report of the district. The character of each minister was passed.

**Goldsboro:** The character of M. W. Lawrence, district superintendent, was passed. J. N. Gibson, conference lay leader, presented M. W. Lawrence, who made the report of the district. The character of each minister was passed.

**New Bern:** The character of A. J. Hobbs, district superintendent, was passed. Roy L. Turnage, Jr., district lay leader, presented A. J. Hobbs, who made the report of the district. The character of each minister was passed.

**Raleigh:** The character of Graham S. Eubank, district superintendent, was passed. B. M. Fesmire, district lay leader, presented G. S. Eubank who made the report of the district. The character of each minister was passed.

**Rocky Mount:** The character of W. C. Ball, district superintendent, was passed. J. D. Creasy presented W. C. Ball who made the report of the district. The character of each minister was passed.

**Wilmington:** The character of C. S. Boggs, district superintendent, was passed. Wade Pierce, district lay leader, presented C. S. Boggs who made the report of the district. The character of each minister was passed.

**Commission on Christian Vocations:** Bishop Garber presented Troy J. Barrett, chairman of the Commission on Christian Vocations. Norwood Jones presented A. J. Hobbs, who in turn presented D. D. Holt who addressed the conference. Harry Jordan presented the report of the commission and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Duke Divinity School:** Bishop Garber presented Dean Robert S. Cushman of the Duke Divinity School who spoke to the conference.

**Ministerial Training and Qualifications:** (Report deferred).

**Question 36:** "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. The answer was: Thomas Otis Fulcher, from the West Virginia Conference, effective August 15, 1962; Clayton Nolan Hudson, from the North Alabama Conference, effective April 1, 1962; Mecklin Robert Mansfield, from the North Mississippi Conference, effective June 1, 1962; Stewart Irwin McRae, from the Florida Conference, effective June 1, 1962; Sidney A. Stafford, from the Mississippi Conference, effective June 10, 1962; S. H. Brown, from the Virginia Conference, effective June 6, 1962; Harold L. Stauffer, from the Southern California-Arizona Conference, effective June 21.

**Question 37:** "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: James Paul Rush, to the Mississippi Conference, effective June 1, 1962; J. D. Long, to the Virginia Conference, effective April 1, 1962; W. W. Clarke, Jr., to the Virginia Conference, effective May 4, 1962; David Kirk, to the West Virginia Conference, effective June 1, 1962; Edward C. Coleman, to the Kentucky Conference, effective May 21, 1962; Robert D. Wood, to the Central Kansas Conference, effective May 27, 1962; Jerry Faulkner, to the Western North Carolina Conference, effective June 10, 1962; W. F. Medlin, to the Virginia Conference, effective June 13, 1962.

**Question 25:** "Who are admitted on trial?" was called. The answer was: (a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology: Julian McClees Aldridge, Jr., Samuel Wyndham Anderson, James Lawson Bryan, Hugh Harris Cameron, Robert Benjamin Campbell, Thomas Arnold Deneke, Joseph Howard Kinkle, James Worth Lineberger, Jr., Francis Gerald Peterson, William Albert Ruth, James Edward Smith, Roger Everett Thomson, Ivey James Wall, Jr., John Hezekiah White, Arthur John (Jack) Wilson, III. (b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology: No one. (c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of Introductory Studies and First Year Course of Study: Clifton Riddick Hollowell, John Calvin Riggins, Bobby Powell Tyson. (d) With partial college credits, completion of Four Year Course of Study,

and six years service as approved supply: James Glen Lupton, Joe Cephus Shore, Leon Ray Sparrow, Leonard Truman Wilson, James Alvin Williams.

**Question 23:** "What preachers coming from other evangelical churches have had their orders recognized as local deacons? as local elders?" was called. (Answer deferred.)

**Question 24:** "Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?" was called. (Answer deferred.)

**Question 26:** "Who are continued on trial and what progress have they made in the ministerial studies?" was called. The answer was: (a) As students in approved schools of theology: Lowell Ray Aills, John Cleveland Andrews, William Arlen Beeker, Gilbert Ward Beeson, Robert Edmond Borgan, Jr., Kermit Lee Braswell, Cecil Dene Brown, Billy McCoy Carden, Robert Lee Carter, Danny Ross Chandler, Corbin Lee Cherry, William Thomas Clark, Fred T. Gilley, Paul Cullum Gentry, Kenneth Earl Halcott, James Lee Harper, Howard Braxton Harrell, Robert Gentry Harris, Clayton Nolen Hudson, Vasser Wilson Jones, Richard Arthur Lewis, Harold F. Lininger, Stuart Irwin McRae, Tracy A. Maness, Mecklin Robert Mansfield, James Samuel Maricn, Robert W. Morgan, Donald C. Nagel, Travis W. Owen, Ernest Ray Porter, Etheridge M. Rhiner, John Terrell Rush, William Rufus Spears, Eldon Griffith Woodcock.

(b) As graduates of approved schools of theology: Van T. Crawford, Jr., John Rodney Fulcher, Robert H. Gibbons, James Lee Hobbs, Justin Giichi Haruyama, Charles H. Hutchinson, Harry King Jeanneret, Horace Lee McLaurin, Repton Hall Merritt, Albert Rabil, Jr., Julian Warren Scott, William Gray Sharpe, IV, Gerald H. Shinn, James Frederick Thompson.

(c) In the Four Year Course of Study: R. R. Blankenhorn, John Earl Bryant, Harold Thurmond Pickett, Robert Dennis Ricks.

(d) In the Four Year Graduate Course of Study: Gordon Edward Allen, Rembert Charles Hamilton, John Everett Wood, Jackie Locklear, E. V. Dunn, H. B. Jones.

**Question 27:** "Who on trial are discontinued?" was called. The answer was: William Paul Callahan.

**Question 29:** "Who have been elected deacons?" was called. The answer was:

(a) Theological Students: Julian McCleese Aldridge, Jr., Samuel Wvndham Anderson, James Lawson Bryan, Hugh Harris Cameron, Robert Benjamin Campbell, Thomas Arnold Danek, Jerry Lee Harper, Joseph Howard Kinkle, James Worth Lineberger, Jr., Francis Gerald Peterson, William Albert Ruth, Carl E. Settle, James Edward Smith, Roger Everett Thompson, Ivey James Wall, Jr., John Hezekiah White, Arthur John (Jack) Wilson, III.

(b) Members on Trial in Course of Study: Clifton Riddick Hollowell, Bobby Powell Tyson, Leonard Truman Wilson.

(c) Approved Supply Pastors: Joseph Richard Craig, Donnie Gray Davis, Sr., Jefferson Woodrow Davis, Andy Burgon Falls, Jr., Jack Manly Hunter, James David Jones, William Careen Lewis, John Thomas Smith, James Grayson Snyper.

**Question 31:** "Who have been elected elders?" was called. The answer was:

(a) Theological graduates: George Patterson Chandler, Robert Mitchell Drew, Paul Fredrick Fendt, James Wilson Griffis, Jr., Donald Kirk Hanks, Jack LeGrand Hunter, Charles Howard Hutchinson, Wilbur Ivan Jackson, James Columbus Loy, Frank Irwin Lloyd, Jr., Jather Luby Peterson, Jr., Robert Joseph Rudd, Sydney Earl Stafford, Lamar Halder Schmitz, Lee Clifford Thompson, James Ivey Warren, Jr., Walter Parker Weaver, Sam Jones Womack.

(b) Courses of Study Graduates: Douglas Leon Byrd, Nathan Hooks Byrd, Max Wade Dulin, James Glen Lupton, Robert Abner McLean, Joe Cephus Shore.

(c) Approved Supply Pastors: Merle Sylvester Amsbacher, Van Edward Cash, George Alson Davis, William Robert King, Harley McCoy Owens, Rufus Miles Smithson, Jr., Chandos Albert Young.

**Question 33:** "Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?" was called. The answer was:

(a) Admitted on trial: No one. Into full connection: No one.

(b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons: No one; Elders: No one.

(c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons: Carl E. Settle; Elders: No one.

**Question 38:** "Who have their membership terminated?" was called. The answer was:

(a) By voluntary location? No one.

(b) By involuntary location? No one.

(c) By withdrawal? No one.

(d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.

**Question 34:** "Who are readmitted?" was called. The answer was: as deacons: no one; as elders: no one.

**Question 41:** "Who are granted sabbatical leave?" was called. The answer was: Howard P. Powell and R. E. Fowlkes.

**Question 42:** "What ministers have retired this year?" was called. The answer was: L. L. Parrish, M. L. Husted, A. E. Brown, H. L. Harris, C. D. Nelson, P. O. Lee.

**Special Appointments:** At the request of Bishop Garber the following special appointments were approved:

1—"to promote or serve in our institutions of learning, hospitals and homes under our auspices or other benevolent institutions:"

J. F. Coble, Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; J. W. Lineberger, Superintendent of Methodist Home for Children, Inc.; A. D. L. Gray, Superintendent of Oxford Masonic Home; R. L. Dicks, Director of Central Florida Counselling Center; R. H. Love, Director of Pastoral Counselling Center, Greensboro, N. C.; N. A. Desrosiers, Staff Member, State Hospital at Butner; W. L. Freeman, Youth Rehabilitation Counsellor, Umstead Youth Center.

2—"to teach in institutions of learning not under our auspices:"

R. S. Gibson, Instructor and Assistant Social Science Librarian, University of Georgia; R. A. Lewis, Director of Public Relations and Devel-

opment. Stillman College; J. T. Greene, Professor, Florida State University; Robin J. Scroggs, Professor, Dartmouth College; E. G. Purcell, Jr., Professor, Atlantic Christian College; J. Rodney Fulcher, Professor, St. Andrews College; Murrell K. Glover, Professor, Chowan College.

**Question 21:** "Who are the approved supply pastors?" was called. See Approved Supply Pastors: Roll, Status, Record of Service, Section II.

**North Carolina Conference Credit Union:** T. A. Collins spoke concerning the Ministers' Credit Union.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen, E. L. Hillman, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome and Bishop Garber made announcements.

**Benediction:** Bishop Garber gave the benediction.

## FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 18, 1962

At 7:15 o'clock the organist of Queen Street Church presented a fifteen-minute organ prelude: "Toccata and Fugue in D Minor" by Bach.

The conference convened at 7:30 with Bishop Paul N. Garber presiding. After the Call to Worship by Bishop Garber, Hymn Number 533, "O God Our Help in Ages Past," was sung. The evening prayer was led by W. D. Caviness. The choir of Queen Street Methodist Church rendered the anthem, "Lead On, O King Eternal," by Thompson.

**Words of Welcome:** T. M. Vick, Jr., host pastor, spoke warm words of welcome and then presented Mr. John Page, chairman of the Official Board of Queen Street Methodist Church, who also spoke words of welcome, representing Queen Street Church and the community. Bishop Garber responded, speaking of the great work of Queen Street Church.

**Fraternal Greetings:** Bishop Garber presented Rev. Joseph S. Johnson, District Superintendent of the Norfolk District, Virginia Conference, who then brought fraternal greetings from the Virginia Conference.

**Presentations:** Bishop Garber asked Mrs. M. W. Lawrence to escort Mrs. Joseph S. Johnson, and G. S. Eubank to escort Mrs. W. F. Dunkle, Jr., to the platform. He then presented them, along with Rev. Philip Shore, pastor of First Methodist Church, Charlotte, and Dr. Leo Jenkins, president of East Carolina College.

**Motions:** B. G. Childs moved that the conference secretary send greetings to C. E. Jordan of Durham. It was carried. A. J. Hobbs moved that greetings be sent to Mrs. J. F. Herbert and to any others in sorrow. It was carried.

**Anniversary of the Board of Missions:** The Anniversary of the Board of Missions was observed with N. W. Grant, vice president of the Board, presiding. Hymn Number 465, "Where Cross the Crowded Way of Life," was sung. The vice president then presented Dr. A. D. Holt, president of the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee, who addressed the conference.

O. L. Hathaway, Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions, spoke to the conference.

C. G. McCarver, secretary of the Board, presented the report and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Anniversary of the Historical Society:** The anniversary of the North Carolina Conference Historical Society was observed with C. W. Robbins, president, presiding. He called on Leon Russell to present the book, "When Preachers Meet," by H. E. Spence.

C. D. Barclift, secretary of the Society, presented the report of the Society and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

The president, C. W. Robbins, then introduced the motion picture, "The 175th Anniversary of the Founding of Louisburg College."

**Announcements:** J. A. Auman made the announcements.

The picture was then shown.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen made announcements.

**Benediction:** W. C. Wilson gave the benediction.

## SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

June 19, 1962

At 8:15 the organist of Queen Street Church presented a fifteen-minute program of music consisting of "Fantasia" (Ton-y-Botel) and "Pastorale" (Forest Green) by Purvis.

**Opening:** The conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. Bishop Garber gave the Call to Worship after which Hymn Number 4, "O Worship the King," was sung. R. Bruce Pate led the morning prayer and Mrs. Lonnie W. Hudson sang "The Lord is My Shepherd."

**Question 28:** "Who are admitted in full connection?" was called. The answer was: Robert Mitchell Drew. He was received by Bishop Garber. (Question 28 called previously.)

**Question 1:** "Who are elected for the quadrennium?" was called. The answer was: Secretary: W. C. Wilson; Statistician: D. D. Traynham; Treasurer: M. J. Cowell.

**Question 2:** "Is the Annual Conference incorporated?" was called. The answer was: "No."

**Question 3:** (a) "What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?" was called. The answer was: The Conference Treasurer, \$100,000; assistant to the treasurer, \$25,000; Director of Christian Higher Education, \$100,000; Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000; and others of various officers, \$10,000.

(b) "Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?" was called. The answer was: "Yes."

**Question 4:** "Have the conference boards, commissions and committees been appointed or elected?" was called. The answer was: "Yes."

**Question 5:** "Have the secretaries, treasurers and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church?" was called. The answer was: "Yes."

**Paine College:** Bishop Garber presented Rev. E. Clayton Calhoun, president of Paine College, who spoke to the conference.

**Commission on World Service and Finance:** Bishop Garber presented Bill Price of Burlington, chairman of the Commission. The chairman presided and spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

**College Board of Visitors:** Bishop Garber called on L. C. Vereen, chairman of the College Board of Visitors, who presented the report of the Board. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Long Range Planning Committee:** C. D. Barclift, chairman of the Long Range Planning Committee, presented the report of the committee. He moved its adoption. R. M. Gradeless and R. W. Pritchard asked questions, which the chairman answered. O. L. Hathaway, J. Nelson Gibson, A. J. Hobbs and E. C. Crawford spoke on the subject of increasing the number of districts.

T. Fant Steele asked a question concerning the local church voluntarily assuming moving expenses of the minister. R. M. Gradeless asked a question. J. N. Gibson and C. D. Barclift answered the questions.

An Amendment was offered by J. E. Garlington that the local church pay one-half of moving expenses beginning this year, the moving expense to be based on a minimum of 25 cents per mile, within conference lines. It was seconded. Key Taylor asked for clarification of the amendment. A. S. Parker amended Garlington's amendment to read, "to request the local church." It was seconded. Garlington spoke against Parker's amendment. R. W. Pritchard spoke in favor of the Garlington amendment. H. F. Leatherman spoke for the Parker amendment. J. J. Cole of Fremont spoke for the Garlington amendment. R. G. Dawson spoke, stating that 25 cents per mile was not enough. J. S. Epperson asked a question and Garlington answered. He then asked that the word "one-half" be deleted. Mrs. Rufus Riddick of Hertford and M. L. Husted spoke.

The question was called for on the Parker amendment to the Garlington amendment. The vote was taken. The result was 265 for; 98 against. The Parker amendment was adopted.

The amended report of the Long Range Planning Committee was adopted.

**Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism:** The anniversary of the Board of Evangelism was observed with Paul Browning, chairman, presiding.

Hymn Number 267, "Rise Up, O Men of God," was sung. E. B. Fisher led in prayer. C. Allison Simonton, Jr. gave the report of the Board. He moved its adoption. Key W. Taylor asked a question and the secretary answered. The report was adopted.

S. T. Kimbrough, Jr. sang "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say."

C. F. Heath presented Dr. G. Ernest Thomas, Director of Spiritual Life, General Board of Evangelism, Nashville, Tenn., who addressed the conference.

**Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Question 24:** "Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?" (Question 24 called previously.)

(1) As members on trial: Deacon? Jesse Virgil Bone; Elders? No one.

(2) As members in full connection: Deacon? No one. Elders? No one.

**Question 29:** "Who have been elected deacons?" was called. The answer was: (a) Theological students: Jesse Virgil Bone. (Question 29 called previously.)

**Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture:** C. D. Barclift made the report of the Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.



**Committee on Sustentation Fund:** W. R. Stevens made the report of the Committee on Sustentation Fund. It was approved.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Bishop Walter C. Gum of the Louisville Area.

**Committee on Reference to Corporations Auxiliary to and/or Controlled by the North Carolina Annual Conference:** C. D. Barclift presented the report of the Committee and moved its adoption. David G. Bradley asked a question and Barclift and Bishop Garber answered the question. The report was adopted.

**Emory University:** Bishop Garber presented Ross Freeman, Director of Development at Emory University, who brought greetings from Emory University and Candler School of Theology.

**Study Committee Authorized to Revise Historical Statement and Study Founding Date of the North Carolina Conference:** W. M. Howard, Jr. made the report for the committee. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Local Church Emphasis:** R. E. Walston reported for the Committee on Local Church Emphasis. He moved that the report be adopted. It was adopted.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen and Bishop Garber made announcements.

**Memorial Service:** Bishop Garber read appropriate scripture selections after which the organist played as a prelude: "Crossing the Bar" by Tennyson. Hymn Number 220, "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned," was sung, and W. R. Stevens led in prayer. S. T. Kimbrough, Jr., sang "Face to Face" by Johnson.

**Question 39 a:** "What ministers and ministers' wives have died during the year?" was called. The conference secretary responded in answer: Ministers: Leon Voight Couch, William Lawrence Loy, Harris Lindsay Hendricks, William Lemuel Clegg, Edgar Milton Hall, John Duncan Asbury Autry and J. Furman Herbert; Ministers' wives: Mrs. R. F. Munns, Mrs. S. E. Mercer, Sr., Mrs. George W. Holmes, Mrs. William C. Baines, Mrs. H. Freo Surratt and Mrs. McDonald McLamb.

The Memorial Address was delivered by H. E. Myers, using the theme. "As They Are Remembered." Hymn Number 244, "My Hope is Built on Nothing Less," was sung.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by R. E. Walston.

## SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 19, 1962

At 2:00 the organist presented an organ prelude, "O God, Thou Faithful God," by Brahms.

**Conference Brotherhood:** The annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood convened at 2:15 with K. R. Wheeler, president, presiding. Hymn Number 416, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," was sung. John M. Cline, Secretary-Treasurer, made the report of the Brotherhood, and then spoke to the report. The president also spoke. H. B. Lewis spoke a word of testimony for the Brotherhood. O. L. Hathaway, Reginald W. Ponder,

H. F. Surratt, J. D. Stott and A. N. Stone also brought words of praise for the Brotherhood.

The chairman moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

L. C. Vereen spoke, urging all to join the Brotherhood. The Secretary-Treasurer gave certain instructions in responding for the Brotherhood.

Hymn Number 372, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling," was sung.

**Opening:** The conference convened at 2:50 with Bishop Garber in the chair.

**Anniversary of the Town and Country Commission:** Bishop Garber called on Roy L. Turnage, Jr. to preside during the anniversary of the Town and Country Commission. The chairman asked L. C. Vereen to lead in the singing of some hymns. The following were sung: Number 23, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," Number 238, "Blessed Assurance." The Lord's prayer was prayed in unison.

Ralph I. Epps and M. Wilson Nesbitt of the Duke Divinity School were presented. Rev. L. O. Leet of the L. O. Leet Stewardship Revival Team of Dallas, Texas, was presented and spoke to the conference.

Hymn Number 162, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing," was sung.

The chairman called on Phil Carlton of Pinetops to present the speaker, the Honorable Terry Sanford, Governor of North Carolina. Mrs. Sanford was presented to the conference. The governor was then presented and addressed the conference on the theme "Rural Progress in North Carolina."

The chairman presented the reports of the Town and Country Commission. Reports 1, 2, 3, and 4 were approved. Robert Pullman moved that section (2) of report No. 5 be deleted. The motion was seconded. The motion carried. Report No. 5 was adopted with deletion of section (2). Report No. 6 was adopted.

**Duke Endowment:** M. Wilson Nesbitt of the Duke Divinity School presented the report of the Duke Endowment. Bishop Garber spoke words of appreciation for the aid given our conference by the Duke Endowment.

**J. M. Ormond Fund:** M. Wilson Nesbitt of the Duke Divinity School presented the report of the J. M. Ormond Fund. It was adopted.

**Special Committee to Study Need of Capital Funds Campaign:** J. N. Gibson presented the report of the Special Committee to Study Need of Capital Funds Campaign. He moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. C. W. Goldston and O. L. Hathaway asked questions and Gibson answered them. It was adopted.

**Methodist Foundation, Inc.:** John M. Dozier presented the report of Methodist Foundation, Inc. F. Olin Hunt, Director of Gifts and Will's, spoke to the conference. Dozier moved the adoption of the report. R. W. Pritchard asked a question and Dozier answered. W. C. Wilson made a statement about the omission of figures in the printed report. The report was adopted.

**In-Service Training Committee:** C. W. Goldston made the report of the In-Service Training Committee. He moved the adoption of the report. W. B. Petteway made a statement concerning a request of this committee for an appropriation of \$1500 by the Commission on World Service and Finance. C. W. Goldston spoke to the report. M. W. Lawrence spoke in favor of the report.

Two items are included in the report: (1) Continuation of committee—This was adopted. (2) Requesting \$1500 from Commission on World Service and Finance—This was adopted.

**Conference Board of Trustees:** J. L. Horne made the report of the conference Board of Trustees. It was adopted.

**Methodist Building Committee:** O. L. Hathaway, chairman, presented the report of the Building Committee. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Commission on Promotion and Cultivation:** G. R. McKenzie, Jr., chairman, presented the report of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation. He moved its adoption. The report was adopted.

**Conference Calendar of Work:** C. P. Morris, chairman, made the report of the Conference Calendar of Work. This report is for information.

**Introductions:** Bishop Garber presented the following to the conference: Harold Hutson, president of Greensboro College and H. Clayton Ackley, Director of Development, Greensboro College.

**Announcements:** Announcements were made by Bishop Garber and W. C. Wilson.

**Benediction:** Bishop Walter C. Gum gave the benediction.

## SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 19, 1962

At 7:15 the organist of Queen Street Methodist Church presented a fifteen-minute program of music consisting of "Trumpet Voluntary," by Purcell and "Priers," by Jongen.

**Opening:** The evening session convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber as the presiding officer.

**Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities:** The anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities was observed with J. Nelson Gibson, Conference Lay Leader, presiding. Hymn Number 282, "Soldiers of Christ Arise," was sung. The prayer was led by James F. Rogers, Burlington District Lay Leader. The choir of Queen Street Methodist Church sang the anthem, "Achieved is the Glorious Work," by Hayden.

The chairman presented the report of the Board. He then paid tribute to all the members of the Board rotating off because of the eight-year tenure rule.

The Conference Lay Leader read the list of district lay leaders and associate lay leaders. (See Section II, Journal.)

The chairman read a resolution which proposed that the local church pay one-half the Social Security assessment on the minister of the local church.

The report of the Board was adopted, and J. Nelson Gibson was re-elected Conference Lay Leader.

The chairman introduced to the conference Mr. D. W. Brooks, of Atlanta, Ga., who addressed the Conference.

**Commission on College and University Religious Work:** Bishop Garber introduced Rev. Jackson W. Carroll, Chaplain to Methodist Student Work at Duke University, who spoke to the Conference.

W. M. Wells expressed appreciation to the conference for its interest and support. He presented recommendations for Wesley Foundation Boards of Directors at various institutions. The list was approved.

**Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, Greenville:** Mrs. H. A. Davis reported on the work of the Methodist Student Center at East Carolina College, Greenville. She announced that Rev. James Hobbs will be new director of the Center. Mrs. Davis requested that a message be sent to Miss Mamie J. Chandler.

**Approved Supply Pastors' School:** Bishop Garber called attention to the report of the Approved Supply Pastors' School.

**District Conference Records:** Vassar W. Jones made the report on the District Conference Records. It was adopted.

**Announcements:** Announcements were made by Bishop Garber, W. C. Wilson, L. C. Vereen, and A. D. Byrd.

A. D. Byrd asked that a message be sent to Walter C. Burgess. G. S. Eubank asked that a message be sent to M. C. Henderson. R. L. Jerome asked that a message be sent to Van E. Cash. R. L. Turnage asked that a message be sent to Gurney P. Hood. O. L. Hathaway asked that a message be sent to Mrs. Walter C. Gum. A. J. Hobbs asked that a message be sent to I. S. Richmond.

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by O. L. Hathaway

### THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 20, 1962

The organist of Queen Street Methodist Church used as a prelude: "Scnata No. 6" ("Our Father Who Art in Heaven") by Mendelssohn.

**Opening:** The conference convened at 8:30 with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. Hymn Number 77, "Praise My Soul the King of Heaven," was sung. The morning prayer was led by H. L. Watson. Mrs. Noell Jones and Mrs. Morris Hill sang a duet, "I Waited for the Lord," by Mendelssohn.

**Statement:** Bishop Garber recognized T. M. Vick for a statement.

**The Chair:** Bishop Garber called on Bishop Walter C. Gum of the Louisville Area to preside during the report of the Television, Radio and Film Commission.

**Television, Radio and Film Commission:** Bishop Gum called on R. S. Brodie to present the report of the Television, Radio and Film Commission. J. M. Owen, III spoke to the conference on the Television Program. The report was adopted.

**Resolution:** G. S. Eubank offered a resolution concerning the television program "The Circuit Rider" over WRAL-TV, Channel 5. The resolution was approved.

**Question 48:** Where shall the next session of our conference be held? was called. E. B. Fisher extended an invitation for the 1963 Annual Conference Session to be held at Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C. S. B. Underwood and E. H. Taft, Jr., both laymen of Jarvis Memorial Church, spoke in support of the invitation. The invitation was accepted by unanimous vote. A. J. Hobbs spoke to the conference.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Rev. Herbert S. Southgate of the Virginia Conference who spoke to the conference.

**Anniversary of the Board of Education:** The anniversary of the Board of Education was observed with Leon Russell, chairman, presiding. He presented Rev. D. Trigg James, Executive Secretary, SEJ Council, Atlanta, Ga., who spoke to the conference on the theme "Evangelism Through the Church School."

E. C. Shoaf presented Part I of the report of the Board of Education. He moved its adoption. It was adopted. He also presented Part II of the report of the Board of Education. He moved its adoption. Key W. Taylor raised a point of question. Paul Carruth spoke in answer to the question. G. S. Eubank spoke on the question.

A. P. Brantley moved to substitute the formulae on page 60 for distribution of College Sustaining Fund. Leon Russell favored retention of formulae recommended in the Report, page 57. G. S. Eubank spoke in support of Brantley's motion. The motion prevailed. A. F. Fisher moved the deletion of "Campaign Expenses," line 11, Section C, Part II. The motion carried.

**Question 28:** "Who are received into full connection?" was called. The answer was: Douglas Leon Byrd, Nathan Hooks Byrd, to be received later in this session of the conference. (Question 28 called previously.)

**Commission on Christian Higher Education:** V. E. Queen, chairman of the Commission on Christian Higher Education, presided. He presented Dr. Wilburn S. Yoder, staff member of Field Service and Finance, National Board of Missions, Philadelphia, Pa., who addressed the conference on the topic, "To Win the Long Conquest."

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Bishop Kenneth W. Copeland of the Nebraska Area.

A. P. Brantley presented the report of the Commission on Christian Higher Education. He moved its adoption. Robert Pullman moved that local church payments on pledges for colleges for the conference years 1960-61 and 1961-1962 be included in the conference Journal for 1962. It was seconded. W. C. Wilson raised a question. D. D. Traynham spoke. Troy Barrett made a statement. The motion was adopted.

The entire report was adopted.

V. E. Queen called on J. N. Gibson to submit the program of the Bishop's Planning Committee dealing with a plan to raise three million dollars (\$3,000,000) for Christian Higher Education. He moved the adoption of the program.

David G. Bradley offered an amendment that the phrase in parenthesis in item 10 of the report be deleted. It was seconded. Then he spoke briefly to the amendment. V. E. Queen spoke against the amendment. The amendment was lost.

R. M. Gradeless made a statement concerning the time element in the college financial plan. G. W. Blount spoke favoring the plan. W. A. Cade spoke for the plan. Paul Carruth spoke and moved that the question be deferred to a time immediately following the ordination service. It was seconded and then adopted.

**Announcement:** Bishop Garber announced that the afternoon session would begin at 2:30 instead of 3:00.

**Board of Publications:** A. J. Hobbs presented the report of the Board of Publications. He presented S. J. Starnes, Editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate. The report was adopted.

W. M. Jeffries suggested that the Board of Publication consider a study of making the Advocate into an area supplement to The National Family Magazine, "TOGETHER."

**Publishing Interest:** R. H. Eason made the report of the Committee on Publishing Interest. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Question 28:** "Who are received into full connection?" was called. The following were received by Bishop Garber: Douglas Leon Byrd, Nathan Hocks Byrd.

**Announcements:** L. C. Vereen, W. C. Wilson, L. O. Leet and Bishop Garber made announcements.

**Benediction:** Bishop Copeland gave the benediction.

### THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 20, 1962

**Opening:** The conference convened at 2:30 with Bishop Garber presiding. The Lord's Prayer was prayed in unison.

**Minimum Salary Commission:** R. S. Harrison presented the report of the Minimum Salary Commission. He moved its adoption. M. W. Lawrence spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

**Deaconess Board:** Miss Ethelynde Ballance, chairman, made the report of the Deaconess Board. It was adopted.

**North Carolina Pastors' School:** Leon Russell gave the report of the North Carolina Pastors' School. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Commission on Worship:** Fred Still presented the report of the Commission on Worship. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Presentation:** G. N. Dulin, C. P. Bowles and Clay Madison of the Western North Carolina Conference were introduced by Bishop Garber.

**Charter Fund:** Bishop Garber presented a check for ninety dollars (\$90) from the Board of Pensions for the Charter Fund.

**Conference Relations:** W. C. Wilson made the report for the Committee on Conference Relations. It was adopted.

**Anniversary of Board of Christian Social Concerns:** The anniversary of the Board of Christian Social Concerns was observed with C. S. Hubbard presiding. Hymn Number 12, "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee," was sung. H. G. Ruark led the prayer. "Rise Up, O Men of God" and "First Psalm" were rendered by a male chorus.

**Presentation:** Bishop Garber presented Bishop Marvin A. Franklin of the Jackson Area, Jackson, Mississippi.

The chairman presented the report of the Board of Christian Social Concerns. He then asked Jack Crum to lift out certain emphases. Crum moved the adoption of the report. D. W. Charleton moved an amendment to the Report II 1 (d). The amendment was adopted. The report of the Board as amended was adopted.

Bishop Garber presented Bishop Kenneth W. Copeland of the Nebraska Area, Lincoln, Nebraska. Bishop Copeland then addressed the Conference on the theme "My Creed for Peace."

**Board of Pensions:** E. S. Mann, vice-chairman of the Board of Pensions, presided as the program of the Board of Pensions was presented. J. M. Cline led in prayer. The vice-chairman then presented the report of the Board.

A. R. White of the Methodist Publishing House brought greetings and presented a check amounting to \$7,318.79, to be distributed by the Conference Board of Pensions to the retired ministers and ministers' widows.

The vice-chairman introduced the speaker of the hour, Dr. Edge W. Gamble, Secretary of the Board of Pensions, Evanston, Illinois. W. R. Stevens presented Report No. 1 of the Board of Pensions. He moved its adoption and it was adopted. He also presented Report No. 2 of the Board of Pensions. It was adopted.

**Question 22:** "What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?" was called. The answer was: M. S. Amspacher, J. M. Benfield, J. H. Bryant, J. M. Carroll, J. F. Casey, V. E. Cash, Z. V. Cowan, J. R. Craig, D. G. Davis, G. A. Davis, J. W. Davis, A. B. Falls, Jr., J. T. Fisher, F. W. Fortescue, W. N. Fulford, J. Q. Galloway, C. O. Gardner, M. R. Gessner, L. C. Gibbs, J. J. Grimes, P. H. Hager, L. W. Hall, D. L. Harris, W. N. Herbert, C. B. Hicks, C. R. Hollowell, J. L. Hood, J. M. Hunter, M. L. Johnson, Jr., E. E. Jones, \*S. T. Kimbrough, Sr., W. R. King, J. T. Ledford, W. C. Lewis, Harvey Lowry, J. G. Lupton, L. E. Mayo, D. E. Meadows, W. A. Mullikin, R. R. McCullen, W. J. Noble, D. K. Norris, C. R. Olson, R. L. Ossman, H. M. Owens, Jr., J. C. Parker, A. C. Regan, John T. Riggins, W. D. Sabiston III, C. E. Shaw, J. C. Shore, J. M. Short, M. S. Skidmore, R. M. Smithson, Jr., J. G. Snypes, L. R. Sparrow, J. Thomas Smith, R. D. Sprinkle, James Starnes, J. E. Sutton, L. C. Swink, C. M. Treihart, C. S. Tyson, Tracie Vornum, L. V. Wesley, C. R. West, J. H. White, J. A. Williams, E. D. Williams, C. T. Wilson, L. T. Wilson, A. W. Winstead, S. L. Wood and C. A. Young.

The report which becomes No. 3 of the Board of Pensions was adopted.

**Committee on Group Insurance:** B. F. Musser presented the report of the Committee on Group Insurance. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

**Announcements:** W. C. Wilson and Bishop Garber made announcements.

**Supplement to Statistical Report Concerning College Capital Fund:** W. C. Wilson, Editor of the Conference Journal, requested that the report of payments by the local churches to College Capital Fund be included in the Journal, but not in statistical tables. Robert Pullman, who made the motion for inclusion at the morning session, accepted the request.

**Resolution:** H. L. Swain presented a resolution asking for a committee to study work of the early Methodist Circuit Riders and their influence upon the Washington Duke Family. It was adopted.

**Resolution:** W. M. Jeffries presented a resolution concerning study by Long Range Planning Committee about laymen attending annual conference sessions. It was approved.

**Question 28:** "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called Donald Kirk Hanks was received. (Question previously called.)

**Benediction:** The benediction was given by G. S. Eubank.

### THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 20, 1962

At 7:00 the church organist presented a fifteen-minute prelude, "Toccata," by Max Reger.

**Opening:** The conference convened at 7:15 with Bishop Garber presiding. Hymn Number 401, "Lord of the Living Harvest," was sung.

The scripture lesson was read by Bishop Walter C. Gum of the Louisville Area, Louisville, Kentucky. The evening prayer was led by Bishop Kenneth W. Copeland of the Nebraska Area, Lincoln, Nebraska.

The choir of Queen Street Methodist Church rendered the anthem, "Almighty God of Our Fathers," by Will James.

Bishop Garber presented Bishop Marvin A. Franklin of the Jackson Area, Jackson, Mississippi, who preached the ordination sermon.

**Ordination of Deacons:** W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, called the names of those to be ordained deacons, and presented them for ordination. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Gum, Bishop Franklin and Bishop Copeland. (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III, for list.)

**Ordination of Elders:** W. C. Wilson called the names of those to be ordained elders and presented them to the Bishop for ordination. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Gum, Bishop Franklin, Bishop Copeland, E. L. Hillman, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, C. S. Boggs and G. N. Dulin, a member of the Western North Carolina Conference. (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III, for list.)

**Benediction:** The benediction, given by Bishop Garber, was followed by a special order of the day—the continuation of the discussion of the report of the Bishop's Planning Committee recommending a College Capital Funds Campaign to raise \$3,000,000.

**Commission on Christian Higher Education:** V. E. Queen made the following motion: "In view of the prevailing uncertainty among us, I move that a special session of the Annual Conference be called in the fall, at the discretion of the Bishop, for the purpose of a fuller consideration of the project before us. This is to take the place of all that is before us."

R. W. Pritchard asked a question, and was answered by Leon Russell. Walter Feltman asked a question and was answered by Bishop Garber. R. W. Bradshaw spoke to the conference. G. S. Eubank spoke. W. C. Wilson spoke to a point of order. W. M. Jefferies spoke against the motion. O. L. Hathaway spoke in favor of the motion. David G. Bradley asked a question and V. E. Queen answered. A. S. Parker asked a question and Bishop Garber answered. J. W. Page, A. P. Brantley, Robert Osborn and C. H. Mercer spoke. G. S. Eubank moved the previous question. The Queen motion that a special session of the North Carolina Conference be called, prevailed.

**Benediction:** Key W. Taylor gave the benediction.



## FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 21, 1962

At 8:10 a.m. the organist of Queen Street Methodist Church used as a prelude, "Chorale in E," by Franck.

**Love Feast:** Beginning at 8:15 a.m. the annual Love Feast was held with W. A. Cade presiding. Assisting in the service were J. A. Russell, J. M. Owen, III, H. P. Powell, B. O. Merritt and S. J. Starnes.

**Opening:** The conference convened at 9:15 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber, presiding.

**Committee on Minutes:** W. K. Kirby made the report for the Committee on Minutes. They were approved.

**Question 30:** "Who have been ordained elders?" was called. The Bishop placed the list in the hands of the Secretary.

**North Carolina Christian Advocate:** Bishop Garber called on S. J. Starnes, editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate, to present the cause of the conference paper.

**Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Bishop Garber presented Mrs. H. C. Turlington, conference president, who brought greetings from the Woman's Society of Christian Service. The report was approved.

**Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes:** The anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was observed, with B. F. Musser, chairman, presiding. The prayer was led by W. S. Davenport. J. F. Coble, Superintendent of the Methodist Retirement Home, spoke briefly and presented W. H. Brown, who is now at the Home and is attending the annual conference session for the 61st consecutive year. Wesley Aiken, Chaplain at Duke Hospital, Charles Boone and Blaine Madison were presented. K. R. Wheeler, secretary of the Board, presented the report for the Board. The report was adopted.

The chairman called on C. A. Dillon, chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children, to preside during this phase of the program. A group of children from the Home, under the direction of Mrs. W. A. Wilson, Jr., sang "Jesus, Tender Shepherd," by Dortch, and "The Saints of God," by Reed. The group was accompanied by Ruth Ann Salmon.

R. L. Nicks, Superintendent of the Home, made his report to the conference.

Mr. Dillon spoke to the conference concerning the program and progress of the Home. He called on J. W. Lineberger, superintendent-elect of the Home, who spoke briefly.

**Introduction:** Bishop Garber escorted Mrs. Marvin A. Franklin, wife of Bishop Franklin, to the platform and presented her to the conference.

**Chaplains:** Bishop Garber read the names of the conference members who are serving as chaplains in the Armed Forces. F. M. Patterson and W. F. Meacham were present at this session. Meacham spoke briefly. Bishop Garber read the list of chaplains serving in other institutions.

**Fraternal Messenger:** Bishop Garber presented the Reverend Miles Murphy, pastor of Rhyne Memorial Methodist Church, Red Springs, who brought fraternal greetings from the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction.

**North Carolina Council of Churches:** Bishop Garber presented the Rev-

erend Morton R. Kurtz, Executive Director, North Carolina Council of Churches. He spoke briefly to the conference.

**Parsonage Standards Committee:** Bishop Garber read the reports of the Parsonage Standards Committee. It was adopted.

**Question 6:** "What is the report of the Statistician?" was called. Bishop Garber called on D. D. Traynham, Conference Statistician, to make the statistical report. The report was made and adopted.

**Printed Materials:** C. D. Barclift asked for certain materials to be distributed to the members of the conference. It was done.

**Conference Treasurer:** Bishop Garber called on M. J. Cowell, conference treasurer, to make a statement.

**Ministerial Qualifications and Training:** D. L. Fouts presented report No. 1 of the Board of Ministerial Qualifications and Training. It was adopted.

**Board of Education:** E. C. Shoaf presented nominations for district staff members. They were approved.

**Board of Missions:** N. W. Grant presented resolution expressing appreciation for O. L. Hathaway.

**Registration:** J. A. Auman presented the report on delegate registration as follows: Ministers, 578; Lay Members, 330. Total registration, 955.

**Vacancies:** Bishop Garber called on C. D. Barclift to read nominations to fill vacancies.

**Question 18:** "What local churches have been (a) organized; (b) merged; (c) discontinued; (d) relocated and to what address; (e) transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership, this year, previously?" was called. (See Question 18, Condensed Minutes, Section III.)

**Question 44:** "Who are left without appointment to attend school?" was called. (See Section III, Condensed Minutes.)

**Question 50:** "What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference Session?" was called. (See Section III.)

**Changes in Charge Boundaries:** C. D. Barclift presented nominations to District Boards of Church Location and Building. They were approved. (See Section II.)

**District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications:** C. D. Barclift presented nominations for District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications. They were approved. (See Section II.)

**Moving Date:** C. D. Barclift announced that Thursday, June 28, had been approved by the Cabinet as moving date.

**Committee on Resolutions and References:** H. F. Leatherman presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions and References. It was adopted by a standing vote.

**Question 49:** "Is there any other business?" was called. The answer was: None.

**Announcements:** W. C. Wilson made announcements.

**Special Session:** Bishop Garber announced that the Special Session of the Annual Conference would be September 12, beginning at 10:00 a.m.

**Infant Baptism:** Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Franklin, baptized

the infant son of the Reverend and Mrs. Wilbur I. Jackson, named: Michael Allen Jackson.

**Statement:** Bishop Garber called on Bishop Franklin for a final statement.

**Solo:** Bishop Garber presented M. L. Husted who sang "How Great Thou Art."

**Question 51:** "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. Bishop Garber called on the District Superintendents to read the appointments for their respective districts. (See list of appointments, Section III.)

**Benediction:** Bishop Garber asked that all stand for the singing of one stanza of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again." Bishop Franklin gave the benediction. Thus the 1962 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference was concluded.

  
*President*

  
*Secretary*

The Committee on Daily Minutes has examined the minutes of all sessions of the 1962 Annual Conference, and they are correct and approved.

WALLACE KIRBY  
ALISON SIMONTON, JR.  
KERMIT WHEELER

## The Business of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference, SEJ, held in Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston, North Carolina, from June 18, 1962, through June 21, 1962, Bishop Paul N. Garber, presiding. Date when organized: 1828. (First session of oldest constituent member.) Number of this Session: One hundred and thirty-seventh. See following Historical Statement, page 13. (Editor)

### PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§§ 629, 803)  
Secretary? W. Carleton Wilson, P. O. Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, N. C.  
Statistician? David Dinwiddie Traynham, Route 3, Rockingham, N. C.  
Treasurer: Marvin J. Cowell, Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§625). No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (§§ 640, 729, 807). The Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00; Assistant to the Treasurer, \$25,000.00; Director of Christian Higher Education, \$100,000.00; Superintendent of Methodist Retirement Home, Inc., \$50,000.00; and others in various offices, \$10,000.00.
  - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (§§ 640, 729, 803, 807)  
Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected? (§§ 666 80, 695, 721): (Answer Yes or No):
  - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
  - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
  - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
  - d) Committee on Investigation? Yes.
  - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
  - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
  - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
  - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
  - i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
  - j) Board of Missions? Yes.
  - k) Board of Education? Yes.
  - l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
  - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
  - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
  - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
  - p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
  - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
  - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
  - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
  - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
  - u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes.
  - v) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes.
  - w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church? (§ 662.) Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Sections V and VII.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Sections V and VI.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Section V.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (§ 826). Pastors serving Charges for one or more years: \$3,400.00 for full-time single minister; \$3,700.00

for a full-time married minister; \$4,000.00 for a full-time married minister with one dependent child or more; Divinity School Student Pastors: \$1,800.00 for single minister; \$2,000.00 for married minister; \$2,300.00 for married minister with one dependent child; \$2,500.00 for married minister with one or more dependent children; additional increments for travel based on distance to school.

10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§§ 801-2.) An amount equal to 5½% of Pastor's Salary, or \$9,600.00 for each of the nine District Superintendents, including travel and utilities.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the conference claimants? (§§ 1623, 1645.) An amount equal to 16% of Pastor's Salary, or \$292,954.00.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
  - a) For the World Service Fund? \$214,667.00.
  - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$36,620.00.
  - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$15,461.00.
  - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$9,663.00.
  - e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$13,149.00.
  - f) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$370,000.00.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (§ 795). World Service? 18.76%; Conference benevolences? 81.24%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations and plans of the conference agencies:
  - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (§ 1623). See Question 11 above; Also see "Statement of Prospective Distribution," Section V.
  - b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (§1303). See Treasurer's Report, Section VI, Board of Missions Allocation to Districts and Charges.
  - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§ 791-812). See Sections V and VI.
  - d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (§§ 675-77). See Section V.
  - e) What are the other reports? Reports from all Conference Agencies will be found in Section V, alphabetically arranged.
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (§ 1618 §2c, 9). Not any.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (§ 1559). No date is fixed. Amount allocated by Commission on World Service and Finance for 1962-63, \$28,500.00.
17. Conference Lay Leader (§ 1507):
  - a) Name: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, North Carolina.
  - b) What is his report? See Section V, Report of Board of Lay Activities.
  - c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (§ 1510). See complete roster for Board of Lay Activities, Section II, under "Organization of Agencies, Boards, Commissions, and Committees."
18. What local churches have been:
  - a) Organized? (§ 155). Durham District: Parkwood, October 8, 1961; Raleigh District: Cary: White Plains, October 1, 1961.
  - b) Merged? (§§ 186-87). None.
  - c) Discontinued? (§§ 126, 188 §54). None.
  - d) Relocated, and to what address? None.
  - e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (§ 532):
    - 1) This year? None.
    - 2) Previously? None.

## PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (§ 931). Principals: J. M. Cline, C. H. Mercer, J. P. Pegg, L. A. Tilley, C. E. Vale; Alternates: R. L. Bame, H. H. Hodgin, Jr., T. R. Jenkins.
21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
  - a) Student approved supply pastors (§§ 317-1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled? (See note below under 21c).
  - b) Part-time approved supply pastors (§§ 317-3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? (See note below under 21c.)
  - c) Full-time approved supply pastors (§§ 317-2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? Complete listing will be found in Section II under heading "Approved Supply Pastors: Roll, Status, Record of Service."
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (§§ 1631, 1632.10). See Section II, "Approved Supply Pastors: Roll, Status, Record of Service." Also see Board of Pension Report, Section V, Reports Nos. 2 and 3.
23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized? (§ 411.2):
  - a) As local deacons? No one.
  - b) As local elders? No one.
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers? (See note under question 33). (§ 411.3-5).
  - a) As members on trial: Deacons? Jesse Virgil Bone (from the Free-Will Baptist Church). Elders? No one.
  - b) As members in full connection: Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.
25. Who are admitted on trial: (List alphabetically. See note under question 33.)
  - a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (§ 323-24). Julian McClees Aldridge, Jr., Samuel Wyndham Anderson, James Lawson Bryan, Hugh Harris Cameron, Robert Benjamin Campbell, Thomas Arnold Danek, Joseph Howard Kinkle, James Worth Lineberger, Francis Gerald Peterson, William Albert Ruth, James Edward Smith, Roger Everett Thompson, Ivey James Wall, John Hezekiah White, Arthur John Wilson.
  - b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (§325.1). No one.
  - c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year course of study? (§325.2): Clifton Riddick Hollowell, John Calvin Riggins, Ernest Cecil Ruffin, Bobby Powell Tyson.
  - d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study and six years service as approved supply pastors? (§ 325.3): James Glen Lupton, Joe Cephus Shore, Leon Ray Sparrow, Leonard Truman Wilson, James Alvin Williams.
26. Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies (§ 330)?
  - a) As students in approved schools of theology? Lovel Ray Aills, John Cleveland Andrews, William Allen Beeker, Gilbert Ward Beeson, Kermit Lee Braswell, Cecil Dene Brown, Billy McCoy Carden, Robert Lee Carter, Danny Ross Chandler, Corbin Lee Cherry, William Thomas Clark, Fred T. Gilley, Paul Cullum Gentry, Kenneth Earl Halcott, James Lee Harper, Howard Braxton Harrell, Robert Gentry Harris, Clayton Nolen Hudson, Vasser Wilson Jones, Richard Arthur Lewis, Harold F. Lininger, Thomas E. Loftis, Stuart Irwin McRae, Tracy A. Maness, Mecklin Robert Mansfield, James Samuel Marion, Robert M. Morgan, Donald C. Nagel, Travis W. Owen, Ernest Ray Porter, Etheridge M. Rhiner,

John Terrell Rush, William Rufus Spears, Eldon Griffith Woodcock.

- b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? Van T. Crawford, Jr., John Rodney Fulcher, Robert H. Gibbons, James Lee Hobbs, Justin Giichi Haruyama, Charles H. Hutchinson, Harry King Jeanneret, Horace Lee McLaurin, Repton Hall Merritt, Albert Rabil, Jr., Julian Warren Scott, William Gray Sharpe, IV, Gerald H. Shinn, James Frederick Thompson.
- c) In the four-year course of study? Richard R. Blankenhorn, John Earl Bryant, Harold Thurmond Pickett, Robert Dennis Ricks.
- d) In the four-year graduate courses of study? Gordon Edward Allen, Rembert Charles Hamilton, John Everett Wood, Jackie Locklear, E. V. Dunn, H. B. Jones.
27. Who on trial are discontinued? William Paul Callahan.
28. Who are admitted into full connection? (List alphabetically. See note under question 33.) Douglas Leon Byrd, Nathan Hooks Byrd, George Patterson Chandler, Hyder Ferguson Crawley, William Smith Davenport, Robert Mitchell Drew, William Everett Eason, Paul Frederick Fendt, James Wilson Griffis, Jr., Donald Kirk Hanks, Jack LeGrand Hunter, Wilbur Ivan Jackson, Frank Irwin Lloyd, Jr., James Columbus Loy, Samuel Street Moore, Virgil Nathaniel Moore, Jather Luby Peterson, Jr., Robert McDonald Poulk, Robert Joseph Rudd, Sidney Earl Stafford, Lamar Halder Schmitz, Leo Clifford Thompson, James Ivey Warren, Jr., Walter Parker Weaver, Sam Jones Womack, Jr.
29. Who have been elected deacons (§ 393)? (See note under question 33.)
- a) Theological students? Julian McClees Aldridge, Jr., Samuel Wyndham Anderson, Jesse Virgil Bone, James Lawson Bryan, Hugh Harris Cameron, Robert Benjamin Campbell, Thomas Arnold Danek, Jerry Lee Harper, Joseph Howard Kinkle, James Worth Lineberger, Jr., Francis Gerald Peterson, William Albert Ruth, Carl E. Settle, James Edward Smith, Roger Everett Thompson, Ivey James Wall, Jr., John Hezekiah White, Arthur John Wilson III.
- b) Members on trial in the course of study? Clifton Riddick Hollowell, Bobby Powell Tyson, Leonard Truman Wilson.
- c) Approved supply pastors? Joseph Richard Craig, Donnie Gray Davis, Sr., Jefferson Woodrow Davis, Andy Burgon Falls, Jr., Jack Manly Hunter, James David Jones, William Carson Lewis, John Thomas Smith, James Grayson Snypes.
- d) Other local preachers? No one.
- e) Missionaries? No one.
- f) Chaplains? No one.
30. Who have been ordained deacons? (See note under question 33.) Julian McClees Aldridge, Jr., Samuel Wyndham Anderson, Jesse Virgil Bone, James Lawson Bryan, Hugh Harris Cameron, Robert Benjamin Campbell, Joseph Richard Craig, Thomas Arnold Danek, Donnie Gray Davis, Sr., Jefferson Woodrow Davis, Jerry Lee Harper, Clifton Riddick Hollowell, Jack Manly Hunter, James David Jones, Joseph Howard Kinkle, William Carson Lewis, James Worth Lineberger, Jr., Francis Gerald Peterson, William Albert Ruth, Carl E. Settle, James Edward Smith, John Thomas Smith, James Grayson Snypes, Roger Everett Thompson, Bobby Powell Tyson, Ivey James Wall, Jr., John Hezekiah White, Arthur John Wilson, III, Leonard Truman Wilson.
31. Who have been elected elders? (§ 403): (See note under question 33.)
- a) Theological graduates: George Patterson Chandler, Robert Mitchell Drew, Paul Frederick Fendt, James Wilson Griffis, Jr., Donald Kirk Hanks, Jack LeGrand Hunter, Charles Howard Hutchinson, Wilbur Ivan Jackson, James Columbus Loy, Frank Irwin Lloyd, Jr., Jather Luby Peterson, Jr., Robert Joseph Rudd, Sidney Earl Stafford, Lamar Halder Schmitz, Leo Clifford Thompson, James Ivey Warren, Jr., Walter Parker Weaver, Sam Jones Womack.
- b) Course of study graduates? Douglas Leon Byrd, Nathan Hooks Byrd, Max Wade Dulin, James Glen Lupton, Robert Abner McLean, Joe Cephus Shore.
- c) Approved supply pastors? Merle Sylvester Ampacher, Van Edward Cash, George Alson Davis, William Robert King, Harley McCoy Owens, Rufus Miles Smithson, Jr., Chandos Albert Young.

- d) Other local preachers? No one.
- e) Missionaries? No one.
- f) Chaplains? No one.

32. Who have been ordained elders? (See note under question 33.) Merle Sylvester Amspacher, Douglas Leon Byrd, Nathan Hooks Byrd, George Patterson Chandler, George Alson Davis, Robert Mitchell Drew, Max Wade Dulin, Paul Frederick Fendt, Frank W. Fortescue, James Wilson Griffis, Jr., Donald Kirk Hanks, Jack LeGrand Hunter, Charles Howard Hutchinson, Wilbur Ivan Jackson, William Robert King, Frank Irwin Lloyd, Jr., James Columbus Loy, James Glen Lupton, Robert Abner McLean, Harley McCoy Owens, Jather Luby Peterson, Jr., Robert Joseph Rudd, Lamar Halder Schmitz, Joe Cephus Shore, Rufus Miles Smithson, Jr., Sidney Earl Stafford, Leo Clifford Thompson, James Ivey Warren, Jr., Walter Parker Weaver, Sam Jones Womack, Chandos Albert Young.

**NOTE:** William Jack Martin ordained by Bishop Raymond Grant, June 15, 1962, Alaska Mission Conference.

33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?
- a) Admitted: On trial? No one.  
Into full connection? No one.
  - b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? No one.  
Elders? No one.
  - c) Ordained after election by other conferences? Deacons: Carl E. Settle—elected to Deacons' Orders and ordained Deacon for the Little Rock Conference by the N. C. Conference on June 20, 1962.  
Elders? No one.
34. Who are readmitted?
- a) As deacons? No one.
  - b) As elders? No one.
35. What retired members have been made effective? No one.
36. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If probationer, so indicate. See note under question 33.) Brown, S. H., Virginia Conference, June 6, 1962; Fulcher, Thomas O., West Virginia Conference, August 15, 1961; Hudson, Clayton Nolen (p), North Alabama Conference, April 1, 1962; Mansfield, Mecklin Robert (p), North Mississippi Conference, June 1, 1962; McRae, Stewart Irwin (p), Florida Conference, June 1, 1962; Stafford, Sidney A., Mississippi Conference, June 10, 1962; Stauffer, Harold L., Southern California-Arizona Conference, June 21, 1962.
37. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. See note under question 33.) Clarke, W. W., Mississippi Conference, June 1, 1962; Coleman, Edward C., Kentucky Conference, May 21, 1962; Faulkner, Jerry (p), Western N. C. Conference, June 10, 1962; Kirk, David, West Virginia Conference, June 1, 1962; Long, J. D., Virginia Conference, April 1, 1962; Medlin, W. F., Virginia Conference, June 13, 1962; Rush, James Paul (p), Mississippi Conference, June 1, 1962; Wood, Robert D., Central Kansas Conference, May 27, 1962.
38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
- a) By voluntary location? No one.
  - b) By involuntary location? No one.
  - c) By withdrawal? No one.
  - d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.
39. Deceased: (List alphabetically.)
- a) What ministerial members have died during the year?  
Effective: Autry, John Duncan Asbury, born May 28, 1905, died December 10, 1961, received into full connection in a conference 1942; Couch, Leon Voight, born November 25, 1906, died June 30, 1961, received into full connection in a conference 1945; Clegg, William Lemuel, born October 21, 1902, died November 18, 1961, received into full connection in a conference 1926;



Inactive; Hall, Edgar Milton, born May 20, 1872, died November 23, 1961, received into full connection in a conference 1920; Hendricks, Harris Lindsay, born February 14, 1885, died July 20, 1961, received into full connection in a conference 1913; Herbert, J. Furman, born July 2, 1895, died June 8, 1962, received into full connection in a conference 1930; Loy, William Lawrence, born August 5, 1889, died June 30, 1961, received into full connection in a conference 1918.

- b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? No one.  
 c) What deaconesses have died during the year? No one.
40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (§ 365.) No one.
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§ 364): R. E. Fowlkes, Howard P. Powell.
42. What ministerial members have been retired? (List alphabetically).  
 a) This year? A. E. Brown, H. L. Harris, M. L. Husted, P. O. Lee, C. D. Nelson, L. L. Parrish.  
 b) Previously? H. R. Ashmore, J. P. Bartak, W. C. Benson, G. W. Blount, J. J. Boone, F. B. Brandenburg, L. C. Brothers, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, M. R. Chambers, A. L. Chaplin, D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, J. C. Cranford, E. C. Crawford, B. D. Critcher, H. L. Davis, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dummette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, K. F. Duvall, D. E. Earnhardt, E. E. Edmond, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, W. G. Farrar, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, W. J. Freeman, H. I. Glass, G. W. Guthrie, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, M. C. Henderson, R. L. Hethcox, E. L. Hillman, W. E. Howard, \*\*J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, J. Bascom Hurley, H. C. Jones, G. M. Kelly, Hiram K. King, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, E. C. Maness, P. R. Maness, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, O. C. Melton, B. O. Merritt, J. H. Miller, Sr., J. F. Minnis, H. E. Myers, McDonald McLamb, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, A. S. Parker, D. A. Petty, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, P. M. Porter, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. F. Surratt, Isawa Tanaka, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, Sr., W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery, L. A. Watts, R. D. Wellons.
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired?  
 a) This year? No one.  
 b) Previously? W. J. Freeman, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter.
44. Who are appointed to attend school? (List alphabetically.) Julian McClees Aldridge, Jr., Samuel Wyndham Anderson, J. C. Andrews, W. A. Beeker, Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr., Hugh Harris Cameron, Danny Ross Chandler, George P. Chandler, Corbin Lee Cherry, Thomas A. Danek, Albert R. Folds, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., Donald Kirk Hanks, J. L. Harper, J. W. Lineberger, Jr., Harold F. Lininger, Thomas E. Loftis, D. C. Nagel, Richard H. Peterson, Albert Rabil, Jr., J. C. Riggins, W. A. Ruth, Joel M. Savell, G. H. Shinn, James E. Smith, E. A. Stevens, Elbert Russell Stott, E. E. Whitley, E. G. Woodcock, I. J. Wall, Jr., Walter P. Weaver.
45. What is the number of: a) General Information: Pastoral charges? 501; Approved supply pastors? 155; Received on trial? 24; Received into full connection? 25; Transferred in? 7; Transferred out? 8; Received from other evangelical churches? 1; Readmitted? None; Discontinued? 1; Withdrawn? None; Expelled? None; Located? None; Deceased? 7; Local preachers? 104; Women under appointment? 1 (deaconess); Retired made effective? None; Retired serving as supply pastors? 10; District parsonages? 9; Value, \$312,000.00; Indebtedness, \$32,000.  
 b) Number of ministers: 1) On trial: a) As pastors, 54; b) Under special appointment? 1; c) Appointed to attend school? 28; Total on trial? 83; 2) In full

connection: a) Effective: i) As pastors and district superintendents? 388; ii) Under special appointment? 14; iii) Appointed to attend school? 3; iv) On sabbatical leave? 2. Total effective? 407; b) Retired? 92; c) Supernumerary? None. Total ministerial members: (Add total on trial, effective, retired and supernumerary), 582.

46. What other personal notation should be made? Additional Approved Supply Service years approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference for the following: Charles Jerome Hunnicutt, 1; James Oscar Jernigan, 2; Edgar C. Soper, 1; John Henry Parrish, 1.

### PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See Reports in Section V.)
48. Where shall the next conference session be held? Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, North Carolina.
49. Is there any other business? No.
50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? See Section III, "Changes Made in Appointments Between Sessions."
51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See Section III, Appointments.

*Paul N. Harber*  
President

*W. Carleton Wilson*  
Secretary

## Certificate of Ordination

### DEACON

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 20, 1962, and with the assistance of Bishop Kenneth W. Copeland, Bishop Marvin A. Franklin and Bishop Walter C. Gum, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of deacon in The Methodist Church:

Julian McClees Aldridge, Jr.	Joseph Howard Kinkle
Samuel Wyndham Anderson	William Carson Lewis
Jesse Virgil Bone	James Worth Lineberger, Jr.
James Lawson Bryan	Francis Gerald Peterson
Hugh Harris Cameron	William Albert Ruth
Robert Benjamin Campbell	Carl E. Settle
Joseph Richard Craig	James Edward Smith
Thomas Arnold Danek	John Thomas Smith
Donnie Gray Davis, Sr.	James Grayson Snypes
Jefferson Woodrow Davis	Roger Everett Thompson
Jerry Lee Harper	Bobby Powell Tyson
Clifton Riddick Hollowell	Ivey James Wall, Jr.
Jack Manly Hunter	John Hezekiah White
James David Jones	Arthur John Wilson, III

Leonard Truman Wilson

*Paul N. Barber*

## Certificate of Ordination

### ELDER

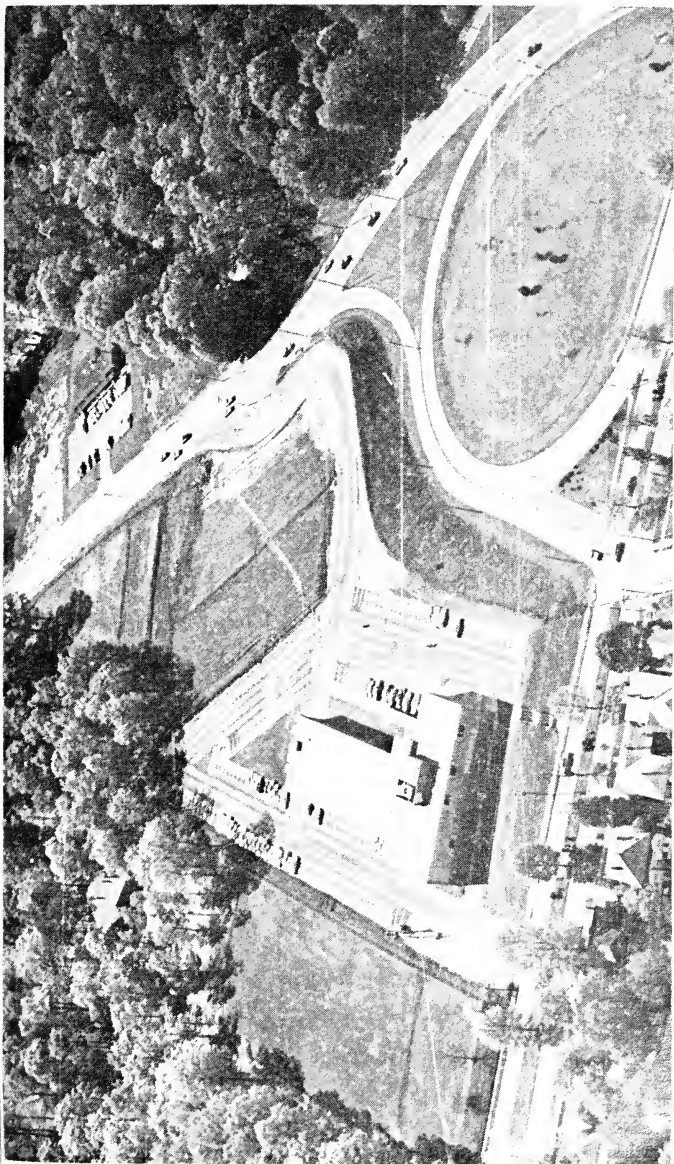
This is to certify that in the sanctuary of Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 20, 1962, and with the assistance of Bishop Kenneth W. Copeland, Bishop Marvin A. Franklin and Bishop Walter C. Gum, the district superintendents and the Conference secretary, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of elder in The Methodist Church:

Merle Sylvester Amspacher	Frank Irwin Lloyd, Jr.
Douglas Leon Byrd	James Columbus Loy
Nathan Hooks Byrd	James Glen Lupton
George Patterson Chandler	Robert Abner McLean
George Alson Davis	Harley McCoy Owens
Robert Mitchell Drew	Jather Luby Peterson, Jr.
Max Wade Dulin	Robert Joseph Rudd
Paul Frederick Fendt	Lamar Holder Schmitz
F. W. Fortescue	Joe Cephus Shore
James Wilson Griffis, Jr.	Rufus Miles Smithson, Jr.
Donald Kirk Hanks	Sydney Earl Stafford
Jack LeGrand Hunter	Leo Clifford Thompson
Charles Howard Hutchinson	James Ivey Warren, Jr.
Wilbur Ivan Jackson	Walter Parker Weaver
William Robert King	Sam Jones Womack

Chandos Albert Young

*Paul N. Barber*

William Jack Martin ordained by Bishop Raymond Grant, June 15, 1962, Alaska Mission Conference.



THE METHODIST BUILDING, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C.

## Appointments — 1962-1963

Explanation of abbreviations: (RS)—Retired Supply; (P)—Probationer; (AS)—Approved Supply; (RAS)—Retired Approved Supply; (S)—Supply (Interim appointment).

### TOTAL NUMBER OF CHARGES, 501

#### BURLINGTON DISTRICT — 51 Charges

District Superintendent, T. B. Hough (1)

Belmont	W. H. Faggart (AS)	3
Bethel	K. E. Hancock (r)	2
Bontee	L. M. Myers (AS)	4
Broadway	C. V. Bryant	5
Burlington: Davis Street	H. M. McLamb	2
Faith	R. T. Commander	3
Front Street	Leon Russell	2
Associate	W. G. Sharpe IV (P)	2
Grace	N. B. Hill, Jr.	3
St. Paul	R. H. Stark	5
Trinity	Gayle T. Alexander	1
Wedd Avenue	G. L. Kinley	1
West Burlington	P. F. Newton	3
Burlington Circuit	J. C. Daniels (AS)	3
Carriage	R. F. Moore	4
Center-Cameron	R. E. Thompson (P)	2
Cobb Circuit	T. R. Conway (AS)	3
Fairview	H. A. Bizzell, Jr.	3
Friendship	J. C. Staton	2
Glendon	J. W. Davis (AS)	6
Goidston	C. E. Vale	1
Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	T. M. Faggart (AS)	3
First	H. L. Watson	1
Haw River	C. C. Capps	3
Hebron	J. H. Kinkle (P)	1
Hightower	J. C. Shore (P)	4
Leasburg-Salem	R. W. Ponder	1
Mebane	A. P. Hill, Jr.	1
Milton Circuit	J. F. Ameling (AS)	2
Moncure	J. H. Crum	2
Morris Chapel	T. A. Maness (P)	4
Mt. Hermon	H. H. Hodgin	3
Pittsboro	Randall Baker	3
Pittsboro Circuit	G. R. Mullinix (AS)	2
Pleasant Hill	J. A. Higginbotham (AS)	1
Poplar Springs	Marvin Gaster (AS)	3
Robbins	W. A. Crow	2
Rock Creek	Don D. Lewis (AS)	1
Salem-Chapel	W. L. Crowell (AS)	2
Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	V. C. Tyson	2
Steele Street	Walter C. Ball	1
Trinity-Lemon Springs	J. J. Williams, Jr. (AS)	2
Saxapahaw	J. D. Aycock	3
Shiloh	C. C. Clark (AS)	2
Siler City	J. M. Cline	2
Siler City Circuit	J. C. Davis (AS)	1
Silk Hope	J. L. Bryan (P)	1
Smyrna	Clarence Garner (AS)	1
St. Luke's	Charles Hutchinson (P)	2
Swepsonville	J. D. Stott	3
Whitney Cross	T. R. Stomond (AS)	2
Yanceyville	G. W. Johnson	2

Associate Professor and Assistant to the Dean, Duke University Divinity School, Harmon L. Smith  
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, F. M. Patterson  
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, K. E. Beane  
 Editor, North Carolina Christian Advocate, S. J. Starnes  
 Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Goodwin  
 Missionary to Peru, J. C. Stanford  
 Missionary to Polish people in America, Konstanty Najder  
 Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, J. L. Allen  
 Sabbatical Leave: R. E. Fowlkes, Jr.  
 Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education, Frank Wier  
 Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Thomas E. Loftis (p), Mebane Q. C.  
 Student, Manhattan School of Music, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., (p), Davis Street Q. C.  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, C. V. Bryant  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, W. A. Crow  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, A. P. Hill, Jr.  
 District Director of Golden Cross, N. B. Hill, Jr.  
 District Missionary Secretary, Rufus Stark  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, Randall Baker  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, R. T. Commander  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, G. L. Kinley  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, George W. Johnson  
 Retired: D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John M. Cline, J. D. Cranford, J. H. Lanning, W. L. Maness, W. J. Underwood.

DURHAM DISTRICT — 59 Charges

District Superintendent, O. L. Hathaway (I)

Allensville-Trinity	G. W. Cooke	4
Andrews-Soapstone	F. C. Gentry (P)	2
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	R. H. Lewis	2
Banks-Grove Hill	S. I. McRae (P)	3
Bethesda	F. R. Randolph	3
Brooksdale-Brookland	R. C. Harris, Jr. (P)	2
Butner	E. D. Williams (AS)	3
Bynum	F. I. Lloyd, jr.	5
Carrboro	J. C. Chaffin	2
Cedar Grove (Chatham County)	T. C. Goodman (AS)	1
Cedar Grove (Orange County)	Clyde C. Tucker (AS)	1
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	F. D. Midgett III	2
Amity	O. W. Watson	4
Orange	D. B. Lewis (AS)	3
University Church	C. G. McCarver	1
Chestnut Ridge	J. F. Minnis (RS)	1
Concord-Oak Grove	L. A. Kelly, Jr. (AS)	3
Creedmoor	J. C. Alexander, Jr.	3
Durham: Aldersgate	W. R. Spears (P)	2
Asbury	J. T. Maides	2
Bethany	J. E. Sponenberg	6
Branson	O. V. Elkins	5
Calvary	M. Dewey Tyson	2
Carr	W. A. Seawell	2
Associate	R. W. Morgan (P)	1
Duke's Chapel	W. C. Wilson	4
Duke Memorial	R. W. Bradshaw	5
Associate	W. W. Bishop	2
Epworth	J. L. Joyce	2
Glendale Heights	Alison Simonton, Jr.	4
Lalewood	A. F. McClung	2
Maybrook-Massey	B. M. Carden (P)	3
McMannen	M. R. Mansfield (P)	1
St. John	D. M. Sharpe (RS)	4

St. Paul	J. R. Poe	2
Trinity	W. M. Howard, Jr.	3
Weatons Village	S. D. McMillan, Jr.	4
Efland-Lebanon	R. L. Waitace (AS)	2
Ellis Chapel	D. E. Earnhardt (RS)	1
Eno	R. A. Clanton, Jr. (AS)	1
Fletcher's Chapel	A. M. Williams	3
Gray Rock	B. E. Bass (AS)	3
Hillsboro	E. F. Smith	1
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	B. B. Brown (AS)	3
Merritts-Ebenezer	R. C. Monson (AS)	1
Mt. Sylvan	C. Nolen Hudson (P)	1
Associate	P. F. Fendt	1
Mt. Tabor	R. L. Carter, Jr. (P)	2
Mt. Tirzah	Vassar W. Jones (P)	4
New Sharon	L. H. Schmutz	5
Oxford	J. D. Young	6
Oxford Circuit	R. L. Ossman (AS)	2
Palmer's Grove	F. G. Peterson (P)	1
Parkwood	W. M. Jeffries	2
Pleasant Green	R. E. Boggan (AS)	1
Rougemont	F. E. Berry	4
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	R. G. Steed, Jr. (AS)	1
Grace-Longhurst	J. H. Parrish	2
Long Memorial	K. R. Wheeler	1
Stem-Bullock	T. E. Gensel (AS)	3
Union Grove	L. D. Jamison (AS)	1
Walnut Grove	S. E. Stafford	4

Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University, Barney L. Jones

Assistant Registrar, Duke University, Clark R. Cahow

Associate Professor and Associate Dean of Students, Duke University Divinity School,

O. K. Ingram

Chaplain Supervisor, Duke University Hospital, R. B. Claytor

Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. C. Black

Chaplain, United States Army, W. K. Anderson

Chaplain, United States Army, A. C. Edens, Jr.

Chaplain, United States Army, John E. Reed

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs

Dean, Duke University Divinity School, R. E. Cushman

Director, Central Florida Counseling Center, R. L. Dicks

Director, Department of Organizational Activities, General Board of Christian Social Concerns, J. Robert Regan, Jr.

Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Robert L. Johnson

Director of Research Work, Commission on Town and Country Work, Key W. Taylor

Editorial Associate, The Upper Room, Brooks B. Little

In-Service Training, American Foundation of Religion and Psychiatry, E. A. Stevens, University Church Q. C.

Missionary to Brazil, C. B. Dawsey, Jr.

Missionary to Japan, Justin G. Haruyama (p)

Pastoral Counseling Service, Greensboro, Robert H. Love

President, Scarritt College, D. D. Holt

Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley

Professor, Duke University, R. T. Osborn

Professor, Duke University Divinity School, J. J. Rudin, II

Professor, Methodist Theological School in Ohio, C. L. Manschreck

Professor, Mount Union College, R. H. Sales

Research Secretary, Commission on Town and Country Work, M. R. Chambers (Retired)

Staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education, H. D. Minor

Staff, State Hospital at Butner, N. A. Desrosiers

Student, Columbia University Graduate School, Joel M. Savell, Trinity Q. C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. W. Lineberger (p), St. John Q. C.

Student, Duke University Graduate School, G. H. Shinn (p), Asbury Q. C.

Student, Duke University Graduate School, E. G. Woodcock (p), Carr Q. C.



- Student, Duke University Graduate School, Richard H. Petersen, Cedar Grove (Orange County) Q. C.  
 Student, University of Chicago Graduate School, W. A. Beeker (p), Ellis Chapel Q. C.  
 Student, University of Oklahoma Graduate School, Danny Ross Chandler (p), Asbury Q. C.  
 Superintendent, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble  
 Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. L. Gray  
 Youth Rehabilitation Counselor, Umstead Youth Center, W. L. Freeman  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, W. M. Jeffries  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, J. C. Alexander, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, Alison Simonton, Jr.  
 District Director of Golden Cross, J. L. Joyce  
 District Missionary Secretary, J. T. Maides  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, J. E. Sponenberg  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, Clark R. Cahow  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, S. D. McMillan, Jr.  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, P. D. Midgett, III  
**Retired:** J. P. Bartak, J. J. Boone, W. H. Brown, M. R. Chambers, E. C. Crawford, K. F. Duval, D. E. Earnhardt, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, H. I. Glass, L. M. Hall, E. L. Hillman, \*\*J. W. Hoyle, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, F. S. Love, W. V. McRae, J. Herbert Miller, J. F. Minnis, H. E. Myers, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. Freo Surratt, Isawa Tanaka, C. T. Thrift.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT — 41 Charges

District Superintendent, Robert L. Jerome (4)

Ahoskie	R. E. Walston	3
Asbury	B. E. Bingham	2
Bath	C. H. Beale	1
Belhaven	J. M. Waggoner	2
Chowan	C. T. Wilson (AS)	2
Columbia	E. R. Meekins	2
Creswell	C. M. Treihart (AS)	3
Currituck	G. E. Allen (P)	2
Edenton	Van T. Crawford	2
Associate	Van T. Crawford, Jr. (P)	1
Elizabeth City: City Road	C. G. Nickens	3
First	V. E. Queen	4
Riverside	R. F. Bundy	2
Gatesville	E. B. Edwards	2
Harrellsville	W. B. Gregory	1
Hatteras	V. E. Cash (AS)	3
Hertford	F. E. Still	2
Kinnakeet	M. L. Johnson, Jr. (AS)	2
Kitty Hawk	H. L. McLaurin (P)	3
Associate	C. W. Guthrie (RS)	2
Mann's Harbor	C. R. Olson (AS)	1
Manteo	H. F. Leatherman	4
Mattamuskeet	R. V. Mabe (AS)	1
Moyock	R. C. Hamilton (P)	2
Murfreesboro	R. H. Jordan	3
New Hope-Woodland	D. E. Meadows (AS)	4
Newland-Grace	N. H. Byrd	4
North Gates	M. L. DeHart, Jr.	2
Ocracoke	R. D. Shinkle (AS)	3
Pasquotank	J. M. Carroll (AS)	2
Perquimans	L. W. Hall (AS)	2
Pilmoor Memorial	J. J. Grimes (AS)	2
Pleasant Grove-Mackeys	C. E. Woodruff (AS)	1
Plymouth	C. W. Barbee	1
Roper	W. T. Clarke (P)	1

\*\*Deceased

South Camden	J. A. Williams (P)	1
South Mills	I. E. Cook	6
Stumpy Point-East Lake	R. M. Smithson, Jr. (AS)	1
Swan Quarter	D. T. Goodwin	2
Union-Brite Meadows	H. M. Chrismon (AS)	1
Wanchese	R. S. Pullman	2
Washington: First	T. J. Whitehead	1
Washington Circuit	W. N. Fulford (AS)	1

Chaplain, Duke University Hospital, P. W. Aitken

Chaplain, United States Army, A. N. Gore, Jr.

Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, **Corbin Lee Cherry (p)**, Hertford Q. C.

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, R. S. Pullman

District Director of Christian Vocations, H. F. Leatherman

District Secretary of Evangelism, I. E. Cook

District Director of Golden Cross, C. G. Nickens

District Missionary Secretary, F. E. Still

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, C. W. Barbee

District Secretary of Publishing Interests, M. L. DeHart, Jr.

District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, J. M. Waggoner

District Director of Town and Country Work, N. H. Byrd

Retired: E. E. Edmond, M. O. Fletcher, C. W. Guthrie, P. M. Porter.

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT — 64 Charges

District Superintendent, Millard C. Dunn (4)

Aberdeen	Brooks Patten	4
Biscoe	J. G. White, Jr.	4
Bladen	G. A. Davis (AS)	5
Caledonia	B. P. Tyson (P)	4
Camp Ground	M. W. Maness	3
Candor	W. F. Meacham	3
Cordova	R. W. Pritchard	2
Cumberland	D. L. Moody, Jr. (AS)	2
Elierbe	R. E. Garland	3
Fayetteville: Asbury	D. J. Nau (AS)	1
Calvary	J. M. Hunter (AS)	1
Christ	G. W. Crutchfield	3
Cutbreth Memorial	W. P. Lowdermilk	5
Gardners	C. Dene Brown (P)	2
Haymount	T. R. Jenkins	3
Hay Street	C. D. Barclift	1
Johnson Memorial	C. L. Warren	3
Lyon Memorial	E. H. Smotherman	1
Person Street	A. H. Stone	1
St. John	Fred Walls, Jr. (AS)	1
St. Matthew	E. R. Shuller	2
Salem	J. W. Hamilton	2
Victory	W. P. Hodge (AS)	1
Wesley Heights	J. R. Regan	2
Hamlet: Fellowship	C. W. Wooten	1
First	A. L. Thompson	1
Hope Mills-Cotton	F. Odell Walker	2
Laurel Hill	Chester D. Brown	3
Laurinburg	D. J. Reid	2
Lovejoy-Macedonia	M. W. Dulin	1
Maxton	Robert M. Drew	1
Mt. Gilead	C. J. Andrews	3
Mt. Gilead Circuit	C. H. Brigman (AS)	1
Norman	D. C. Boone	2
Old Hundred	R. L. Vickery (RS)	3
Parkers Chapel	H. W. Gventer (AS)	2

Parkton	L. W. Buttorff (AS)	1
Pekin	J. M. Short (AS)	5
Pinebluff	J. W. Scott (P)	2
Raeford	R. E. L. Moser	1
Red Springs	H. S. Winberry	2
Roberdell	D. D. Traynham	3
Rockingham: Community-St. Paul	A. E. Thompson, Jr. (AS)	2
East Rockingham	I. J. Strawbridge	1
First	J. V. Early	3
Glenwood	G. C. Kinlaw	2
Grace	W. S. Thomas (AS)	2
Pee Dee	M. W. Warren	3
Trinity	J. D. Jones (AS)	2
West Rockingham	C. T. Roettger	1
St. Andrews	Paul B. Stott	1
St. John-Gibson	C. H. Mewborn	1
St. Pauls	A. G. Tyson	1
Sandhill Circuit	R. B. Campbell (P)	1
South River	F. J. Duplissey	2
Southern Pines	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	4
Spring Lake	R. H. Caudill	1
Star	R. D. Ricks, Jr. (P)	4
Stedman	F. L. Jones	1
Tabor	W. E. Smith (AS)	2
Troy: Trinity	J. Paul Edwards	5
Troy Circuit	G. L. Edge (AS)	1
Vass	David L. Moe	2
West End	A. L. Reynolds	1

Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. F. Meacham  
 Chaplain, United States Army, H. C. Fraser (Retired)  
 Deaconess, Raeford Methodist Church, Ethelynde Ballance  
 Missionary to Alaska, W. Jack Martin  
 Missionary to Costa Rica, Rene O. Bideaux  
 Professor, Methodist College, Harold L. Stauffer  
 Professor, Methodist College, Sam J. Womack, Jr.  
 Professor, Saint Andrews College, J. Rodner Fulcher (p)  
 Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, George P. Chandler, Hay Street Q. C.  
 Student, Drew University Graduate School, Walter P. Weaver, Hay Street Q. C.  
 Student, College of William and Mary at Norfolk, E. E. Whitley, Spring Lake Q. C.  
 Student, Vanderbilt University School of Religion, Gilbert Ward Beeson, Jr. (p), Rockingham, First Q. C.  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, David L. Moe  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, R. E. L. Moser  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, G. W. Crutchfield  
 District Director of Golden Cross, Mrs. J. C. Chandler  
 District Missionary Secretary, T. R. Jenkins  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, J. G. White, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, E. R. Shuller  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, F. Odell Walker  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, M. W. Maness  
 Retired: F. B. Brandenburg, W. L. Dawson, H. C. Ewing, B. T. Hurley, M. L. Husted, L. C. Larkin, McDonald McLamb, F. B. Noblitt, J. A. Russell, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery.

**GOLDSBORO DISTRICT — 60 Charges**

District Superintendent, M. W. Lawrence (3)

Beston-Bethel	F: P. Pierce (AS)	1
Bethel-Rones	Luther V. Wesley (AS)	3
Brogden	Leo C. Thompson	1
Browning-Smith	L. C. Bisette	2

Clinton: First	J. E. Garlington	2
Grace	Matt R. Gardner	3
Clinton Circuit	R. A. McLean	3
Duplin	J. P. Pegg	1
Ebenezer-Westwood	W. O. Connor	1
Eureka-Yelverton	Jerry Juren (AS)	3
Faison	B. R. McCullen (AS)	5
Farmville	J. Kern Ormond	1
Four Oaks	W. E. Eason	2
Fremont	J. H. Waldrop, Jr.	3
Garland	C. A. Young (AS)	2
Garris	Leon Lewis, Jr. (AS)	2
Goldsboro: Airboro	R. R. Blankenhorn (P)	3
Daniel's Memorial	H. L. Rogers	2
Elm Street-Falling Creek	George E. King (S)	1
Jefferson	T. O. Fulcher	1
New Hope	H. L. Harrell	1
Pine Forest	J. B. Speight	1
Providence	L. R. Aills (P)	3
St. Luke	James H. Miller, Jr.	3
St. Paul	N. W. Grant	2
Salem	R. M. Poulk	5
Goshen-Keener	J. E. Richardson	2
Harrells	John M. Roberts (AS)	2
Hookerton-Rainbow	E. L. Earnhardt	1
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	James G. Snypes (AS)	2
Institute	N. P. Edens	1
Jerusalem	T. C. West, Jr. (AS)	2
Johnston	S. L. Wood (AS)	3
Kenly-Buckhorn	R. S. Barefield	3
LaGrange	E. J. Bedsworth	2
Lucama-Breitz	Douglas Ingram (AS)	2
Maury-Mt. Herman	J. E. Bryant (P)	1
Micro-Fellowship	C. McGee Creech	4
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Horace Ferguson (AS)	4
Mount Olive: First	Christian White	2
Newton Grove	A. B. Falls, Jr. (AS)	2
Pikeville	W. Glenn Harris (AS)	1
Pine Level	J. D. Mitchell (AS)	3
Pink Hill	J. L. Hood (AS)	1
Princeton	John R. Blue	3
Roseboro	H. S. Garris	3
Rose Hill	T. Fant Steele	2
Salemburg	J. V. Pone (P)	1
Sarecta	R. G. Spence (AS)	7
Selma	W. R. Crowder	3
Seven Springs	James G. Lupton (P)	4
Smithfield: Centenary	C. H. Mercer	3
Snow Hill	F. O. Fitzgerald	3
Stantonsburg	E. M. Thompson, Jr.	5
Turkey-Friendship	G. E. Hawkins (AS)	2
Wallace	W. H. Kirby	3
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	C. R. Hollowell (P)	1
Warsaw	L. T. Wilson (P)	6
Weslev-Black's	G. H. Bercaw (AS)	2
Woodland	W. E. Howard (RS)	1

Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. P. Rickards

Chaplain, United States Army, J. W. Griffis, Jr.

Conference Evangelist, Tommy Tyson

Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham

Missionary to Brazil, George C. Megill

Professor, Atlantic Christian College, E. C. Purcell, Jr.

Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.

Professor, Chowan College, Murrell K. Glover

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, E. J. Bedsworth  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, R. S. Barefield  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, James H. Miller, Jr.  
 District Director of Golden Cross, Christian White  
 District Missionary Secretary, J. Kern Ormond  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. S. Garris  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, C. McGee Creech  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, F. O. Fitzgerald  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, W. Everett Eason  
**Retired:** W. C. Benson, A. L. Chaplin, W. E. Howard, O. C. Melton, D. A. Petty, J. A. Tharpe.

NEW BERN DISTRICT — 54 Charges

District Superintendent, R. Grady Dawson (1)

Asbury	A. C. Regan (AS)	2
Atlantic	M. S. Armspacher (AS)	1
Aurora	P. H. Hager (AS)	2
Ayden	L. A. Aitken	4
Beaufort: Ann Street	D. L. Fouts	2
Beech Grove	H. F. Pollock	1
Belgrade-Tabernacle	W. E. Pickett	3
Bridgeton	J. E. Wood (P)	2
Core Creek	Leonard Mayo (AS)	3
Dover	L. A. Lewis	1
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	E. B. Fisher	2
St. James	C. F. Hirschi	4
Grifton	W. G. Wegwart	2
Grimesland	D. R. Woodworth (AS)	2
Harkers Island	C. R. West (AS)	1
Harlowe-Oak Grove	G. W. Campbell (AS)	1
Havelock: Cherry Point	W. C. Feltman	1
First	W. D. Caviness	3
Hubert	D. M. Lewis	3
Jacksonville: Northwoods	J. S. Epperson	5
Trinity	L. A. Tilley	3
Associate	J. L. Peterson, Jr.	2
Kinston: Queen Street	W. S. Potter	1
St. John	H. H. Cash	2
St. Mark	Vance Lewis	1
Westminster	G. R. McKenzie, Jr.	1
Kinston Circuit	P. C. Yelverton	5
Lane's Chapel	J. C. Parker (AS)	1
Marshallberg	Tracie Varnum (AS)	3
Maysville	J. T. Smith	4
Midway-Bethlehem	J. F. Casey (AS)	5
Morehead City: First	B. L. Davidson	4
Franklin Memorial	S. H. Brown	1
St. Peter's	J. P. Mansfield	4
New Bern: Centenary	W. R. Stevens	1
Garber	L. A. Dillman	4
Riverside	W. R. Johnson	2
Trinity	R. N. Knight	2
Newport	W. T. Greene	1
Oriental	F. W. Fortescue (AS)	2
Pollocksville	L. A. Green	2
Richlands	R. F. McKee	2
Richlands Circuit	W. D. Moore (AS)	1
Salem	A. S. Lancaster	5
Salter Path	H. M. Owens, Jr. (AS)	3
Sea Level	J. H. Bryant (AS)	3

Shady Grove	Z. V. Cowan (AS)	1
Stonewall	L. H. Dodson	3
S.rais-North River	L. C. Swink (AS)	1
Swansboro	D. W. Charlton	3
Trenton	W. N. Bass	4
Vanceboro	H. B. Jones (P)	6
Vanceboro Circuit	L. C. Gibbs (AS)	2
Williston-Smyrna	D. M. Tyson	8
Woodington-Webb	V. N. Moore	3

Chaplain, United States Navy, M. O. Stephenson

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. O. Jernigan

Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.

Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, J. L. Hobbs (p)

Professor, Scarritt College, James H. Warren

Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, I. J. Wall, Jr. (p), Vanceboro Circuit Q. C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, Harold F. Lininger (p), Century Q. C.

Student, Wesley Theological Seminary, James E. Smith (p), Core Creek Q. C.

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, D. M. Lewis

District Director of Christian Vocations, W. T. Greene

District Secretary of Evangelism, W. G. Wegwart

District Director of Golden Cross, R. F. McKee

District Missionary Secretary, B. L. Davidson

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, E. B. Fisher

District Secretary of Publishing Interests, D. M. Tyson

District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, C. F. Hirschi

District Director of Town and Country Work, H. H. Cash

Retired: A. E. Brown, W. G. Lowe, I. S. Richmond.

### RALEIGH DISTRICT — 67 Charges

District Superintendent, Graham S. Eubank (5)

Angier	H. G. Quigley	1
Apex	H. G. Guin	1
Bailey	G. H. Tyson	2
Berson	W. M. Ellis	2
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	W. D. Sabiston III (AS)	1
Cary: First	H. B. Lewis	4
White Plains	J. M. Lewis	1
Clayton	J. M. Owen III	4
Coats	L. T. Cunningham (AS)	1
Dunn	C. P. Womack	2
Ebenezer	H. B. Baum	4
Elizabeth	A. S. Parker (RS)	1
Erwin	Carl R. Calloway	1
Franklin	G. C. Smith (AS)	2
Franklinton	L. J. Bridges	2
Fuquay Springs	N. L. Jones	2
Garner	J. A. Auman	2
Gillburg	K. L. Braswell (P)	2
Harris Chapel	C. H. Wright, Jr. (AS)	1
Henderson: City Road	E. M. Rhiner (P)	4
First	W. B. Petteway	5
White Memorial-Wesley	W. R. Garrard	1
Holland's-Mt. Zion	W. S. Jones	2
Holly Springs	L. E. Keeney (AS)	3
Jerusalem-Zion	D. F. Funderburk (AS)	2
Kipling-Cokesbury	J. C. Loy	2
Kittrell-Plank Chapel	R. J. Rudd	2
Knightdale	W. I. Jackson	1
Lillington	C. F. Grill	2
Linden	B. D. Critcher (RS)	2

Louisburg	K. J. Wilson, Jr.	2
Louisburg Circuit	Harold Hicks (AS)	1
Macon	Milton Mann	1
Mamers	L. R. Sparrow (P)	3
Middleburg	Elton Hendricks (AS)	3
Middieesex	B. H. Wilson III (AS)	3
Mt. Pleasant	L. W. Ross	3
Norlina	J. B. Parvin	1
Raleigh: Cokesbury	S. S. Moore	3
Edenton Street	T. M. Vick, Jr.	1
Associate	Kimsey King	2
Minister of Education	E. C. Shoaf	2
Fairmont	L. C. Vereen	2
Associate	J. I. Warren, Jr.	1
Hayes Barton	Paul Carruth	3
Associate	E. R. Porter (P)	1
Highland	A. F. Fisher	4
Jenkins Memorial	A. J. Wilson III (P)	1
Layden Memorial	Fred T. Gilley (P)	2
Longview	W. B. Cotton	2
Macedonia	M. G. Wooten (P)	2
Millbrook	R. H. Hodge	6
Pleasant Grove	J. L. Hunter	3
St. James	C. E. Sparks	3
St. Mark's	G. W. Ports, Jr.	3
Trinity	W. A. Tew	1
Wesley Memorial	H. B. Johnson	2
Westover	R. L. Fleming, Jr.	1
Wynnewood Park	R. Bruce Pate	1
Rehobeth	W. M. Spake (AS)	2
Sims	John Pearsall	1
Spring Hill	J. M. Benfield (AS)	3
Tabernacle	A. W. Moss (AS)	2
Trinity (Franklin County)	John Mason (AS)	2
Union Chapel	E. P. Armstrong	1
Vance	W. L. Barbee (AS)	1
Wake Forest-Youngsville	J. S. Marion (P)	2
Warren	O. F. Taylor (AS)	1
Warrenton	Troy J. Barrett	4
Wedell	W. A. Wentz, Jr.	2
Zebulon	W. K. Quick	4

- Chaplain, United States Air Force, C. C. Caudill  
 Conference Director of Evangelism, C. Freeman Heath  
 Crusade Director, Department of Field Service, Division of National Missions, F. D. Hedden  
 Director, Children's Work, Conference Board of Education, W. G. Brogan  
 Director, Public Relations, Pfeiffer College, G. Nelson Moore  
 Director, Public Relations and Development, Stillman College, R. A. Lewis (p)  
 Director, Student Counseling and Guidance, High Point College, G. H. Whicker  
 Director, Wesley Foundation, Miami University of Ohio, R. H. Merritt (p)  
 Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education, J. C. Glass, Jr.  
 Editorial Associate, The Upper Room, James H. Overton, Jr.  
 Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education, Allen P. Brantley  
 Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions, A. Jarvis Hobbs  
 Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris  
 Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison  
 Missionary to Southeast Asia, C. H. Dunn  
 President, Louisburg College, C. W. Robbins  
 Professor, Dartmouth College, Robin J. Scroggs  
 Professor, Louisburg College, C. Wade Goldston  
 Professor, Louisburg College, W. N. McDonald  
 Professor, Louisburg College, Gunter F. Sommer  
 Sabbatical Leave, H. P. Powell  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. C. Andrews (p), Jerusalem-Zion Q. C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, Thomas A. Danek (p), Cary, First Q. C.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. L. Harper (p), Edenton Street Q. C.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, D. C. Nagel (p), Cary, First Q. C.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, W. A. Ruth (p), White Plains Q. C.  
 Student, Emory University Graduate School, Elbert Russell Stott, Spring Hill Q. C.  
 Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, J. W. Lineberger  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, R. L. Fleming, Jr.  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, T. J. Barrett  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, L. C. Vereen  
 District Director of Golden Cross, Kimsey King  
 District Missionary Secretary, A. F. Fisher  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, R. Bruce Pate  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, E. P. Armstrong  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, W. K. Quick  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, W. M. Ellis  
**Retired:** G. W. Blount, L. C. Brothers, W. A. Cade, B. D. Critcher, J. W. Dimmette,  
 E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, W. G. Farrar, J. C. Harmon, H. L. Harris, M. C. Henderson,  
 R. L. Hethcox, J. B. Hurley, H. C. Jones, H. K. King, J. O. Long, E. C. Maness,  
 W. C. Martin, B. O. Merritt, A. S. Parker.

### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT — 51 Charges

District Superintendent, J. W. Page (1)

Aulander	C. R. Breedin	3
Battleboro	J. H. White (P)	1
Bethel	K. D. Sexton	1
Calvary	Arthur W. Winstead (AS)	5
Conway	Eugene Tisdale	3
Elm City	C. M. Mitchell	2
Enfield	R. L. Crossno	3
Evansdale-Black Creek	L. E. Lugar	1
Gaston	A. L. G. Stephenson	2
Halifax	H. W. Pearce	2
Hawkins-Tabor	R. M. Gradeless	3
Hobgood	C. S. Tyson (AS)	2
Hornes-Mount Zion	H. L. Tenney (AS)	1
Jamesville	H. F. Crawley	4
Littleton	John H. Sutton, Jr.	2
Milwaukee	J. E. Sutton (AS)	1
Nash	Wade Mullikin (AS)	4
Nashville	L. P. Jackson	2
Northampton	A. McK. Cameron	3
Pinetops	R. L. Baldridge	4
Red Oak-Yorks	Max Skidmore (AS)	3
Rich Square	O. S. Williams	1
Roanoke Circuit	H. N. Ward	5
Roanoke Rapids: First	W. J. Neese	4
Rosemary	R. H. Eason	1
Robersonville	D. L. Harris (AS)	1
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	W. S. Davenport	4
Englewood	B. F. Musser	2
First	H. G. Ruark	2
Marvin	J. Thomas Smith (AS)	2
St. Paul	W. D. Wise	2
Sandy Cross	M. R. Gessner (AS)	1
Scotland Neck	W. W. Sherman, Jr.	4
Seaboard	W. Hoyt Cheek	2
Smith	C. K. Wright	1
Spring Church-Garysburg	T. H. House	1
Spring Hope	E. H. Measamer	3
Stokes	L. A. Watts (RS)	2
Tarboro: Hart-Speight	W. E. Herbert (AS)	1
St. James	R. S. Brodie	4



Temperance Hall	C. E. Shaw (AS)	2
Weldon	R. I. Epps	3
Wesley Memorial	J. T. Fisher (AS)	3
West Halifax	H. D. Stanley (AS)	1
Whitakers	J. F. Thompson, Jr. (P)	2
Williamston	S. G. Boone	4
Wilson: First	C. S. Hubbard	1
West Nash	James H. Bailey	2
Winstead	Arnold Pope	1
Windsor	Hallond Hale	1
Woodland	Ezra Jones (AS)	2

Assistant Professor and Director of Student Activities, North Carolina Wesleyan College,  
 J. R. Hailey  
 Chaplain, Eastern North Carolina Sanatorium, John Pearsall  
 Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. F. Rogers  
 Dean, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Jack W. Moore  
 Instructor and Assistant Social Science Librarian, University of Georgia, R. S. Gibson  
 President, North Carolina Wesleyan College, T. A. Collins  
 Professor, Florida State University, J. T. Greene  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Julian Aldridge, Jr. (p), Rocky Mount, First  
 Q. C.  
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, H. H. Cameron (p), Rosemary Q. C.  
 Student, Union Theological Seminary and Columbia University Graduate School, Albert  
 Rabil, Jr. (p), Rocky Mount, First, Q. C.  
 Student, Union Theological Seminary, S. W. Anderson (p), Whitakers Q. C.  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, Eugene Tisdale  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, Robert L. Baldrige  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, W. J. Neese  
 District Director of Golden Cross, W. S. Davenport  
 District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Crossno  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, L. E. Lugar  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, H. L. Swain  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, S. G. Boone  
 Director Director of Town and Country Work, Arthur W. Winstead  
**Retired:** H. R. Ashmore, W. F. Elliott, Paul R. Maness, C. D. Nelson, C. T. Rogers, Sr.,  
 M. Y. Self, L. A. Watts.

**WILMINGTON DISTRICT — 54 Charges**

District Superintendent, Clyde S. Boggs (2)

Bethesda	Paul G. Bunn	1
Bluefield	G. M. Kelly (RAS)	4
Bolivia	H. K. Jeannerett (P)	2
Bolton	T. R. Boggs (AS)	1
Burgaw	C. E. Owen	2
Carolina Beach	Douglas L. Byrd	3
Carvers Creek	W. C. Teachey	4
Cerro Gordo-Olivet	O. L. Smith (S)	1
Chadbourn	C. O. Gardner (AS)	1
Clarkton	C. E. Price (S)	1
Collins Chapel	D. F. Lowry (RS)	2
Council-Trinity (Bladen County)	J. C. Dunn (AS)	2
Dublin	Dennis A. Weaver (AS)	1
Elizabethtown	H. Fred Davis	3
Evergreen	John Rush (P)	2
Fair Bluff	Neil Thompson	3
Fairmont	Paul C. Browning	2
Hallsboro	C. B. Hiebs (AS)	1
Lake Waccamaw	Paul W. Boone	3
Associate	E. V. Durn (P)	1
Lumberton: Asbury	D. K. Norris (AS)	1
Chestnut Street	R. S. Harrison	1

Lumberton Circuit	L. A. Phillips	5
Ocean View	B. H. Lamb (AS)	1
Old Dock	D. G. Davis (AS)	3
Pembroke Circuit	Travis Owen (P)	6
Pembroke: First	Robert Mangum	5
Pleasant Grove	Harvey Lowry	2
Prospect	S. F. Cummings	10
Riegelwood: Wesley	W. R. Heston, Jr.	2
Rocky Point	C. F. Eakin	1
Rowland	Frank D. Salmon	2
Sandy Plains	Jakie Locklear (P)	6
Scotts Hill	W. R. King (AS)	3
Shalotte: Camp	H. A. Phillips, Jr.	4
Shalotte Circuit	H. T. Pickett (P)	3
Sneads Ferry	J. T. Ledford (AS)	2
Southport	Charles H. Lancaster	2
Tabor City	P. H. Layfield, Jr.	5
Town Creek	H. B. Harrell (P)	1
Verona	Charles H. Carpenter (AS)	2
Waccamaw	W. C. Lewis (AS)	1
Wesley's Chapel (Bladen County)	L. D. Sproull	4
Whiteville	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	1
Whiteville Circuit	C. P. Pierce (AS)	1
Wilmington: Devon Park	C. B. Hutcherson	2
Epworth	C. G. King (AS)	1
Fifth Avenue	R. L. Bame	4
Grace	R. L. Nicks	1
Pine Valley	Belton Joyner, Jr.	2
Sunset Park	J. C. P. Brown	1
Trinity	A. C. Lee	1
Wesley Memorial	J. K. Bostick	1
Wrightsboro	W. L. Creech, Jr. (AS)	1
Wrightsville	A. W. Lore	3

Chaplain, United States Army, E. P. Osteen  
 Chaplain, United States Army, W. B. Starnes  
 State Director, Methodist Student Work, W. M. Wells, Jr.  
 Student, Iliff School of Theology, Donald K. Hanks, Bethesda Q. C.  
 Student, University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Albert Folds, Bethesda Q. C.  
 Student, Hendricks College, J. C. Riggins, Clarkton Q. C.  
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, Paul W. Boone  
 District Director of Christian Vocations, W. C. Teachey  
 District Secretary of Evangelism, Paul C. Browning  
 District Director of Golden Cross, A. W. Lore  
 District Missionary Secretary, J. C. P. Brown  
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. A. Phillips, Jr.  
 District Secretary of Publishing Interests, J. Ward Andrews  
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, J. K. Bostick  
 District Director of Town and Country Work, S. F. Cummins  
 Retired: H. L. Davis, W. J. Freeman, L. D. Hayman, G. M. Kelly, P. O. Lee, D. F. Lowry, L. L. Parrish, R. D. Wellons.

## CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS BETWEEN SESSIONS

1961-1962

### Burlington District

W. L. Crowell, Approved Supply, was appointed pastor of Salem-Chapel Charge, January 30, 1962, succeeding R. M. Clinard.

Clarence Garner, Approved Supply, was appointed associate pastor of Robbins Circuit, January 20, 1962.

J. J. Williams, Approved Supply, was appointed pastor of Trinity-Lemon Springs Charge, February 11, 1962, succeeding Jerry Faulkner.

**Durham District**

W. A. Beeker was appointed student, University of Chicago Graduate School, September 1, 1961.

Carl E. Settle, Approved Supply, was appointed pastor of the Ellis Chapel Charge, September 1, 1961, succeeding W. A. Beeker.

H. D. Minor was appointed Staff Member, Editorial Division, General Board of Education, September 1, 1961.

Key W. Taylor was appointed Director of Research Work, Commission on Town and Country Work, December 1, 1961.

R. G. Harris Jr., was appointed pastor of the Brooksdale-Brookland Charge, December 1, 1961, succeeding Key W. Taylor.

B. A. Wesley, Approved Supply, was appointed pastor of the Eno Charge, December 1, 1961, succeeding R. G. Harris, Jr.

**Elizabeth City District**

W. R. Garrard was appointed to the Washington Circuit, January 1, 1962, succeeding T. N. White.

**Fayetteville District**

John A. Russell, Retired, was appointed pastor of Hamlet: First, January 1, 1962, succeeding J. D. A. Autry, deceased.

**Goldsboro District**

Ellis J. Bedsworth was appointed pastor at LaGrange, July 2, 1961, succeeding R. N. Knight.

N. W. Grant was appointed pastor of Goldsboro: St. Paul, July 2, 1961, succeeding Leon V. Couch, deceased.

**New Bern District**

R. F. McKee was appointed to Richlands, July 2, 1961, succeeding W. B. Cotton.

R. N. Knight was appointed to New Bern; Trinity, July 2, 1961, succeeding R. F. McKee.

C. E. Vale was appointed to the Beech Grove Charge, July 2, 1961, succeeding E. J. Bedsworth.

L. A. Lewis was appointed to Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, May 28, 1962, succeeding R. D. Wood.

**Raleigh District**

W. B. Cotton was appointed to Raleigh: Longview, July 2, 1961, succeeding J. T. Maides.

L. C. Vereen was appointed to Raleigh: Fairmont, July 2, 1961, succeeding N. W. Grant.

David Kirk was appointed Dean of Men, Marshall University, September 1, 1961.

J. L. Hobbs was appointed Associate, Raleigh: Hayes Barton, September 1, 1961, succeeding David Kirk.

J. C. Andrews was appointed student, Duke University Divinity School, September 1, 1961.

D. F. Funderburk, Approved Supply, was appointed to Jerusalem-Zion Charge, September 1, 1961, succeeding J. C. Andrews.

K. L. Braswell was appointed to Gillburg Charge, September 1, 1961, succeeding D. F. Funderburk.

**Rocky Mount District**

C. S. Tyson, Approved Supply, was appointed to the Hobgood Charge, February 1, 1962, succeeding William Holloway.

William E. Herbert, Approved Supply, was appointed to the Milwaukee Charge, April 1, 1962, succeeding John D. Long, transferred to the Virginia Annual Conference.

**Wilmington District**

Thomas O. Fulcher was appointed associate pastor, Wilmington: Grace, August 15, 1961.

Charles H. Carpenter was appointed to the Verona Charge, September 9, 1961, succeeding K. L. Braswell.

H. D. Stanley was appointed to the Bolton Circuit, November 15, 1961, succeeding C. B. Hicks, released because of illness.

W. Paul Callahan was released because of illness from Wilmington: Epworth, March 15, 1962.

## CHANGES IN CHARGE AND DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

### Burlington District

Divide the Robbins Circuit (composed of Pleasant Hill, Mt. Carmel, Smyrna, and Bascom's Chapel Churches) and make two charges, as follows: Pleasant Hill Charge, composed of Pleasant Hill and Mt. Carmel Churches; and Smyrna Charge, composed of Smyrna and Bascom's Chapel Churches.

Receive by transfer Hebron Church from the Durham District.

### Durham District

Divide the Union Grove Circuit (composed of Cedar Grove, Chatham County, and Union Grove Churches) and make each church a station.

Divide the Orange Circuit (composed of Chestnut Ridge and Hebron Churches) and make each church a station.

Transfer Hebron Church to the Burlington District.

### Elizabeth City District

Divide the Dare Circuit (composed of East Lake, Mann's Harbor, and Stumpy Point Churches) into two charges, as follows: Mann's Harbor, a station charge; and Stumpy Point-East Lake, a two-point charge.

Divide the Roper Circuit (composed of Mackeys, Pleasant Grove, and Roper Churches) into two charges, as follows: Roper, a station charge; and Pleasant Grove-Mackeys, a two-point charge.

Combine Union and Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows Charges and make a two-point charge to be known as Union-Brite Meadows.

Divide the Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory Charge (composed of Calvary and Victory Churches) and make each church a station.

### Goldsboro District

Take Woodland Church from the Pink Hill Circuit (composed of Nobles, Pink Hill, and Woodland Churches) and make it a station. Nobles and Pink Hill Churches remain the Pink Hill Charge.

### New Bern District

Divide the Dover Charge (composed of Dover and Lane's Chapel Churches) and make each church a station.

Take Harkers Island Church from the Straits Charge (composed of Harkers Island and Straits Churches) and make it a station. Take Straits Church and place it with North River Church from the Beaufort Circuit to form the Straits-North River Charge.

Change the name of the Beaufort Circuit to the Core Creek Charge (now composed of Core Creek, Merrimon, and Tuttle's Grove Churches).

Change the name of Morehead City: Camp Glenn Church to Saint Peter's Church.

### Raleigh District

Divide the Mt. Pleasant Charge (composed of Mt. Pleasant and Sims Churches) and make each church a station.

Change the name of Cary: Glenwood Forest to Cary: White Plains.

### Wilmington District

Take Pireway Church from the Waccamaw Circuit and place it with Bluefield Charge, forming the Bluefield-Pireway Circuit (composed of Bluefield and Pireway Churches).

Take Council and Trinity (Bladen County) Churches and place them together, forming the Council-Trinity (Bladen County) Charge.

SECTION IV

ORDER OF MEMORIAL SERVICE

BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER, *Presiding*



- THE ORGAN PRELUDE—"Crossing the Bar" . . . . . *Alfred Lord Tennyson*
- HYMN No. 220—"Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned" . . . . . *Samuel Stennett*
- THE PRAYER . . . . . The Reverend Willis R. Stevens  
 Pastor, Trinity Methodist Church  
 Wilmington, North Carolina
- SOLO—"Face to Face" . . . . . *Herbert Johnson*  
 The Reverend S. T. Kimbrough, Hillsboro, N. C.
- ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD . . . . . The Conference Secretary  
 Ministers who have died during the year  
 Ministers' Wives who have died during the year
- THE MEMORIAL ADDRESS—"As They Are Remembered" Dr. Hiram E. Myers  
 Professor Emeritus, Duke Divinity School  
 Durham, North Carolina
- HYMN No. 244—"My Hope Is Built on Nothing Less" . . . . . *Edward Mote*
- BENEDICTION . . . . . The Reverend Robert E. Walston  
 First Methodist Church  
 Ahoskie, North Carolina
- THE ORGAN POSTLUDE—"O Love That Wilt Not Let Me Go"  
*George Matheson*

*"There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God."*  
 —HEBREWS 4:9.

## IN MEMORIAM

1961-1962

## MINISTERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Birth-Death Dates</i>	<i>Memoirs by</i>
Leon Voight Couch	Nov. 25, 1906-June 30, 1961	Bill Price
William Lawrence Loy	Aug. 5, 1889-June 30, 1961	W. G. Farrar
Harris Lindsay Hendricks	Feb. 14, 1885-July 20, 1961	Marshall T. Spears
William Lemuel Clegg	Oct. 21, 1902-Nov. 18, 1961	Paul N. Garber
Edgar Milton Hall	May 20, 1872-Nov. 23, 1961	Ernest C. Durham
John Duncan Asbury Autry	May 28, 1905-Dec. 10, 1961	Arthur L. Thompson
James Furman Herbert	July 2, 1895-June 18, 1962	Henry G. Ruark

## MINISTERS' WIVES OR WIDOWS

Mrs. R. F. Munns	Nov. 16, 1888-Sept. 12, 1961	R. E. L. Moser
Mrs. S. E. Mercer, Sr.	Feb. 3, 1888-Sept. 13, 1961	Mrs. J. M. Applewhite
Mrs. George W. Holmes	Apr. 29, 1866-Dec. 16, 1961	T. J. Whitehead
Mrs. William C. Baines	Nov. 12, 1877-Dec. 23, 1961	J. M. Carroll
Mrs. H. Freo Surratt	Apr. 23, 1890-June 6, 1962	J. T. Maides
Mrs. McDonald McLamb	Oct. 31, 1893-June 17, 1962	D. E. Earnhardt



*"There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God"—Hebrews 4: 9*

## CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. Carleton Wilson, *Chairman*; Bishop Paul N. Garber, E. L. Hillman,  
C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence,  
A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, C. S. Boggs

## LEON VOIGHT COUCH

1906 — 1961

He is my friend who loves me true,  
 Whate'er I do;  
 Who love me, and yet more than me,  
 What I might be;  
 Whose trust in me's not even stirred  
 By my own word;  
 Who's loyal to me even when I  
 Myself belie.  
 I think, with such a friend, I'd be  
 Even such as he.

These vibrant words from the pen of Frank Crane, illustrious uncle of Methodism's Henry Hitt Crane, express with sincerity, my feelings toward my friend, Leon Couch.

I am reminded that in thinking about Leon, "all life is growth, and all growth is struggle." This might well indicate the mark of this truly great man. Leon was such . . . great, and with an abundance of service to, and love for, his fellow man.



Leon Voight Couch was born November 25, 1906 at Toms Creek, Virginia, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Couch. He passed away when his great heart failed, June 30, 1961, at Wayne Memorial Hospital, Goldsboro, N. C., the funeral being held Sunday, July 2, at St. Paul Methodist Church with burial in Willow Dale Cemetery. Surviving are his wife, the former Ruth Worthington; one daughter, Lois; two sons, Paul and Leon II. Services were conducted by Bishop Paul N. Garber, Rev. Mark W. Lawrence assisting, a scant 72 hours after Leon's name had been read at Conference, returning him to St. Paul Methodist Church for his sixth year. What a tribute, for until Leon's inspirational ministry there, no one had ever served beyond this church's four-year rule.

By earning his way, he graduated at 19 from Emory and Henry College with an A.B. degree in 1926. The next year, he served as principal of the Methodist Orphanage, Greenville, Tennessee. The following year, having won a scholarship to Duke University, he studied in the Duke Divinity School. Now, with many debts to pay and a burning desire to serve mankind, he became first a teacher at Walstonburg, then in 1931, principal of the Eureka High School, and in 1937, principal of the Grantham High School. Always seeking more knowledge Leon attended many summer schools—Duke in 1934-35-37; Carolina in 1936-38; Harvard in 1939; Columbia in 1940. He received his M.A. degree from Duke in 1939.

In 1941, Leon accepted a position as supervising principal of the Roxboro, N. C., city schools. And it was while there that the Lord laid His program before Leon so masterfully and insistently that he, with Ruth's complete accord, understanding and helpfulness, accepted in 1943 a position as Executive Secretary of the Durham Methodist Society. This resulted in a labor of love which saw the erection of St. Paul Methodist Church and Maybrook Church in Durham. And for nine glorious but frugal years he served St. Paul Methodist Church well.

It was during these years that Leon Couch began to dignify the Methodist ministry, too. He was admitted on trial at Rocky Mount in the year 1943; was ordained a deacon at Goldsboro in 1945; and ordained as an elder in Elizabeth City in 1947.

In 1951 he became pastor of First Methodist Church, Morehead City, where he served for five years. It was during this highlight in his career at Morehead City that I came to know and to love, and to want to be more like Leon Couch. It was my

pleasure and privilege to be a member of his congregation for a short while, and he invited my participation in the work of the church, as he did everyone, for he knew no strangers. His days were 24 hours long, and the hour was never too late to "go and serve, teach and heal." There was a simple, yet dignified eloquence, about his services that belies description even today. Unhurried, yet in quiet faith, were they conducted. Never will I forget the awesome, spine-tingling sensation which came to me each time Leon turned and so poignantly and meaningfully approached that altar where Jesus stood, with our tithes and offerings!

Leon served our Conference well in, oh, so many areas. In his quiet, unassuming, yet intelligent manner, at various times he had served on many boards and agencies, while at the time of his passing he was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children and occupied the chair as president of the Conference Board of Evangelism.

Each of four summers Leon traveled to Alabama, Mississippi, and Georgia to teach in their pastors' schools, and once in his own North Carolina Pastors' School at Duke University. Three times he taught in the Workers' School in Miami, the last time just prior to his passing. In the Workers' School in Jacksonville, Fla., he left lasting impressions, on three occasions. For fourteen summers he was found teaching in the Supply Pastors' School at Duke University.

Leon had an especial interest in people who were confronted with the problem of alcohol. He organized the AA group in Durham and his endeavors in this direction were constant and rewarding. During 1944 he attended the Yale School of Alcoholic Studies, and subsequently, he conducted workshops dealing with the alcoholic problem.

Leon was devoted to the program of the W.S.C.S., believing as he did that the hand that rocks the cradle rules the world. He began, by teaching in the Jurisdictional Conference at Lake Junaluska, writing a part of the 1948 W.S.C.S. handbook. From this beginning, each summer thereafter, he taught in two or three Schools of Missions in the various Conferences—Florida, Alabama, Louisiana, Arkansas, Georgia, Texas—the last summer, 1960, in his own North Carolina Conference held at Duke. Yes, he endeared himself to the women throughout Methodism as he did to the ministers who knew and understood him and to laymen such as I.

A simple tribute to this very humble and gentle man was expressed by a citizen in Goldsboro, over the radio, at the time of his passing, which sums it up so eloquently. "The greatest sermon Leon Couch ever preached was the life that he led. He was a shining example of a husband, father, friend, and servant of God and his fellow man. The memory of this example indelibly stamped itself on this community, and the people who knew him. He showed us how we ought to live. A man can make no greater contribution during his passing on this earth . . ."

"He is my friend who loves me true . . ."

—BILL PRICE

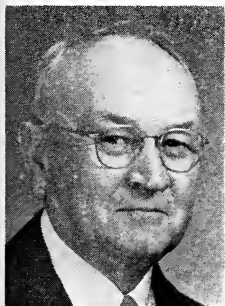


## WILLIAM LAWRENCE LOY

1889 — 1961

William Lawrence Loy was born August 5, 1889, in Chatham County, Snow Camp, North Carolina. He was the son of William H. Loy and Sallie Jane Loy.

He attended Whitsett Institute where he finished high school in 1912 and continued his education by entering Trinity College in the fall of that year where he graduated with an A.B. degree in 1916.



Brother Loy joined the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church in 1916 at Durham, N. C., and was ordained deacon in 1918 and elder in 1920. Not being satisfied with his education he later entered Vanderbilt University where he received further training and his M.A. and B.D. degrees in 1925.

Lawrence was twice married. First to Miss Margaret Long of Alamance County and second to Miss Anne Bullard of Rowland, North Carolina.

To his first marriage two children were born: Vance Loy of Florence, S. C., and Lynn Loy of Laurinburg, N. C.

Brother Loy served the following charges in the North Carolina Conference: Periquimans Circuit, Tar River, Zebulon, Brooksdale, West End, Creedmoor, Mount Olive-Calypso, Enfield-Whitakers, Bailey, Chad-

bourn, Rowland, Lillington, and Granville Circuit, from which he retired 1956. After his retirement he served Macedonia, as retired supply, for two years, after which he moved to his new home in Rowland, N. C.

My acquaintance with Lawrence Loy extends over a long period. We were together in Trinity College graduating in the same class. Then for over forty years we were associated together in the North Carolina Conference.

Lawrence Loy was a true friend and a good helper in the Lord's work. We were together in several revivals and I shall never forget some of the experiences we had in prayer. Lawrence firmly believed in prayer. He practiced it in public and in private. He testified to me that one morning while he was lying in bed praying that he felt as if an unseen hand was lifting him bodily from the bed towards heaven. The choir sang at his funeral "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," and no more appropriate hymn could have been sung, for all through his illness he kept faith with God that what ever was best for him would be done. The depth of his faith was expressed through the reality of his worship.

Brother Loy was a true minister of Jesus Christ. His sermons were full of love of God and for his fellow man. He preached Jesus as the only source to which a sinner can go for pardon from sin. He believed in the divinity of Christ as stated in the Creed. Many people were brought into the church by his ministry, for, like Andrew, he would seek them out and introduce them to Jesus.

Brother Loy was a good pastor. He visited in the homes of the people and won many to Christ by coming in contact with them in their homes.

He loved The Methodist Church and worked hard for her success, giving her forty-two years of his life. One outstanding thing comes with his closing ministry in that he was instrumental in purchasing a beautiful lot on which the new Macedonia Church is now being erected.

Lawrence and Anne moved to their home in Rowland in July 1958, where they lived happily until June 30, 1961, when the Lord reached down with a tender hand and lifted him to his new home.

His funeral was conducted in the Rowland Methodist Church, Sunday, July 2, 11 a.m. The following ministers were in charge: Rev. J. H. Parrish, assisted by Dr. A. J. Hobbs and Rev. W. G. Farrar.

Lawrence is survived by his widow, Mrs. Anne Loy; two sons, Vance Loy of Florence, S. C., and Lynn Loy of Laurinburg, N. C.; five grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

Brother Loy was buried in Alamance County where he will await the last trump. He now rests in peace for which he spent a lifetime in seeking.

I think the writer of this hymn has summed up the life of Lawrence Loy:

My times are in Thy hand:  
My God, I wish them there;  
My life, my friends, my soul,  
I leave entirely to Thy care.

My times are in Thy hand,  
Whatever they may be;  
Pleasing or painful, dark or bright,  
As best may seem to Thee.

My times are in Thy hand;  
Why should I doubt or fear?  
My Father's hand will never cause  
His child a needless tear.

My times are in Thy hand;  
I'll always trust in Thee;  
And, after death, at Thy right hand  
I shall forever be. Amen.

—W. G. FARRAR

### HARRIS LINDSAY HENDRICKS

1885 — 1961

The Reverend Harris Lindsay Hendricks, son of Warren Aiken Hendricks and Rosa Harris Hendricks, was born at Cartersville, Georgia, on February 14, 1885. After attending the public schools in his home town, he was a student at Rhinehart College and Vanderbilt University.



Brother Hendricks joined the Georgia Conference of The Methodist Church and was ordained an Elder in 1917. He continued his ministry in the Georgia Conference until 1923, when he was transferred to the North Carolina Conference. From 1932 until his voluntary retirement in 1954 he served faithfully and with outstanding ability and devotion a number of churches in the North Carolina Conference. He was a person of strong convictions; nevertheless, he was kind, patient, sympathetic, understanding and tolerant. He possessed a logical and analytical mind. His sermons were always well prepared and delivered in choice language and with the earnestness and conviction of a true man of God. He was loved and highly respected by the members of his churches. He gave to them the teachings of Jesus Christ, our Saviour. He did not seek self-advancement. He was content to serve his people and his Master. He had a keen sense of humor and was a delightful companion.

When the members of his church were blue and despondent he gave them hope; when they were sad he gave them comfort; when they were fearful he gave them

courage; when they were indifferent he gave them interest and enthusiasm; when they were prone to be vindictive he taught them to be merciful and forgiving; when they were in doubt he gave them faith, and by precept and example he led them in the paths of righteousness. He was a good shepherd.

He married Eloise Coe Morrison, the daughter of Dr. Ambrose Morrison who was a member of the faculty of Vanderbilt University and the University of Nashville. This union was blessed with four children: a daughter, Shirley La Gay, deceased; a daughter, Eloise; two sons, Harris Lindsay, Jr., and Warren Aiken. He was devoted to his family, and he and his good wife made great sacrifices so that each of their children might have the opportunity of a college education.

The last church that he served was St. James Methodist Church, Tarboro, North Carolina. After his retirement he made his home in that city.

After a short illness he died in Tarboro on July 20, 1961. Funeral services were held in St. James Methodist Church in Tarboro on Friday afternoon, July 22, 1961. The Reverend R. S. Brodie, pastor, was in charge of the services. He was assisted by the Reverend Walter C. Ball, district superintendent, and Colonel Worth Wicker, a retired Army Chaplain. He was buried in Edgecombe Memorial Park Cemetery in Tarboro.

Surviving are his wife and three children: Eloise, who is now a teacher in the public schools of Rocky Mount; Harris Lindsay, Jr., a research chemical engineer, who resides in St. Louis, Missouri; Warren Aiken, a research physicist at the Rocket Center, West Virginia; four grandchildren; three brothers and two sisters of Atlanta and Cartersville, Georgia.

After laboring tirelessly for many years in the Lord's vineyard, Harris Lindsay Hendricks was ready for the summons:

"Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest."—Matthew 11: 28.

—MARSHALL T. SPEARS

## WILLIAM LEMUEL CLEGG

1902 — 1961

William Lemuel Clegg was born in Cleveland County, North Carolina, October 21, 1902, and he was called to his Heavenly Home November 18, 1961. He lived, walked and talked with us for fifty-nine years. I first met him on the campus of Duke University in the fall of 1924, and for thirty-seven years I had close association with him, first as a student and later as a colleague and brother in our Methodist ministry.



Brother Clegg had a noble heritage. His father, Mark Bynum Clegg, was a faithful Methodist preacher, and I have often heard Brother Clegg tell of the spiritual influences of his parents and grand-parents upon his life. Lemuel Clegg was a worthy representative of good and noble forebears and of their honored traditions. The Clegg family in the years to come can always point with pride to this worthy son who added additional distinction to a noble family and tradition.

W. L. Clegg experienced a divine call to the Methodist ministry. He came to Trinity College in 1920 planning to enter the Legal profession, but while on the campus the call to the ministry became so real to him that he changed his program. He was graduated from Trinity College in 1924, and in 1927 enrolled in the Divinity School of Duke University.

Brother Clegg became a member of our North Carolina Conference in 1924, and during the past thirty-seven years served the following appointments: Aulander, Garner, Maxton, Bethel, Asbury; Durham; district superintendent of the Elizabeth City and Fayetteville districts; Front Street; Burlington, district superintendent of the Durham

District, Hayes-Barton: Raleigh, and his final appointment before being called to his Heavenly Home was the district superintendency of our Burlington District.

I feel that the best way to describe the ministry of Brother Clegg in our North Carolina Conference is to say that he was a Conference man. He believed in historic connectional Methodism, which really means that we preachers are brethren *together* in a Conference program instead of being independent, isolated, individual preachers, ministering to independent, isolated, individual Methodist congregations. He understood that the genius of Methodism has been our family spirit, our ability to march as an army in the cause of righteousness.

This characteristic of Brother Clegg was shown in so many ways. As a young preacher he thought of the basic needs of the older preachers, and under his leadership our North Carolina Conference adopted the Ministers' Retirement Fund which has meant so much to our brethren at the time of retirement. Brother Clegg also knew that higher education had always been a cornerstone in Methodism. He therefore led in the crusade by which our North Carolina Conference founded two new Methodist colleges and strengthened Louisburg College. At the time of his death he was serving as a member of the Board of Trustees of Duke University and The Methodist College. When the Church Extension program was launched in 1951 in our North Carolina Conference, Brother Clegg was serving one of our large city churches, Front Street Church, Burlington, and this congregation was involved in a building program and faced financial problems. This pastor could very easily have said that because of these two reasons Front Street Church would be unable to assist in the Conference Church Extension program. Instead, however, he led that noble congregation in the connectional Church Extension program of our North Carolina Conference. Brother Clegg's belief in connectional Methodism caused him to oppose all tendencies toward a status quo North Carolina Conference. He led in the movement to create two new districts in our Conference, and was serving one of these new districts when he was summoned to his reward. I need not continue with other illustrations. The ministry of Brother Clegg was dominated by his belief in connectional Methodism, which really means for us preachers thinking about others instead of ourselves.

The talents of Brother Clegg were early recognized by his brethren, and he was elected to serve as a delegate to our General Conferences. The first was the General Conference of 1938 of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; the last was the General Conference of 1960 of The Methodist Church. He was five times a delegate to the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. I served with Brother Clegg from 1956-1960 on the General Conference Commission to Study the Jurisdictional System, and I followed with personal interest the leadership of Brother Clegg in making possible a final report that retained and strengthened our Jurisdictional system. I shall ever be happy that I was presiding at the General Conference of 1960 on the day when Brother Clegg was elected on the first ballot a member of the Judicial Council of The Methodist Church, which is the Supreme Court of the Methodism. This election by lay and clerical delegates representing all the annual conferences of Methodism in America and abroad shows the high respect in which W. L. Clegg was held in World Methodism.

This faithful servant of the Church was a good preacher. He had a firm and convincing grasp of the fundamentals of the Christian faith. In his sermons he took these familiar beliefs and made them winsome and appealing by a freshness of approach, and originality of presentation, and aptness of illustration. It was the human interest quality of his preaching that led adults and youth to hear him gladly.

His preaching did not stop at the pulpit, for some of his finest work was done in the pastoral relationship which he shared unstintingly with others. When men found life bleak and forbidding, Brother Clegg brought to them brightness and beauty, courage and faith, and led them to a happier way through Jesus Christ. When life's sorrows, often deep and piercing, overwhelmed men with appalling suffering, Brother Clegg knew how to enfold them to his heart and through confidence in the triumphant Christ to transmute sorrow into the sober joy of the convinced Christian. People who sought him out as counsellor always departed renewed and strengthened in spirit. Brother Clegg not only preached Christ, but in all his personal relationships presented Jesus to men by tactful words and living example.

On August 26, 1925, the Clegg home was established when Lemuel Clegg and Dorothy Konoy were married. Lem and Dorothy, as they have always been called by their friends, were wonderful Christian parents to their three children: William Lemuel, Jr., who was called to his Heavenly Home in 1939; Dorothy Louise, the wife of Brother Lyle E. Harper, a minister of the Baltimore Conference; and David, now with his mother in the home.

There are so many other things that I would like to write about Brother Clegg, but he would prefer that the memoir be brief. There is, however, one scripture passage which I must mention: "In my Father's House are many mansions; if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you." Since these are the words of our Saviour, we need not question today the doctrine of immortality. Brother Clegg as a young man placed his life in the hand of our Saviour, and our Saviour walked and talked with Brother Clegg during his earthly days, and we know that in the world beyond he continues to live in continual contact with our Saviour. People like ourselves, even in the hour of sorrow, when we lose our cherished loved ones, need not raise the question of immortality, for our Saviour said, "I am the resurrection and the life; he that believeth in me, though he were dead yet shall he live; and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die."

Nearly two hundred years ago Charles Wesley, the great poet of Methodism, wrote: "God buries the workman but carries on the work." I know that the message of Brother Clegg for us today is that we his loved ones, friends and colleagues dedicate ourselves anew to the unfinished task before us. My sincere prayer is that the fundamental principle which he held so sacred, a world brotherhood dominated by the life and message of our Saviour Jesus Christ, will be kept bright and clear in all our works of faith and labours of love.

"So when a good man dies,  
For years beyond our ken  
The light he leaves behind him lies  
Upon the path of man."

—BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER

### EDGAR MILTON HALL

1872 — 1961

Edgar Milton Hall was born May 20, 1872, in Fairmont, West Virginia. He was the son of Ashbel G. and Mattie Williamson Hall. His mother died when he was quite young. His father remarried. His stepmother was a staunch Methodist and his father a devout Presbyterian.



As a young man he was very active in the Epworth League in Fairmont Methodist Church. During revival services he did counseling work with those who came forward to make decisions for Christ.

He attended high school in Fairmont and was a student at West Virginia State Normal School. He graduated from West Virginia Wesleyan College at Buchanan, West Virginia, in 1899. He attended Allegheny College at Meadville, Pennsylvania, where he met Ella Belinda Lovell, whom he married on June 21, 1905. His father's serious illness required him to withdraw from Allegheny College to assume the responsibility of his father's business.

Upon the death of his father, he enrolled in the International YMCA College at Springfield, Massachusetts. After graduation he was assigned as General Secretary of the YMCA in Newport News, Virginia. In 1911 he was transferred to Raleigh, North Carolina, as the first

General Secretary of the newly organized Raleigh YMCA.

While serving the YMCA post he was teacher of the Norman Bible Class of Edenton Street Methodist Church.

He joined the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church in November, 1918. Pastorates served included Benson, Zebulon, Raleigh (Epworth), Lillington, Southport, Kenly, Grifton, and Cary. He retired from the active work in 1944, and made his home at 415 Morrison Avenue, in Raleigh.

Brother Hall continued to serve the church even in retirement. When Dr. Howard P. Powell was seriously hurt in an automobile accident shortly after coming as pastor of Edenton Street Methodist Church, Brother Hall assumed many of the pastoral duties, visiting the sick, filling the pulpit, and conducting the Wednesday evening prayer services.

In 1947, Brother Hall was appointed Chaplain of the Senate of the General Assembly of North Carolina.

He was a Scottish Rite Mason, 32nd degree, and a member of Hiram Lodge Number 40, A.F. & A.M. In 1929 he was Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of North Carolina.

In 1949 he suffered a stroke, from which he recovered quite well. He was somewhat a shut-in until he passed away on November 23, 1961. He bore his confinement with superb cheerfulness and good humor, always thanking God for the many blessings he enjoyed.

Brother Hall is survived by his wife, Ella L. Hall, and two sons, Dr. John L. Hall, a chemist at North Carolina State College, and Dr. Edgar M. Hall, Jr., a physician in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Funeral services were held on Saturday, November 25, 1961. The officiating ministers were Dr. Howard P. Powell, the Rev. Ernest C. Durham, and the Rev. Graham S. Eubank, district superintendent of the Raleigh District. Burial was in Montlawn, with Masonic Rites.

O may we, too, as cheerful be,  
And calm and patient as was he!  
And if we suffer many years,  
O grant us, Lord, more smiles than tears!

—E. C. DURHAM

### JOHN DUNCAN ASBURY AUTRY

1905 — 1961

John D. A. Autry was born May 28, 1905, in Cumberland County at Goodwin, North Carolina, the son of Roberson and Nancy Autry, who were staunch citizens of their community and leaders in the church. The name given their son reflects their love for Methodism, for he was named for three bishops of The Methodist Church.

After graduating from college John Autry taught in the public schools of North Carolina for some years and was admitted to membership in the North Carolina Conference in 1940. Two years later he was ordained deacon and received elders orders in 1944. He was married on May 30, 1933, to Miss Clara Williams of Fallston, N. C., who survives him.

For twenty-one years John D. A. Autry served faithfully and effectively the following charges in the North Carolina Conference: Avon, three years; LaGrange, eight years; Richlands, five years; Fairmont, two years, and was serving his fourth year at First Church in Hamlet at the time of his death.

The fine leadership of this devoted Methodist preacher was demonstrated wherever he served. After the church at LaGrange had been partially destroyed by fire he led the congregation in the building of a beautiful new structure there. On that same charge, educational facilities were built at Bethel, Hickory Grove, and Trinity churches, and at Haw Branch, Gum Branch on the Richlands Charge. In all these churches the sanctuaries were redecoreated and improved.



A new educational building was completed at Fairmont during his administration there. At the time of his death a beautiful new educational building at Hamlet was under construction.

After a fruitful Sunday, December 10, 1961, as he led the Hamlet congregation in preparation for Christmas, Brother Autry died in his parsonage home in Hamlet. Funeral services were held at First Methodist Church in Hamlet on December 12, 1961. The officiating ministers were the Reverend M. C. Dunn, superintendent of the Fayetteville District, Dr. T. B. Hough of Lumberton, and Dr. J. E. Garlington of Clinton. His body was laid to rest in Lafayette Memorial Park in Fayetteville.

The following quotation from an editorial in a Kinston newspaper is an illustration of the esteem in which this good minister was held wherever he lived and served: "The sudden death in Hamlet of the Reverend John D. A. Autry takes from North Carolina one of the ablest ministers ever to serve the Church in this section. The work of the churches reached a new peak under his leadership. Impetus gained by the various congregations is still being felt in a continuing program of spiritual service throughout the region."

One of his brother preachers spoke for all who knew him when he said, "His innate goodness was reflected in his countenance and it made people feel better just to be in his presence." Not only was one made to feel better by his presence, but one was always made better by the power of his contagious goodness. He was one of the closest friends this writer ever had. It was my good privilege to be with him and to assist him in evangelistic services in every charge he served. Only last October, we were together in his revival at Hamlet. In every sense of the word, he was the good shepherd of his people, including all ages. The little children loved him. At 7 o'clock in the morning during that revival week, his interest in his young people and his love for them drew 65 of them to a service each day before school hours.

Evangelism was the passion of his ministry. Three young men from LaGrange Charge will ever remember him as the minister of Christ who led them to a decision for the ministry. A Methodist deaconess was called to fulltime Christian service under his ministry. Scores were brought to Christ by him. Soldier of Christ, well done. We know that you were

One who never turned his back but marched breast forward,

Never doubted clouds would break,

Never dreamed, though right were worsted, wrong would triumph,

Held we fall to rise, are baffled to fight better,

Sleep to wake.

—A. L. THOMPSON

## JAMES FURMAN HERBERT

1895 — 1962

On the morning of June 18th, as his brother preachers were leaving to gather at their annual conference, James Furman Herbert was called by "the Shepherd and Bishop of our souls" to an appointment in the conference eternal. It was fitting that his transfer should come on such a day, for he was bred and nurtured in the Methodist ministry. His great-grandfather, Thomas Herbert, himself a travelling preacher, gave three sons to this calling; and each of these sent a son into the full-time service of the church: James Furman in the North Carolina Conference, R. Bryce in South Carolina, and Chesley C., Jr., in the Western North Carolina Conference.



On his mother's side he came from forebears as dedicated and distinguished in another branch of the church. His great-grandfather, Dr. Richard Furman, was founder of Furman University; and his great-grandfather, Dr. James C. Furman, the first president of that Baptist institution. Thus two traditions of piety merged in him to produce an able and devoted servant of Christ and His Church when he was born in Florence, S. C., on July 2, 1895, to the Reverend Walter I. and Constance Furman Herbert.

He trained for his work at Wofford College, Emory University, the University of Chicago, and Garrett Biblical Institute, receiving the B.D. degree from the latter. In 1919, while a student, he was licensed as a local preacher in the Methodist Church. During his seminary years in Chicago he began his ministry, serving as pastor to two congregations which he brought together into the Austin Congregational Church. Also in these years he met Ruth Elizabeth Utiger, and they were married on June 27, 1926. To them God gave four children: Constance Kennison, David Furman, Walter Frederick, and Anne Elizabeth.

In 1928 he joined the North Carolina Conference at its meeting in Wilson and received his first appointment to Central Church, Raleigh. There followed pastorates at Roxboro, Rockingham, and Grace Church in Wilmington. In 1945, characteristically seeking to grow in knowledge and usefulness, he took sabbatical leave to attend New York University. While studying there he served student pastorates in Jersey City and Brooklyn; and, in line with his ecumenical interest, was also executive secretary of the Paterson Area of the National Conference of Christians and Jews. Returning to active service in the conference in 1948, he was pastor at First Church, Roanoke Rapids, then superintendent of the Rocky Mount District, whence he went as pastor to Morehead City in 1956. Declining health required him to retire from this work in 1959; and the family settled at Chapel Hill, in the atmosphere of learning that was congenial to him. There, in the nearby cemetery of Orange Church, he was buried on June 20, 1962.

It was said of a certain scholar that he "possessed the facts but not the phosphorescence of learning." So these facts give in brief outline an account of our brother's earthly career; but they do not transmit the glow that remains with those who have known and loved him. Staunch comrade of the way, ever-thoughtful friend, even in the days of his own weakness he continued to gladden their hearts with gracious acts of kindness and affection. Clear in his conviction that the gospel must be brought to bear upon the whole life, he gave inspiration and strength to his fellow-preachers and contributed much to the widening and deepening of the church's insight and concern. To the end his thought and loyalty were given to the church and his brethren. A few days before his transfer he said to his doctor: "A Methodist preacher has two great affiliations: one with his wife, the other with his conference. My conference convenes on the 18th. Is there any chance of my going?" So he did go: to make his report and receive his appointment at the Great Conference in that better country for which he had looked and lived.



What his report was we know; for he made it when he preached the memorial sermon at the conference of 1958. Using as a text Goodspeed's translation of II Timothy 4:7, "I have had a part in the great contest," he spoke for himself as well as for his brethren who had gone before. The burden of his message was, not that he had had a great part, but that he had had a part in a great contest. With that he could be content to report to his Master. And the part he had summons and strengthens us who remain to take our part.

—HENRY G. RUARK

MRS. LILLIE ANNE ROGERS MUNNS

1888 — 1961

Mrs. Lillie Anne Rogers Munns, wife of the late Reverend Richard Floyd Munns, was born November 16, 1888, and went to her eternal reward September 12, 1961. Funeral services were conducted from Trinity Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, by her pastor, the Reverend R. E. L. Moser, and the Reverend George W. Ports. Her body was laid to rest beside that of her husband in Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.



Seven children and several grandchildren and great-grandchildren survive. Her children are: Mrs. Pauline Mullen, Mrs. Anne Wold, J. W. (Jack) Munns of Raleigh, North Carolina; Mrs. Lois Mock, Lakeland, Florida; Robert F. Munns, Whiteville, North Carolina; and Alton Munns, High Point, North Carolina.

Mrs. Munns was born in Apex, North Carolina, to the late James Madison Rogers and Ada Johnson Rogers.

On September 12, 1903, the Reverend Richard Floyd Munns and Lillie Anne Rogers were united in holy matrimony. Later this fine couple stood together at the altar of Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, to receive Christian baptism and the church vows.

The path of brother Munns as a minister led to many churches and communities. However, he did not go alone. By his side there was that Unseen Companion and also his earthly companion in the person of Mrs. Munns. She served, as would the wife of any minister. Her activities were many. Heading the list of church activities was teaching in the Sunday School and singing in the church choir.

Though for several years before her death she was a shut-in, she never lost her interest in the church. She seemed to thrill at the presence of Christian people. On different occasions this writer visited in her home with the intention of bringing a little cheer into her life. However, on leaving I discovered that she had helped me as much as I had helped her.

Scores of friends remain to cherish the memory of this good woman who knew Christ as her Savior.

"What must it be to step on shore, and find it—Heaven;  
 To take hold of a hand, and find it—God's hand;  
 To breathe a new air, and find it—Celestial air;  
 To feel invigorated, and find it—Immortality;  
 To rise from the care and turmoil of earth into one unbroken calm;  
 To wake up and find it—Glory."

—R. E. L. MOSER

## MRS. ETHEL CROUCH MERCER

1888 — 1961

Mrs. Ethel Crouch Mercer was born February 3, 1888, Washington County, Tennessee, into a large, loving family. Her mother and father were Nacissus and Martin Shipley Crouch. Mrs. Ethel Crouch Mercer died September 13, 1961, after a critical illness of six weeks, at which time she was a patient in Washington Medical Center, Washington, D. C. In her last illness she was most tenderly cared for by her sister, Julia Crouch of Arlington, Va., Mrs. Marion Carr, her niece of Johnson City, Tennessee, and her nephew, Dr. William H. Ferguson, who is associated with the Washington Medical Center. She is also survived by another nephew, Louis Young. The body of Mrs. Mercer was returned to her old home for burial in the family plot of Monte Vista Cemetery in Johnson City.



Mrs. Mercer was educated in Johnson City and then went into training to be a nurse. She became a graduate nurse of Baptist Hospital in Memphis and worked there for a number of years. Later she was surgical supervisor at Barnes Hospital in St. Louis, Mo. She was also associated with Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, Tennessee, in her later years and worked there until her retirement.

Mrs. Ethel Crouch Mercer met the Reverend Saul E. Mercer while both were vacationing at Lake Junaluska. Both of them being Methodists and very active, they had many mutual interests. After the Reverend Saul E. Mercer was appointed to serve the Washington District as Presiding Elder, as it was then called, they were married December 12, 1925, in Nashville, Tennessee, by Dr. J. L. Cuninggim, president of Scarritt College. The bride was a tall handsome picture of loveliness in a beautiful blue outfit.

It was my good fortune to have Mother Grace, as we called her, for my second mother. She took on the duties and joys of a parsonage home and she and my father traveled together to every appointment, sometimes three a Sunday. She loved to entertain the preachers and their wives and also my young friends. The district parsonage was a truly happy home to all of us.

After my father's sudden death in the summer of 1928 she returned to her former home in Johnson City and soon renewed her spirits and energy by serving others once again as a nurse. She was most thoughtful of others and especially on holidays when she would volunteer for duty and allow others to be with their loved ones.

When failing health would no longer allow her active duty she retired at the age of seventy-one and went and made her home with her sister in Arlington, Va. At the last she wrote me, "I find it so hard to let others do for me, but I am learning."

I will cherish the memory of this capable, loving, Christian woman as long as I live and my brothers, her step-sons, Almon Mercer and Linwood E. Mercer of Washington, N. C., join me in this wonderful memory.

## LORD, LEAD US STILL

Along the varied paths of life,  
 Through hours of joy and sorrow keen,  
 In grim temptation's mortal strife,  
 In doubt or confidence serene;  
 Lord, lead us still,  
 O lead us still.

Through all the changes of the years,  
 Whate'er of good or ill betide,  
 In laughter gay or bitter tears,  
 O keep us ever at Thy side;  
 Lord, lead us still,  
 O lead us still.

And when at last the tale is told,  
 The victory won by Thy good grace,  
 May we Thy glory, Lord, behold,  
 In that blest Homeland see Thy face;  
 Lord, lead us still,  
 O lead us still.

—MRS. JANE MERCER APPLEWHITE

### MRS. MARY FOUST HOLMES

1866 — 1961

Mrs. Mary Foust Holmes, a daughter of the late John and Angeline Snipes Foust, was born April 29, 1866, near the Bethel Methodist Church in the Southern part of Alamance County, N. C. She was married to the late Reverend George W. Holmes, who for

many years was prominent in educational and church circles in the former Methodist Protestant Church. Mrs. Holmes passed away December 16, 1961. Funeral services were held at the Bethel Methodist Church by her pastor, the Rev. K. E. Halcott, assisted by the Rev. Harry Wood of the Leaksville Baptist Church and Rev. T. J. Whitehead, pastor of the First Methodist Church of Graham. Mrs. Holmes was laid to rest by the side of her late husband who had preceded her in death by twenty-four years. Burial was in the family plot in Bethel Church cemetery.

Mrs. Holmes is survived by the following children: Mrs. George B. Robbins, Miss Minnie Mae Holmes, Ralph W. Holmes, and George W. Holmes, Jr., all of Graham, N. C., Joseph W. Holmes of Burlington, N. C., and James E. Holmes of Leaksville, N. C. A daughter, Mary Holmes, and a son, John Albert Holmes of Edenton, N. C., preceded Mrs. Holmes in death.

Mrs. Holmes was reared in a devout Christian home, and early in life became an active member of Bethel Church which she loved and served as occasion permitted throughout her entire life. She held dear the missionary society and its objects, also other phases of the Christian service program. She was a church attendant as often as her health and other factors permitted until after she passed her ninetieth birthday.

She was married to the late Reverend George W. Holmes, also of Alamance County, on March 23, 1887. Her husband at the time of their marriage was the principal of Bethel Academy. In the year 1890 Mr. Holmes became the president of Yadkin College located in Davidson County, owned by the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church, and a forerunner of High Point College. Mrs. Holmes was active in her close associations with many of the college students, especially with the young women students. Her friendly counselling, and constant efforts to provide comfortable homelike and pleasant social surroundings in a Christian atmosphere made many friends for her among the student body. Some of these friendships lasted throughout her lifetime.

In the year 1900 Professor and Mrs. Holmes with their family returned to Alamance County where Mr. Holmes established in Burlington, N. C., a private academy, and continued in the teaching profession another year. Brother Holmes had felt a strong



inclination to enter the gospel ministry. In 1902 he became a member of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church and was appointed to a charge in Halifax County, North Carolina. Mrs. Holmes joined her husband as a faithful pastor's wife as together they served churches in Halifax, Vance, Granville, Alamance, Orange and Chatham counties. Also, Mrs. Holmes had the privilege of assisting her husband as a faithful and understanding wife while he served for two years as the president of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church. In addition to service rendered to the churches, Mrs. Holmes joined her husband as they faithfully guided the growth of the intellectual, moral and spiritual life of their own children. They were most fortunate in having a family that has been active in the educational and business life of our State. Mrs. Holmes gave unreservedly of herself to assist her husband in every possible way in his ministerial work and to her family as they grew into responsible citizens to take their places of leadership in the church, educational and business life of our State.

Since the death of her husband, Mrs. Holmes spent the closing years of her life at the old Holmes homestead near Graham, N. C., surrounded by loving children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren, and many thoughtful and helpful relatives and friends. To the very end she was blessed with an alertness of mind and body which very few are privileged to have for one of her age. She retained a bright outlook upon life and remained youthful in spirit to the very end. Her life was certainly a benediction to all who knew her as a mother in a home, a neighbor in the community and a helpful pastor's wife in the parsonage.

—T. J. WHITEHEAD

### MRS. ROSA ELLA ELLIS BAINES

1877 — 1961

Rosa Ella Baines was born in Gates County near Gatesville, N. C., November 12, 1877, the daughter of Marma Duke Ellis and Sarah Wilkins Ellis. She united with the local Methodist Episcopal Church, South, where she became an active member. She was married on March 7, 1895, to William Charles Baines. To this happy union were born fourteen children. One son, Luther, died at the early age of six months. The following thirteen children still survive: Mrs. Gracie Meads, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Larry Baines, Suffolk, Va.; Mrs. Ruth Rogers, Craddock, Va.; Arthur Baines, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Marvin Baines, Norfolk, Va.; Mrs. Bertie Russell, Whaleyville, Va.; Mrs. Rosa Hinnant, Micro, Va.; Ernest Baines, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Mrs. Lillian Lawrence, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; Mrs. Deno Perry, Norfolk, Va.; Melton Baines, Baltimore, Md.; Wilbur Baines, Norfolk, Va.; Mrs. Della Johnson, Virginia Beach, Va.



Mr. and Mrs. Baines moved to Whaleyville, Va., soon after their marriage and transferred their membership to the Wesley's Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church, South, where they remained until 1903 when Mr. Baines received his license to preach and was given his first episcopal appointment.

From 1903-1947 Mrs. Baines followed where duty called. Her kind and cheerful personality, her dedicated life, her devotion to her family, and concern for the Kingdom-work endeared her to those to whom they were called to minister.

After retirement in 1947 they moved to a farm in Pasquotank County near Elizabeth City, N. C., and transferred their membership to Newbegun Methodist Church January 21, 1947. Mrs. Baines was very active in church and community life until age and declining health prevented. Still her concern and her prayers were ever with the church she loved.

She passed away December 23, 1961, at the age of 84. Funeral services were conducted on December 26, 1961, at Twiford's Funeral Home by her pastor, Rev. J. M. Carroll, assisted by Rev. R. L. Jerome, district superintendent. Thus she closed another "Book of Life" on which pages are written many deeds of unselfish service and consecrated devotion to the Kingdom-work. When the "Books are opened" she will hear the welcome, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant."

The pains of death are passed,  
 Labor and sorrow cease,  
 And life's long warfare closed at last,  
 Her soul is found in peace.  
 Soldier of Christ, well done,  
 Praised be thy new employ,  
 And while eternal ages roll,  
 Rest in thy Saviour's joy.

—J. M. CARROLL

MRS. HERATI COE SURRATT

1890 — 1962

Mrs. Herati Coe Surratt, the faithful and constant companion of the Reverend H. Freo Surratt, died June 6, 1962. Funeral services were conducted at Asbury Methodist Church, Durham, N. C., on June 8, 1962 by Dr. C. D. Barclift, Durham District Superintendent, and the Reverend John T. Maides, pastor of Asbury Church. Many friends and relatives were present as also were thirty-four of our ministers. Interment was in the new annex of Maplewood Cemetery in Durham.



Mrs. Surratt was born April 23, 1890, the daughter of Samuel Francis and Mary Staley Coe of Greensboro N. C. Reared in Greensboro, she was a faithful member of Grace Methodist when she and Brother Surratt were married on November 15, 1922. She shared almost thirty-five years of parsonage life with her preacher husband, and after his retirement from the travelling ministry at the Conference of 1957, the Surratts moved to Durham where they built a lovely home on Omah Avenue. She took great delight in furnishing and fixing their home, and enjoyed it for almost five years. Friends and relatives found a gracious welcome in this home.

An abiding interest of Mrs. Surratt's was her work with children and youth. She also found expression for her desire for service in singing in church choirs.

She is survived by her husband, a brother, Mr. Jesse N. Coe of Greensboro, and a sister, Mrs. L. W. Jobe of Greensboro, N. C.

John Ellerton has written these lines which speak to the faith of Mrs. Surratt:

"God of the living, in whose eyes  
 Unveiled thy whole creation lies!  
 All souls are thine; we must not say  
 That those are dead who pass away;  
 From this our world of flesh set free;  
 We know them living unto thee.

Released from earthly toil and strife  
 With thee is hidden still their life;  
 Thine are their thoughts, their words, their powers,  
 All thine, and yet most truly ours:  
 For well we know, where'er they be,  
 Our dead are living unto thee.

O Breather into man of breath!  
 O Holder of the keys of death!  
 O Giver of the Life within!  
 Save us from death, the death of sin;  
 That body, soul, and spirit be  
 Forever living unto thee!"

—JOHN T. MAIDES

**MRS. FANNIE GALLOWAY McLAMB**

1893 — 1962

Mrs. Fannie Galloway McLamb was born at Supply, North Carolina, October 31, 1893. She was the daughter of Frank and Sarah Galloway. She died on June 17, 1962. The funeral was held at East Rockingham Methodist Church June 19, 1962 by Rev. R. H. Caudill and Rev. G. C. Kinlaw. She was buried in the Richmond County Memorial Park, Rockingham, N. C.

Mrs. McLamb was married to Rev. M. D. McLamb at Supply, North Carolina, on December 31, 1913. She and her husband taught school in Brunswick County before entering the ministry in 1920.

Surviving are her husband, one son, Edwin D. McLamb, three grandchildren and one great-grandson.

The scripture describes the ideal woman as possessing in her mouth the law of kindness. In this regard Mrs. McLamb answered that description. Back of her kindly word was a very gentle spirit. Solomon was invited to pray for the things he most desired and one thing he named was an understanding heart. This preacher's wife was possessed of that priceless acquirement. She made little effort to impress people but her winsomeness was authoritative and impelling. Those who knew her will not forget her.

—D. E. EARNHARDT



ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

1837-1962

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
B. R. Newcombe	..... Virginia	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1837 Florida	
Robert E. Watkins	..... Virginia	1837 Virginia	1841 Raleigh, N. C.	
W. S. Johnson	..... Virginia	1838	1841 Wake County, N. C.	
J. W. Jackson	..... Virginia	1836	1843 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Chappel Featherston	.....			Boynton, Va.
Henry Speck	1802 Virginia		1844 Lexington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
John T. Brame	New Bern, N. C.	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1845 Washington, N. C.	
William W. Turner	Virginia	1838 North Carolina	1846 Virginia	
William Compton	England	1839 Virginia	1847 Oxford, N. C.	
James W. Jeter	Virginia	1841 Virginia	1847 North Carolina	Granville County, N. C.
Thomas R. Brame	1796 Virginia	1820 Virginia	1848 Granville County, N. C.	
John A. Miller	1797 Virginia	1827 Virginia	1849 North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassidy	1817 Virginia	1846 North Carolina	1850 North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	North Carolina	1839 Salisbury, N. C.	1850 Wake County, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	1815 Davie County, N. C.	1840 New Bern, N. C.	1851 Davidson County, N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	1814 Iredell County, N. C.	1834 Raleigh, N. C.	1852 Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825 Chatham County, N. C.	1847 Greensboro, N. C.	1852 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808 Person County, N. C.	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795 Perquimans County, N. C.	1818 Virginia	1853 Virginia	Boynton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1820 Granville County, N. C.	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1854 Whitmel, Va.	Whitmel, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801 Fluvanna County, Va.	1828 Virginia	1856 Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	1827 North Carolina	1851 North Carolina	1856 Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1818 Surry County, N. C.	1846 North Carolina	1856 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	1812 Catawba County, N. C.	1840 North Carolina	1856 Patrick County, Va.	
Malcomb L. Douglass	..... Richmond County, N. C.	1853 North Carolina	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1800 Bertie County, N. C.	1851 New Bern, N. C.	1857 Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802 North Carolina	New Bern, N. C.	1857 Davidson County, N. C.	Davidson County, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	1818 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852 Louisburg, N. C.	1857 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson	1814 Beaufort, N. C.	1848 North Carolina	1858 Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	1819 Orange County, N. C.	1846 North Carolina	1859 Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1803 Virginia	1825 Virginia	1859 Caswell County, N. C.	Near Palham, N. C.
William Anderson	1825 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850 Warrenton, N. C.	1859 New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
James H. Brent	1818 Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1862 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. L. Newby	1837 Chatham County, N. C.	1838 New Bern, N. C.	1862 Virginia	Chatham County, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1801 Iredell County, N. C.	1818 North Carolina	1862 North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
John M. Gunn	1800 Orange County, N. C.	1818 Virginia	1863 North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	1837 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1863 Columbus Co., N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
John C. Brent	1815 Virginia	1837 Petersburg, Va.	1863 Granville County, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1833 Franklin County, N. C.	1855 North Carolina	1863 North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
Medicus H. High				

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
David W. Doub	1816 North Carolina	1843 Halifax C. H., Va.	1864 Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Timin	1817 Orange County, N. C.	1841 Raleigh, N. C.	1865 Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel	Virginia	1828 Virginia	1865 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809 Iredell County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1866 Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith	Wake County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1867 Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837 Darlington, S. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1869 Greensboro, N. C.	Leasboro, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799 Isle of Skye, Scotland	Mississippi	1869 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796 Stokes County, N. C.	1818 Norfolk, Va.	1869 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jerry H. Robbins	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1859 North Carolina	1869 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794 Baltimore, Md.	1835 Baltimore, Md.	1870 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846 North Carolina	1868 Abbeville, S. C.	1870 Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Byrum	1841 Chatham County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1871 Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795 Caswell County, N. C.	1815 Virginia	1872 Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798 Virginia	1824 Virginia	1873 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804 Washington, N. C.	1828 Raleigh, N. C.	1873 Caswell County, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
William Barringer	1816 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1844 Columbia, S. C.	1873 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	1873 Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833 Spartanburg, S. C.	1858 Columbia, S. C.	1874 Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827 Chatham County, N. C.	1852 Louisburg, N. C.	1875 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833 Kershaw, S. C.	1854 South Carolina	1877 Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845 McDowell County, N. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1878 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. McEacham	1833 Richmond County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1878 Davidson County, N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
I. P. Moore	1818 Person County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Halifax County, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1878 Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore	South Carolina	1829 South Carolina	1879 North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810 Beaufort, N. C.	1850 North Carolina	1879 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823 Randolph County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1880 Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833 Union, S. C.	1869 Cheraw, S. C.	1880 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816 Virginia	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1880 LaGrange, N. C.	Goldshoro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847 Caswell County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829 Glendon, S. C.	1852 South Carolina	1881 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831 Charlotte, N. C.	1870 South Carolina	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington	North Carolina	1870 Wilson, N. C.	1881 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Gloss	1809 Virginia	1833 Peabersburg, Va.	1882 Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800 Virginia	1824 Virginia	1882 Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822 Randolph County, N. C.	1857 Goldshoro, N. C.	1882 Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842 Alexander County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813 Virginia	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1882 Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822 Camden County, N. C.	1852 Camden County, N. C.	1882 Lenoir County, N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810 Baltimore, Md.	1832 Baltimore, Md.	1882 Warren County, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Jeremiah Johnson	1811 Iredell County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1883 Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken	Wilmington, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1883 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819 Brunswick County, Va.	1844 Pittsboro, N. C.	1883 Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1883 Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813 Wayne County, N. C.	1832 Norfolk, Va.	1883 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.



ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Hiram P. Cole	1843 Moore County, N. C.	1866 Fayetteville, N. C.	1883 Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832 Patrick County, Va.	1863 Greensboro, N. C.	1884 Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841 Virginia	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1884 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808 Randolph County, N. C.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1885 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb	1836 Nelson County, Va.	1836 Virginia	1885 Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800 Williamston, N. C.	1838 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Durham County, N. C.	Durham County, N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822 Granville County, N. C.	1845 Washington, N. C.	1885 Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814 Moore County, N. C.	1850 Warren, N. C.	1885 Randolph County, N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826 Wayne County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1885 Halifax County, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841 Moore County, N. C.	1867 Wilmington, N. C.	1885 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844 Lenoir County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1885 Chatham County, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854 Cabarrus County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1885 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812 Sumter County, S. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1885 Goldsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847 Richmond County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1886 Stanly County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853 Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1887 Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850 Lincoln County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1887 Taylorsville, N. C.	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818 Greene County, N. C.	1850 Warren, N. C.	1887 Mount Olive, N. C.	Faison, N. C.
Lingum S. Burkhead	1824 Davidson County, N. C.	1849 Oxford, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811 Maryland	1837 Baltimore, Md.	1888 Rockingham Co., N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822 Anson County, N. C.	1850 Anson County, N. C.	1888 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822 Guilford County, N. C.	1843 Halifax, Va.	1888 Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810 Amherst County, Va.	1821 New Bern, N. C.	1888 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850 Portsmouth, Va.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847 Stanly County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1889 Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811 Chatham County, N. C.	1836 Macon, Ga.	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832 Yadkin County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1889 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833 Camden, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1889 Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834 Orange County, N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1890 St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844 Davidson County, N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826 Halifax County, N. C.	1846 New Bern, N. C.	1890 Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Dauiel Culbreth	1808 Sampson County, N. C.	1831 New Bern, N. C.	1891 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807 Franklin County, N. C.	1843 Pittsboro, N. C.	1891 Chatham County, N. C.	Year Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811 Campbell County, Va.	1833 Petersburg, Va.	1891 Halifax County, N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836 Georgetown, D. C.	1854 Norfolk, Va.	1892 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828 Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849 Camden, S. C.	1892 Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862 Iredell County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1892 Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828 Oxford, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1893 Jones County, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Gordon	1851 Washington, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1893 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865 Yadkin County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1893 Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855 Johnston County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1893 Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829 Randolph County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1893 Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams	1829 Marlboro, S. C.	1852 Lousiburg, N. C.	1894 Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857 Goldsboro, N. C.	1894 Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Frank L. Reid	1851 Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870 Greensboro, N. C.	1894 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810 Newark, N. J.	1834 Charleston, S. C.	1894 Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834 Pickens Co., S. C.	1857 Charlotte, N. C.	1895 Stenn, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811 Jones County, N. C.	1829 Lynchburg, Va.	1895 Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815 Stokes County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1895 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche	1856 Burke County, N. C.	1886 Greensboro, N. C.	1895 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1828 Chatham County, N. C.	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	1896 Portsmouth, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1850 Richmond County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1896 Richmond County, N. C.	Richmond County, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1859 Washington, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1896 Jacksonville, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
Daniel Reid	1866 Near Gibson, N. C.	1892 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Richmond County, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
John W. Gibson	1852 Raleigh, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William B. Doub	1818 Suffolk, Va.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1896 Durham, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1835 Halifax County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1896 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1866 Buckingham County, Va.	1890 Lebanon, Ore.	1897 Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
Langhorn Letch	1836 Cokesbury, S. C.	1855 Marion, S. C.	1897 Littleton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
William S. Black	1824 Henry County, Va.	1844 Washington, N. C.	1897 Danville, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1867 Richmond County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1898 Laurinburg, N. C.	Scotland County, N. C.
John C. McCall	1832 Greene County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jesse A. Cunningham	1825 Granville County, N. C.	1854 Pittsboro, N. C.	1899 Warren County, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1816 Greene County, N. C.	1840 Mocksville, N. C.	1899 Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1838 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1899 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1833 Catawba County, N. C.	1859 Greenville, S. C.	1899 Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1844 Orange County, N. C.	1873 Goldsboro, N. C.	1899 Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Lucian J. Holden	1850 Catawba County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1899 Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1823 Chatham County, N. C.	1853 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1852 Person County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 Core Sound, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1833 Baltimore, Md.	1847 Norfolk, Va.	1900 Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
T. Page Ricard	1833 Greene County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1901 Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Alexander H. Raven	1832 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Solomon Pool	1824 Orange County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1901 Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1840 Pittsylvania County, Va.	1872 Petersburg, Va.	1902 Bristol, Tenn.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1871 Chatham County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1902 Graham, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Garland O. Green	1847 Davidson County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1851 Fayetteville, N. C.	1875 Wilmington, N. C.	1903 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1870 Magnolia, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1903 Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1871 New Bern, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1903 Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1856 London, England	1889 Richmond, Va.	1903 New York City	Windsor, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1835 Sampson County, N. C.	1859 Beaufort, N. C.	1903 Cary, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1831 Wake County, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1903 Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
J. H. Page	1849 Rockingham, N. C.	1881 Durham, N. C.	1904 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1834 Richmond County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1904 Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1862 Caswell County, N. C.	1890 Concord, N. C.	1904 Burlington, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1874 Albemarle, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1904 Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
J. F. Bivens	1853 Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877 Cleveland, Tenn.	1905 Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
C. A. Oglesby				

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
J. C. Crisp	1829 Caldwell County, N. C.	1864 Newberry, S. C.	1905 S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Renn	1839 Warren County, N. C.	1869 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. J. Gattis	1838 Orange County, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1906 Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822 Granville County, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1906 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866 Portsmouth, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1906 New Bern, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1907 Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855 Seaboard, N. C.	1878 Petersburg, Va.	1908 Frenont, N. C.	Greenville County, Va.
J. H. M. Giles	1857 Beaufort County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1909 Winfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
E. A. Yates	1829 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1909 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846 Hyde County, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1909 Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849 Union County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1909 Richmond, Va.	Mecklenburg County, N. C.
B. B. Holder	1840 Sampson County, N. C.	1881 Raleigh, N. C.	1910 Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis	1856 Wentworth, N. C.	1858 New Bern, N. C.	1910 Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Guyton	1830 Bladen County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Bladen County, N. C.	Columbus County, N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840 Warren County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1910 Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristowe	1846 Northampton Co., N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1911 Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
W. L. Cunningham	1855 Lenoir County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1911 Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland	1855 Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1911 Mehane, N. C.	Forsyth, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848 Wilmington, N. C.	1876 Greensboro, N. C.	1912 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett	1856 Tyrrell County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1912 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter	1860 Onslow County, N. C.	1891 Greensboro, N. C.	1912 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858 Onslow County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1912 Baileys, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858 Warren County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Franklin, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1858 Franklin County, N. C.	1891 Greensville, N. C.	1913 Sanford, N. C.	Franklin County, N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1913 Raleigh, N. C.	Rosa Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridgers	1856 Northampton Co., N. C.	1903 Durham, N. C.	1913 Bath, N. C.	Northampton County, N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831 Beaufort County, N. C.	1855 Wilmington, N. C.	1913 Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840 Robeson County, N. C.	1865 Raleigh, N. C.	1913 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
L. P. Howard	1877 Bell's Landing, Ala.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1914 New York State	Durham, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852 Franklin, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1915 Charlotte, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. D. Pegrum	1848 Harnett County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1915 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Y. E. Wright	1868 Richmond Co., N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
F. M. Ashby	1851 Patrick County, Va.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1915 Elm City, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. Y. Old	1844 Mount Pleasant, Va.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1916 Snowden, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. H. Moore	1838 Edenton, N. C.	1860 Salisbury, N. C.	1916 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
L. L. Nash	1846 Chase City, Va.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1917 Hamlet, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
W. H. Kirtton	1843 Horry County, S. C.	1873 Sumter, S. C.	1918 Loris, S. C.	Loris, S. C.
E. E. Rose	1866 Warren County, N. C.	1891 Greensville, N. C.	1918 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
C. E. Vale	1876 Birmingham, England	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1918 Hallsboro, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
C. O. Armstrong	1882 Columbia, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1918 Stantonsburg, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
A. D. Betts	1832 Cumberland Co., N. C.	1856 Greensboro, N. C.	1918 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
C. W. Smith	1858 Rutherford Co., N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
C. O. Durant	1857 Brunswick County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Snow Hill, N. C.	Snow Hill, N. C.
D. B. Parker	1850 Roseboro, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1919 Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet, N. C.
W. A. Forbes	1846 Danville, Va.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1919 Butte's Creek, N. C.	Pender County, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year: and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
J. M. B-nsson	1853 Hyde County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1919 Nashville, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
J. P. Pate	1868 Wayne County, N. C.	1822 Goldsboro, N. C.	1920 Richmond, Va.	Wayne County, N. C.
A. P. Iyer	1853 Columbia, Tenn.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1920 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
T. P. B-ner	1849 Hyde County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1920 Hickory, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
C. W. Robinson	1858 Mount Gilcead, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1921 Clayton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
R. C. Craven	1867 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1921 Oxford, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
M. A. Smith	1851 Richmond Co., N. C.	1898 Statesville, N. C.	1921 Morganton, N. C.	Carly, N. C.
T. J. Browning	1841 Bladen County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1922 Spring Glenn, Fla.	Spring Glenn, Fla.
J. C. D. Stroud	1882 Chatham County, N. C.	1883 Reidsville, N. C.	1922 Garner, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
T. N. Ivey	1860 Marion, N. C.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Nashville, Tenn.	Raleigh, N. C.
H. E. Tripp	1850 Bonneton, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1923 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
G. D. Langston	1846 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1923 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. E. Underwood	1854 Stanly County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1924 Raleigh, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
M. D. Hix	1853 Randolph County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
G. T. Simmons	1853 Sussex County, Va.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1924 Richmond, Va.	Durham, N. C.
W. P. Conns'able	1865 Hertford, England	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1924 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
W. A. Piland	1861 Northampton Co., N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1924 Stedman, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
R. P. Seoville	1879 Fort Valley, Ga.	1899 Brunswick, Ga.	1925 Greenville, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
R. H. Willis	1872 Warrenton, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
G. M. Daniel	1884 Pitt County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Red Springs, N. C.	Graham, N. C.
J. H. Hall	1858 Fayetteville, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1925 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
H. M. Enre	1861 Nash County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1926 Norlina, N. C.	Red Springs, N. C.
G. W. Fisher	1859 Catawba County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 Garner, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
R. C. Beaman	1870 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1887 Salisbury, N. C.	1926 Tarboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
J. A. Hornaday	1853 Randolph County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1926 Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
I. J. Lewis	1865 Beaufort County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Grimesland, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
M. D. Giles	1853 Burke County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1926 Reidsville, N. C.	Reidsville, N. C.
H. S. Humble	1873 Randolph County, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926 Wilmington, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
P. Greening	1841 Devonshire, England	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1926 White Oak, N. C.	Stedman, N. C.
A. L. Ormond	1862 Green County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1927 Philadelphia, Pa.	Durham, N. C.
J. O. Guthrie	1855 Chatham County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1927 Dillon, S. C.	Dillon, S. C.
J. E. Holden	1839 Franklin County, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1927 New Bern, N. C.	Morehead City, N. C.
G. F. Smith	1851 Davidson County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1927 Littleton, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
J. L. Rumley	1870 Beaufort, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1928 Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
F. B. McCall	1858 Scotland County, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1928 Laurel Hill, N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
S. E. Mercer	1867 Howardsville, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1928 Lumberton, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
G. B. Perry	1854 Chatham County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Princeton, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
D. L. Earnhardt	1851 Salisbury, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1928 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
V. A. Royall	1860 Samson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1929 Franklinton, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
N. L. Seabolt	1864 Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Randolph County, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
R. L. Davis	1870 Warrenton, N. C.	1895 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1929 Raleigh, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. M. Daniel	1875 Warren County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
A. McCullen	1859 Kinston, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1929 Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
E. Frank Lee	1879 Newton Grove, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
N. E. Coltrane	1850 Randolph County, N. C.	1877 Salisbury, N. C.	1930 Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conference	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
R. W. Bailey	1859 Wake County, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1930 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
E. C. Sell	1861 Stanly County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1930 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
E. M. Spines	1869 Chatham County, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1930 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Daniel A. Watkins	1859 Salisbury, N. C.	1879 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Durham, N. C.	Goldshoro, N. C.
William B. North	1861 York County, S. C.	1880 Winston, N. C.	1931 Edenton, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Roderick B. John	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1931 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Solon A. Cotton	1869 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1931 Sanford, N. C.	Weldon, N. C.
William F. Galloway	1860 Montgomery Co., N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1931 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Ludolphus E. Thompson	1855 Orange County, N. C.	1878 Charlotte, N. C.	1931 Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Clark C. Alexander	1892 Cottage Grove, Tenn.	1923 Greenville, Miss.	1932 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Michael Bradshaw	1859 Alamance County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1932 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Harry M. North	1873 Cleveland County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1932 Raleigh, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Samuel E. Wright	1893 Cleveland County, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
Jacob A. Lee	1856 Cleveland County, N. C.	1882 Raleigh, N. C.	1932 Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Robab F. Bumpas	1850 Greensboro, N. C.	1871 Charlotte, N. C.	1933 Los Angeles, Calif.	Los Angeles, Calif.
William B. Humble	1869 Randolph County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1934 Durham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Charles C. Brothers	1860 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1934 Greensboro, N. C.	Catawba, N. C.
Bryan C. Thompson	1864 Moore County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1934 Norlina, N. C.	Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Samuel T. Movie	1864 Chatham County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1934 Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury, N. C.
Thomas J. Dailley	1849 Alamance County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Deland, Fla.	Deland, Fla.
Carl A. Johnson	1885 Holly Springs, N. C.	1915 Reidsville, N. C.	1935 Fayetteville, N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Benjamin E. Stanfield	1876 Leasburg, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1935 Timberlake, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
Charles M. Lance	1870 Buncombe County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1935 Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
Julian L. Midgett	1885 Rodanthe, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1935 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Norlina, N. C.
Barzillat C. Allred	1849 Randolph County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1935 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
George W. Starling	1862 Wayne County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1935 Durham, N. C.	Zebulon, N. C.
Duncan A. Futrell	1860 Brunswick County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1935 Wilmington, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
Robert E. Pittman	1867 Lenoir County, N. C.	1911 Kinston, N. C.	1936 Roxboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert H. Broom	1860 Union County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Ayden, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
R. Frank Taylor	1862 Lenoir County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1936 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Green County, N. C.
Robert J. Lough	1874 Franklin, W. Va.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1936 Norfolk, Va.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Leland L. Smith	1889 Wayne County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1936 Wayne County, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
John C. Wooten	1868 Green County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1936 Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, N. C.
John J. Barker	1867 Milton, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1937 Ahsokie, N. C.	Ahsokie, N. C.
A. David Wilcox	1868 Scioto County, Ohio	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Haywood County, N. C.
Thomas H. Sutton	1862 Sampson County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1937 Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Stephen A. Nettles	1859 Summerville, S. C.	1894 Laurens, S. C.	1937 Columbia, S. C.	Manning, S. C.
William R. Hardesty	1889 Carteret County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1937 Durham, N. C.	Harlowe, N. C.
Nufus Bradley	1870 Jackson, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1937 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Littleton, N. C.
Doctor N. Caviness	1859 Moore County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Walter C. Pilcher	1888 Schley County, Ga.	1910 Winston, N. C.	1937 Americus, Ga.	Americus, Ga.
Andrew W. Pritch	1861 Avon, N. C.	1904 Henderson, N. C.	1937 Avon, N. C.	Avon, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
John Edward Blalock	1884 Albemarle, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1938 Fairmont, N. C.	Fairmont, N. C.
Asa Joseph Parker	1867 Hertford County, N. C.	1889 Greensboro, N. C.	1938 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Charles Martyr Hawkins	Glasgow, Mo.	1880 Marshall, Mo.	1938 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James Henry Frizzelle	Fayetteville, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1938 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Jasper Bibbs Thompson	Randolph County, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1939	Randolph County, N. C.
Leonidas M. Chaffin	1863 Chatham County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1939 Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Daniel Herndon Tuttle	1857 Caldwell County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1939 Spencer, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Nathan Martin Wright	1888 Scotland County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1939 McColl, S. C.	Durham, N. C.
John Monroe Wright	1876 Laurel Hill, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1940 Jackson, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Francis Ernest Dixon	1872 Craven County, N. C.	1899 Oakland, Calif.	1940 Newport, N. C.	Lenoir County, N. C.
William Calhoun Merritt	1866 Sampson County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1940 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James Marion Lowder	1852 Stanly County, N. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1940 Ruthford College, N. C.	Norwood, N. C.
Herman Theophilus Coley	1913 Stantonsburg, N. C.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1940 West Hillsboro, N. C.	Eureka, N. C.
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	1863 Montgomery County, N. C.	1894 Durham, N. C.	1940 Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, N. C.
Edward Norman Harrison	1880 Granville County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1940 Washington, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
John Bolivar Hurley	1859 Montgomery County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1940 Greensboro, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1866 Greensboro, N. C.	1890 Wilson, N. C.	1940	
John Thomas Gibbs	1848 Vance County, N. C.	1874 Raleigh, N. C.	1940	Fayetteville, N. C.
William Henry Townsend	1855 Robeson County, N. C.	1885 Charlotte, N. C.	1941 High Point, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Frank Mebaue Shamburger	1860 Moore County, N. C.	1883 Statesville, N. C.	1941 Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
James Manley Rhodes	1850 Johnston County, N. C.	1875 Wilmington, N. C.	1941 Bartow, Fla.	Littleton, N. C.
Gaston Troy Adams	1864 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1898	1941	Raleigh, N. C.
Hampton McRae Jackson	1860 Wake County, S. C.	1887 Fayetteville, N. C.	1942	Garner, N. C.
James Henry Bufaloe	1874 Wake County, N. C.	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1942	Sanford, N. C.
Andrew James Groves	1857 Duplin County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1942	
Timothy Alexander Sikes	1870 Union County, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1943	Wadesboro, N. C.
George H. Biggs	1856 Cumberland County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1943	Burlington, N. C.
David Isham Garner	1872 Randolph County, N. C.	1902 Henderson, N. C.	1943	
John P. Brass	1896 Thompson, Ga.	1923 Sandersville, Ga.	1943	Berlin, N. H.
Walter Herbert Pavy	1882 Stowford Hill, England	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1943	
Francis Boyd Peele	1889 Scotland County, N. C.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1943	Gibson, N. C.
George Washington Perry	1887 Chatham County, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1943	Raleigh, N. C.
Elmer Dewey Weathers	1899 Converse, S. C.	1929 Kinston, N. C.	1943	Weldon, N. C.
Lauder Beaucon Pattishall	1883 Cumberland, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1944	Pinetops, N. C.
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	1869 Gaylesville, Ala.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1944	Raleigh, N. C.
Neil Beckwith Johnson	1887 Johnston County, N. C.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1944	Garner, N. C.
David Roscoe Williams	1868 Orange County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1944	Burlington, N. C.
Thurman Gomez Vickers	1889 Durham County, N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1944	Raleigh, N. C.
Ernest Golden Overton	1870 Aurora, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1944	England
John Watson Autry	1862 Cumberland County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1944	Wilmington, N. C.
James Gabriel Johnson	1861 Wayne County, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1945	Laurinburg, N. C.
William Floyd Trawick	1886 Hoke County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1945	Raefford, N. C.
James Adolphus Dudley	1868 Alamance County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1945	Burlington, N. C.
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	1876 Cumberland County, N. C.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1946	Dunn, N. C.
Edwin C. Glenn	1858 Randolph County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1946	Greensboro, N. C.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Rufus Rhodes Grant	1871 Northampton County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1946 Columbia, N. C.	Fairfield, N. C.
William Towe	1865 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1946 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Whitford Frank Walters	1887 Beaufort County, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1946 Mount Giload, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Loy Vernon Harris	1899 Montgomery County, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	
Thomas Stanley Coble	1875 Chatham County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Oxford, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Greasy Kinion Proctor	1889 Durham County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1946 Raleigh, N. C.	
Eli Baxter Craven	1875 Randolph County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1946 Asheboro, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
Charley Lafayette Spencer	1879 Randolph County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1946 Scotland Neck, N. C.	Hillsboro, N. C.
James Townsend Stanford	1871 Mt. Trazah, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1946 Hillsboro, N. C.	
Samuel F. Nicks	1874 Orange County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Lewis Read	1869 Palmer Springs, Va.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Benson H. Black	1873 Monroe, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
George Lee Reynolds	1879 Montgomery County, N. C.	1901 Henderson, N. C.	1946 High Point, N. C.	High Point, N. C.
John Frazier Starnes	1877 Buncombe County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Jacob Holt McCracken	1863 Orange County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1946 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Walter Patten	1880 Bridgeville, Del.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1947 Louisburg, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Wesley Frank Craven	1858 Randolph County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Oded I. Hinson	1874 Monroe, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1947 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Milton Franklin Hodges	1879 Robeson County, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Charlotte, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
John Cephas Williams	1882 Rockingham County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1947 Fremont, N. C.	Rockingham Co., N. C.
Arnold Chester Thompson	1896 Durham, N. C.	1931 Greenville, N. C.	1947 Kecoughtan, Va.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Nelson Phillips	1875 Princeton, N. C.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1947 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
John Henry Shore	1865 Forsyth County, N. C.	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1948 Person County, N. C.	Person County, N. C.
John Robert Edwards	1889 Chatham County, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1948 Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
Luther Burgess Bridgers	1884 Margarettsville, N. C.	1923 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1948 Atlanta, Ga.	Gainesville, Ga.
John Compton Humble	1872 Randolph County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1948 Cambridge, Md.	Chatham County, N. C.
Norman C. Yearby	1872 Raleigh, N. C.	1900 New Bern, N. C.	1948 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Jesse David Bundy	1859 Marlboro County, S. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1948 Fayetteville, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James Carson Whedbee	1878 Perquimans County, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1948 Sumter, S. C.	Sumter, S. C.
Junius Arthur Martin	1882 Bellefield, Va.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1949 Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
James Marvin Culbreth	1880 Raleigh, N. C.	1901 Fayetteville, N. C.	1949 Nashville, Tenn.	Clarksville, Tenn.
Frank Belton Joyner	1901 Spring Hope, N. C.	1926 Durham, N. C.	1949 Siler City, N. C.	Siler City, N. C.
John William Potter	1852 Bladen County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1949 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Horatio S. B. Thompson	1868 Alamance County, N. C.	1893 Wilmington, N. C.	1949 Seagrave, N. C.	Asheboro, N. C.
Benjamin H. Thonot Houston	1890 Brunswick, Georgia	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1950 Weldon, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
James G. Phillips	1900 Texas County, Mo.	1921 New Bern, N. C.	1950 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lloyd Baum Jones	1878 Camden County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1950 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
William Joseph Watson	1875 Poquoson, Va.	1908 Durham, N. C.	1950 Raleigh, N. C.	York County, Va.
Cicero Harris Caviness	1870 Randolph County, N. C.	1899 Concord, N. C.	1950 Siler City, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Jesse Lee Cuninggim	1870 Lenoir Institute, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1950 Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville, Tenn.
Thomas Edward Davis	1864 Wicomico County, Md.	1915 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
Guy Hamilton	1891 Atlantic, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1951 Atlantic, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
R. Ernest Atkinson	1869 Alabama	1902 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
Elijah L. Stack	1872 Guilford County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1951 Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
Conder Tarson Jerome	1857 Mecklenburg County, N. C.	1884 Wilmington, N. C.	1951 Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
John Wesley Harrell	1870 Nansmond County, Va.	1920 Rocky Mount, N. C.	California	
Noell Mallow McDonald	1876 Robeson County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.	Cumberland County, N. C.
Charles A. Jones	1869 Moore County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1952 Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Fuquay Springs, N. C.
James William Sneed	1876 New Hanover Co., N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1952 Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Samuel Arthur Maxwell	1897 Duplin County, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1952 Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Robert Edgar Brown	1894 Coleman, Texas	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1952 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin Fortviant Robinson	1880 Cumberland County, N. C.	1905 Wilson, N. C.	1952 Rafter, N. C.	Rafter, N. C.
Louis Thompson Singleton	1877 Roper, N. C.	1906 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1953 Belhaven, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Thomas McMillan Grant	1886 Wilmington, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1952 Rocky Mount, N. C.	Alamance County, N. C.
Harley Archie Chester	1900 Conley Springs, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Burlington, N. C.	
William Cecil Jones	1879 Kings Mountain, N. C.	1906 Mount Airy, N. C.	1953 Greensboro, N. C.	Evergreen, N. C.
Jesse Franklin Usrey	1862 Montgomery County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1953 Wilmington, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
Edward Hill Davis	1860 Lenoir, N. C.	1886 Reidsville, N. C.	1953 Franklin Co., N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
Marvin Earl Tyson	1901 Greene County, N. C.	1903 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1953 Carrboro, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Louis Edward Sawyer	1872 Hyde County, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1953 Ransomville, N. C.	
Marion Timothy Plyler	1867 Iredell County, N. C.	1872 Fayetteville, N. C.	1954 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemon Harvey Joyner	1863 Franklin County, N. C.	1892 Goldsboro, N. C.	1954 Sanford, N. C.	Sanford, N. C.
Jesse Marvin Ormond	1878 Greene County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1954 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Frederick Arthur Lupton	1882 Pamlico County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1954 Greensboro, N. C.	Graham, N. C.
Seymour Esmond Mercer	1906 Red Springs, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1954 Zebulon, N. C.	Stantonsburg, N. C.
Jesse Thomas Draper	1865 Northampton County, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1954 Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
Orren W. Dowd	1875 Goldston, N. C.	1906 Deer Ck. Lodge, Mont.	1955 Raleigh, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Harry Cleveland Smith	1886 Cleveland County, N. C.	1912 Fayetteville, N. C.	1956 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
William Alexander Parsons	1872 Montgomery County, N. C.	1897 Raleigh, N. C.	1956 Pinebluff, N. C.	Pinebluff, N. C.
James Marvin Joffe	1879 Perquimans County, N. C.	1923 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1936 Gatesville, N. C.	Perquimans County, N. C.
Ethelbert L. Hill	1887 Newport, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1956 Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
John Wesley Frank	1871 Davidson County, N. C.	1910 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1956 Elizabeth City, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
William Richard Royall	1873 Clinton, N. C.	1903 Goldsboro, N. C.	1957 Hendersonville, N. C.	Hendersonville, N. C.
Edgar Wilson Downum	1885 Harmony, N. C.	1922 Raleigh, N. C.	1957 Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
Cecil Byron Harris	1909 Cedar Island, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1957 Biscoe, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
Preston DeWitt Woodall	1872 Johnston County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1957 Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Robert Grandison L. Edwards	1890 Hookerton, N. C.	1911 Kinston, N. C.	1957 Hazelhurst, Ga.	Raleigh, N. C.
Daniel Lane	1888 New Bern, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1957 Lake Junaluska, N. C.	Waynesville, N. C.
Nathan Bradley Strickland	1878 Johnston County, N. C.	1911 Kinston, N. C.	1958 Durham, N. C.	Johnston County, N. C.
William Carlisle Walton, Jr.	1918 Memphis, Tenn.	1949 Sanford, N. C.	1959 New York, N. Y.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin Franklin Boone	1889 Northampton Co., N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1959 Fairmont, N. C.	Fairmont, N. C.
Harold Glenn Cuthrell	1908 Durham, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	1959 Maxton, N. C.	Maxton, N. C.
Lucius Saunders Massey	1865 Durham, N. C.	1891 Greenville, N. C.	1959 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Raymond Zenos Newton	1893 Midland City, Ala.	1937 Raleigh, N. C.	1959 Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
George Bradbury Starling	1872 Wayne County, N. C.	1898 Elizabeth City, N. C.	1959 Kenly, N. C.	Fremont, N. C.
Richard Floyd Munns	1887 Holly Springs, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1959 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benjamin McInnis Williams	1881 Randolph County, N. C.	1916 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1959 Butner, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
Hubbard Braxton Porter	1887 Gates County, N. C.	1913 Oxford, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Ernest Gales Cowan, Sr.	1886 Iredell County, N. C.	1921 Burlington, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Charles Burrington Long	1903 Person County, N. C.	1934 Washington, N. C.	1960 Parkton, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.



ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS—Continued

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place Joined Conf.	Date and Place of Death	Place of Burial
James Franklin Culbreth	1887 Cumberland County, N. C.	1909 Raleigh, N. C.	1960 Cumberland Co., N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Carl Anderson Johnson	1918 Henderson, N. C.	1944 Raleigh, N. C.	1960 Durham, N. C.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Albert Sidney Barnes	1873 Wayne County, N. C.	1896 Kinston, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
James William Bradley	1871 McDowell County, N. C.	1899 Washington, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Leon Voight Couch	1906 Toms Creek, Va.	1943 Rocky Mount, N. C.	1961 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William Lawrence Loy	1889 Snow Camp, N. C.	1916 Durham, N. C.	1961 Rowland, N. C.	Rowland, N. C.
Harris Lindsay Hendricks	1885 Cartersville, Ga.	1911 Augusta, Ga.	1961 Tarboro, N. C.	Tarboro, N. C.
William Lemuel Clegg	1902 Cleveland County, N. C.	1924 Wilmington, N. C.	1961 Durham, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Edgar Milton Hall	1872 Fairmont, W. Va.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1961 Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Duncan Ashury Antry	1905 Goodwin, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1961 Hamlet, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
James Furman Herbert	1895 Florence, S. C.	1928 Wilson, N. C.	1962 Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.

Please notify the Conference Secretary of any further pertinent information, or of any error in the above information, so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.

## SECTION V

### REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

#### BURLINGTON DISTRICT

E. L. HILLMAN, *District Superintendent*

Following the sudden and untimely death of Dr. W. L. Clegg, Bishop Paul N. Garber appointed me to serve the Burlington District as Superintendent for the remaining months of the Conference year. Dr. Clegg had underway a most constructive and comprehensive program for the District and was giving effective and dedicated leadership. I deem it a privilege to have had a part in completing the task he had so ably begun.

Under the supervision of Mr. James F. Rogers, District Lay Leader, and his associates, the lay activities have been most helpful to the work of the churches. Brother Rogers completes his administration as District Lay Leader with the termination of this Conference year. He has rendered faithful and effective service and is held in high esteem by his co-laborers in the District.

Forty-three new members have been enrolled in the \$10 Club, and there are twenty-eight chartered Methodist Men's Clubs doing an excellent work. The most important event has been the experience of the United Christian Witness. Here the laymen, laywomen, and ministers participated in this glorious task of bringing many people into the Church of Christ for service in His kingdom. Four hundred seventy-six members have been received on profession of faith; 288 were received from other Methodist churches; 142 transferred from other denominations; 118 infants have been baptized. The total church membership numbers 20,254; and the church school enrollment totals 15,667. The cost of new church buildings completed amounts to \$130,000. Those under construction cost \$143,900.

Davis Street Church and the Educational Building in Burlington were dedicated, First Church, Graham, was dedicated, with appropriate services.

In Sanford Jonesboro Heights congregation is building a new sanctuary, and Steele Street Church is changing its location to build a new sanctuary and education building.

The work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service is progressing in a fine way under the leadership of Mrs. J. E. Davis, district president, and other district officers. It shows growth in all its area of activity. Excellent reports have been made by the presidents of the local Woman's Society of Christian Service in the Quarterly Conferences throughout the district. No better work is being done in our churches today than that which is rendered by the loyal and faithful women.

The District MYF is steadily moving onward with its program of varied interests and activities.

I consider it a privilege to have worked with the ministers and laymen of the Burlington District in this work of Christ and His Church.

---

#### DURHAM DISTRICT

C. D. BARCLIFT, *District Superintendent*

The good reports on the Durham District are made possible by the faithful work of the 58 dedicated pastors, their associates, and the 23,427 loyal laymen.

**Membership and Evangelism.** Reports to date (May 8) show that 517 members have been received on profession of faith and 781 by transfer, a net gain of 527. There have been 228 infants baptized.

**New Church.** On October 8, 1961, a new church with 53 members was organized

in the Parkwood section of the Research Triangle. The church will be known as Parkwood Church.

**Circuits Divided.** As of the 1962 Annual Conference the following circuits will be divided:

**Orange Circuit:** Each of the two churches, Chestnut Ridge and Hebron, will become a station charge and Hebron Church will be transferred to the Burlington District.

**Union Grove Circuit:** Each of the two churches, Cedar Grove (Chatham County) and Union Grove, will become a station charge.

**Christian Education.** The church school enrollment is 15,848, a small increase over the previous year. The average attendance is 8,936. Christian Workers' Schools have been held at Bahama, Durham, Oxford, and Roxboro. There was a large attendance at the district-wide Youth Rally held in University Church, Chapel Hill. Practically all of the 86 churches conducted vacation church schools.

**Lay Activities.** There are twenty-five Methodist Men's Clubs in the district, including a new organization at Oak Grove in Person County, and St. Paul Church, Durham. There were 954 present at the Laymen's Rally held in February. The need for lay speakers in the No Silent Pulpit program grows less each year in this district, but those who have the opportunity to participate render effective service.

**Woman's Society of Christian Service.** There are seventy-seven Woman's Societies of Christian Service. A new society has been organized at Parkwood Church with twenty-one members. The district society has sent \$2,000.00 to the Jesse Lee Home in Alaska to be designated as a scholarship fund for a Jesse Lee boy or girl at Alaska Methodist University. There has been a small increase in membership and, again, the women have increased their pledge to missions and their contributions to supply work.

**New Buildings.** The following is a progress report on building projects during the conference year: The first unit of the new churches at Glendale Heights and Wellon Village, the educational building at Epworth Church, the fellowship hall at Cedar Grove Church, Chatham County, and the parsonage at McMannen's Chapel Church have been completed. The first unit of the new church at Bethesda, the fellowship halls at Merritts and Union Grove Churches, and the educational wing at Mt. Tirzah Church are under construction. Construction will begin soon on the sanctuaries at Aldersgate, Durham, and Hebron Churches, and the educational buildings at Duke Memorial and Salem Churches. A new parsonage has been purchased for Parkwood Church and one for the Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove Charge. An educational building is in the planning stage for Allensville, Mt. Pleasant, Carrboro, and Duke's Chapel Churches.

It has been both a privilege and pleasure to serve as district superintendent on the Durham District for the past six years. Not all the progress that has been made in the different areas of the work of the kingdom can be tabulated, statistically reported, nor detailed in writing. But much has been accomplished and out of this new growth other achievements will follow. My gratitude abounds for the cooperation, faithfulness, and friendship of the ministers and laymen, alike.

---

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

R. L. JEROME, *District Superintendent*

With profound gratitude to God for permitting me to work with the 16,000 members, 87 churches, and 42 pastors of the Elizabeth City District, which covers a large area of historic northeastern North Carolina, I take pleasure in recording some of the accomplishments of our faithful pastors and loyal laymen for the year. Fifteen of the pastors came to our district this year, and they and the others have worked harmoniously with our consecrated lay people in all phases of our program. Our parsonage families have rejoiced in the addition of six new babies born during the year, and a

baby was born to our lay missionaries in Korea, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Theis. Our District Conference in Manteo was a highlight of our year when weather, attendance, reports, and speakers were excellent. Two charges, Dare and Roper, plan to divide next year, and other charge changes are planned that will affect Brite Meadows, Pasquotank, and Union.

**Membership and Evangelism:** Thirty-two of our pastors attended the Conference on Evangelism at Louisburg and returned to promote the United Witness program and conduct 69 revivals. As a result of their labors and the cooperation of the laymen they have received (through May 1) 685 into the church, 299 of these on profession of faith, with a net gain of 225, and have baptized 129 babies. The pastors have reported over 24,000 pastoral visits.

**Education:** Our reports show that we have 10,867 enrolled in our church schools, 1416 enrolled in 55 Methodist Youth Fellowship groups, and 2913 enrolled in 61 Vacation schools. Holly Grove Church on the Columbia charge has started a new Sunday school with 22 charter members. Our survey shows that we have seven Outpost Church Schools planned. We have had three Christian Workers' Schools, a District Youth Rally, Workshops, Institutes, and other meetings planned by our Conference agencies. Our people have paid into the College Campaign over \$226,000, which is about 65% of the amount pledged. We have 412 subscribers to the *N. C. Christian Advocate*, 253 to *Together*, 131 to *World Outlook*, and 1,400 to the *District News*.

**Lay Activities:** The laymen of the district are loyal supporters of the church program. Led by John N. Turner, the lay leader, and his associates, the laymen have sent out 100 lay speakers to fill 165 No Silent Pulpit engagements and turned out 400 strong for our District Lay Rally at Hertford. We have 14 organized groups of Methodist Men with 450 members, and we hope to increase this number next year. This year we will have 48 churches putting on the Every Member Visitation in preparation for the new church year.

**Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Although our District president, Mrs. J. R. Bryant, has been sick, other officers have carried on the work in an effective manner. We have 77 societies with 2,643 members plus four Wesleyan Service Guilds with 127 members. The subdistrict and district meetings have been well attended. Our District has received the Study Jewel in recognition of the number of study classes held. Elizabeth City is looking forward to entertaining the Annual Meeting of the WSCS next year.

**Finances:** Our achievements in church finance are modest when compared to other districts, but our people with limited means are making definite progress. A number of our churches will increase the amount paid to their pastors next year, these increases amounting to about \$7,000. Not all of our charges will make increases on World Service and Conference Benevolences, but so far 23 have committed themselves to increases amounting to \$4,212. Others are yet to be heard from. Our advance specials sent to the Theises in Korea amount to \$2,029.

**Building Projects:** We have various building projects either under construction or in the planning stage. Their estimated cost is \$341,805, cash raised this year on these projects amounting to \$97,385. A new sanctuary is under construction at Avon. Improvements have been made at Asbury, Bath, Stumpy Point, First Church, Elizabeth City, Columbia, Engelhard, Plymouth, South Mills, and Wanchese.

New educational buildings are planned for Bethany and Anderson on the Chowan charge, Mann's Harbor, Hertford. A new building has already been built at Avon, and one is under construction at Savage on the North Gates charge. The Oak Grove Church on the Perquimans charge has almost liquidated its debt on a building constructed last year. A new heating unit has been installed at McBride on the South Mills charge.

New parsonages are planned for Ahoskie, Asbury, Currituck, Perquimans, and possibly Ocracoke. The Washington Circuit is buying the equity of Asbury in the circuit parsonage. Extensive changes and improvements have been made on the parsonage at Stumpy Point, and minor improvements have been made to 10 others.

Our churches have paid on church debts this year the sum of \$36,782.

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

MILLARD C. DUNN, *District Superintendent*

The good preachers, laymen and laywomen of the Fayetteville District have been busy about their Father's business. It is a great privilege to make this report on their behalf.

**Membership and Evangelism:** Additions on profession of faith, 635, by transfer and otherwise, 751, make a total of 1,386 additions. We have had removed by transfer, death and Quarterly Conference action 680. During the year 292 babies have been baptized.

Under the capable leadership of our District Secretary of Evangelism, the Reverend Chester J. Andrews, our district has cooperated with both the General and Conference Boards of Evangelism in the United Witness, and Outpost Church School Endeavors.

**Christian Education:** We have carried out, to the best of our knowledge, the program of Christian Education as directed by the Conference and General Boards of Education. Christian Workers' Schools have been held in each of our four subdistricts. Under the leadership of Mrs. J. W. Page, Vacation Church School Institutes were held in Page Memorial Methodist Church, Aberdeen, N. C., and in Hay Street Methodist Church in Fayetteville, N. C. Subdistrict groups are very active. Vacation Church Schools were held in practically all of our 101 churches.

**Buildings and Improvements:** Great strides have been made in the construction of new buildings, and in improving our present buildings. Without exception all of the 63 charges in the Fayetteville District are either in a building program, have just finished one, or are making plans to begin one. Among the outstanding are: Haymount Methodist Church, Fayetteville, who has just begun a \$300,000 auditorium; Trinity, Red Springs, moved into their beautiful and most worshipful auditorium; First Church, Hamlet; Trinity, Troy; Page Memorial, Biscoe; and Laurel Hill, all have built new educational plants. Hoffman, under the leadership of the pastor, J. W. Scott, completely renovated their auditorium which included new pews and furnishings.

New parsonages have been built at Southern Pines, Maxton, and Victory. The South River Charge, under the leadership of F. J. Duplissey, has begun a building program at each of the three churches.

**Finances:** Our churches reported having raised for all purposes: (budget, building fund, church school, Methodist Men, WSCS, MYF, Boy Scouts, etc.) the amount of \$1,309,257.

At this writing one-half of the charges in the Fayetteville District have increased the pastor's salary by \$12,900.00. More than 90 percent of the charges have accepted their Benevolent askings.

The dedicated laymen and ministers of the Fayetteville District are to be congratulated on their second mile giving. For the various specials we gave: Advance Specials \$11,669.44; Church School Rally Day \$2,402.83; Fellowship of Suffering and Service \$2,079.27; Methodist TV \$411.42; Race Relations \$536.23; One Great Hour of Sharing \$1,109.49; Methodist Retirement Homes \$2,193.95; Methodist Student Day \$461.66; Thanksgiving offering \$1,166.83. This second mile giving amounts to \$22,031.11.

**Lay Activities:** Mr. Raymond E. (Buddy) Luper, our district lay leader, and his associates have given to our district efficient and consecrated leadership. One hundred and fifty speakers under their direction carried out a very effective "No Silent Pulpit" program. Our Lay Rally at Hay Street was most successful with approximately 1,000 in attendance.

Our laymen responded to the "Knock on Every Door" campaign by visiting 9,949 homes. 1,625 of them participated in the prayer program. More than 1600 prospects were found.

**Woman's Society of Christian Service:** The Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild provide information, education and inspiration to not only the mission causes of our church but to many areas of social concern and the Spiritual Life of the church and its members. Again this year we are indebted to Mrs. H. R.

Odom and her fine staff for the wonderful record achieved among our women. We shall always be grateful to Mrs. Odom for her devoted Christian leadership and at the same time offer to the new president, Mrs. J. S. Hiatt, our support and prayers.

### THE GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

M. W. LAWRENCE, *District Superintendent*

Fifty-nine pastors and more than 20,000 faithful laymen have given a good account of themselves this year and have made an unusually fine record.

**Membership and Evangelism:** The district was almost 100% in its participation in the United Witness for Christ. Added to our churches have been 701 by profession of faith in Christ and 632 by transfer, making a total of 1,329 for a net gain of 636 as compared with 344 the year before. 214 babies have been baptized.

**Education:** 17,474 are enrolled in our church school, making a net gain of 582 as compared with 381 the previous year. Outpost church schools are being organized in the Goldsboro area. More than 75 vacation church schools were held. 38 churches have pledged \$1,771 on the 1% Plan for the education of our preachers.

**Lay Activities:** Under the guidance of Robert C. Rose and his associates many groups of The Twelve have been organized, more and more churches are using the Every Member Visitation with good results, and the total lay program is moving forward.

**Missions:** The total missionary program is supported; 53 new members to the Ten Dollar Club; three bicycles given to the Methodist ministers in Poland. Under the leadership of Mrs. C. M. Pate, the Woman's Society of Christian Service has added many new members, increased its pledge, and supported the program of the Church.

**Building and Improvements:** The district has made remarkable strides in providing better facilities for worship and study and for its ministers. Buildings valued at \$831,000 have been completed or are under construction. Over \$300,000 have been paid on these buildings and on indebtedness.

The parsonages at St. Paul and Clinton have been renovated, and five new parsonages have been completed: Lucama (\$14,000), Smithfield (\$35,000), Browning-Smith (\$15,000), Hopewell-Mt. Moriah (\$18,000), and New Hope (\$14,000). The parsonages at Smithfield, Browning-Smith and the district parsonage are ready to be dedicated. The Stantonsburg parsonage, valued at \$29,500, was dedicated November 12, 1961.

Bishop Paul N. Garber was in the district on February 11 to dedicate the sanctuary at Providence and the John M. Mitchell educational building at Pine Forest, and to open formally the beautiful sanctuary at St. Luke.

Seven educational buildings have been completed: Wallace (\$100,000), Ebenezer (Newton Grove Charge) (\$17,000), Jefferson (\$15,000), Kenly (\$22,000), Bethel (Beston-Bethel Charge) (\$14,000), New Hope (\$65,000), and Hickory Grove (\$24,000). The building at Hickory Grove was dedicated June 10, 1962. Three rooms were added at Brogden and six at St. Luke. Selma is enlarging and modernizing her educational building at a cost of \$50,000.

Three sanctuaries have been completed: St. Luke (\$105,000), Fellowship (\$35,000), and Sanders' Chapel (\$40,000). A \$40,000 sanctuary is under construction at Faison, and First Church, Clinton, is enlarging its sanctuary at a cost of \$125,000.

New parsonages are planned for Brogden and LaGrange; new educational buildings at St. Paul, Mount Olive, Pikeville; a new sanctuary at West Smithfield, and Airboro will begin her first unit within a few weeks.

The acceptance on World Service and Benevolences is 100% for next year and the Charges have increased the pastors' salaries by more than \$13,000. It has been a good year, and it is a privilege and a joy to work with these fine ministers and laymen.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

A. JARVIS HOBBS, *District Superintendent*

Consecration, intelligent planning, and faithful service of our fifty-three pastors and 21,412 laymen have resulted in a most fruitful year in the New Bern District. Throughout the year we have witnessed a continuing increase of interest in the work of the several Commissions, and in all areas of the Church's program.

**Membership and Evangelism:** Following closely the plans outlined by our Conference Director of Evangelism, we succeeded in bringing into our churches 1,273 members, 590 on profession of faith, and 683 by transfer of letter. The net increase is 349. We baptized 273 infants.

**Christian Education:** Our church school leaders are becoming increasingly aware of the value of Christian Workers' Schools. At almost any place in the district our people will find one of these schools within reach. Church school membership has increased by 304. Offerings for all special days were taken. Also, we have participated in the program for church school outposts, and will continue on the alert to establish such outposts wherever possible.

**Lay Activities:** Our District Lay Leader, Roy L. Turnage, Jr., continues month after month to give intelligent and inspiring leadership for our 21,142 laymen. His sympathetic understanding of the needs and the opportunities of our laymen and our churches contributes mightily to our spiritual victories. With 200 certified lay speakers standing ready to witness for Christ, we have no silent pulpits during the period of Lent. The Every Member Visitation has become a regular part of the program of a large number of our local churches. We have fifty-one groups of Methodist Men.

**Missions and Church Extension:** The Woman's Society of Christian Service sets the pace; they always press forward with their work. Thus the women inspire the laymen to set high goals, and to reach them. Several churches support missionaries on the foreign field.

The \$10 Club membership has increased by 31. The Dover Charge will be divided, with each of the two churches—Dover and Lane's Chapel—becoming a station. Harkers Island leaves the Straits Charge, and will become a station.

**Buildings and Improvements:** Bayboro has completed a new sanctuary at a cost of \$32,000. Northwoods in Jacksonville has completed the first unit (\$50,000) in a great building program. Saint Peter's, formerly Camp Glenn, is well along on a \$79,000 unit being erected in Mitchell Village, Morehead City. This church will entertain the 1963 session of the District Conference.

Queen's Creek on the Hubert Charge has broken ground for a \$50,000 building. Trinity Church, New Bern, will soon begin the building of a \$65,000 sanctuary. Dover has a new parsonage valued at \$20,000; Lane's Chapel will complete a \$20,000 parsonage by June 28. Grifton has broken ground for a parsonage to cost \$21,500; Newport will erect a parsonage valued at \$28,000. Also, parsonages are planned for Bridgeton and Harkers Island.

Dedications include the following:

Ann Street Education Building	\$200,000
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	745,000
Greenville: Saint James	175,000
Oak Grove organ (Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge)	1,500

Ready to be dedicated:

Jacksonville: Trinity	253,000
Maple Grove, Trenton Charge	15,000

We have paid on indebtedness \$198,014.

**Seven Benevolences accepted:** For the year 1962-63 the Benevolence acceptance is \$144,052, or \$2,110 in excess of the amount requested by the Conference.

**Pastors' Salaries:** Increase in pastors' salaries for the new year is \$13,072.

## RALEIGH DISTRICT

GRAHAM S. EUBANK, *District Superintendent*

Methodism in the Raleigh District is truly an "endless line of splendor." The advance continues in almost every area of the life of the church. We believe that this advance is evidence of the deepening of the spiritual life of our people and the inspiring leadership of our pastors.

**Membership and Evangelism:** Pastors' reports to the Annual Conference this year will show the largest net increase in church membership of any year during my tenure as superintendent of the district. By May 1 we had received on profession of faith 750, by transfer from other Methodist churches 900, and from other denominations 335, making a gross increase of 2,035, for a net gain of 1,041 members. We expect our district total membership to be 29,000 when all reports have been made.

Some of the churches showing exceptional increases in membership are: Garner 145; First Church, Henderson 85; Edenton Street 223; Hayes Barton 136; St. James 76; Highland 138; Mamers 58; and White Plains, which was organized October 1, 80.

**Christian Education:** We have a total church school enrollment of 20,996 which is an increase of 732 over last year. Several subdistrict Christian Workers' Schools have been held, supplemented by schools in local churches. Vacation Church Schools were held in almost all of our churches. Most of the churches have had children, youth, and adults attending assemblies and camp programs. We have had two outstanding youth rallies during the year. One was held in Duke Chapel in the fall with over 600 young people in attendance.

**Missions and Church Extension:** We are happy to report that the Raleigh District is fourth among the districts in the Richmond Area in giving to general advance specials and that Edenton Street Church is fifth in The Methodist Church in giving to world missions. Schools of Missions have been held in most of the churches of the district. The Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild continue to increase their giving to missions. The membership of these organizations continue to grow and two new societies have been organized during the year. The Raleigh Board of Missions has made possible several new churches in the Raleigh area and continues to support the establishment of new churches to meet the needs of a growing population. A new project of the Board of Missions is the establishment of a Mission in East Raleigh. The Board has requested the Woman's Division to assign a deaconess to this work. Our pastors' reports show 108 new members of the \$10 Club. One new church, White Plains, has been organized in Cary. A site of six acres at the cost of \$9,000 has been purchased, and this new church has already raised more than \$3,000 to pay on the cost of the site.

**Lay Activities:** The laymen of the Raleigh District have been busy during the year. Due to the illness of Brother W. D. Payne, it was necessary to secure a new district lay leader. Mr. B. M. Fesmire was elected and has been very diligent and active in the program. Almost 900 men attended the district lay rally in February. The No Silent Pulpit program provided lay speakers for many of our churches making it possible for all of our churches to have morning services during Lent.

**Building and Improvements:** New buildings dedicated: Union Chapel educational building; Plank Chapel parsonage; Trinity (Franklin County) parsonage. The following churches in Raleigh have completed construction of their first units during the year: Wynnewood Park, cost \$46,000; St. James, cost \$61,000; Cokesbury, cost \$25,000. Trinity in Raleigh has completed a new educational building at a cost of \$63,000. Two new parsonages have been completed at St. James in Raleigh and Louisburg. New church at Macedonia, cost \$101,000.

Churches and educational buildings now under construction are Mt. Ariel on the Mamers Charge and Divine Street Church in Dunn. A new parsonage is under construction at Rehobeth in Vance County. One hundred fifty-seven thousand, six hundred twenty-three dollars has been raised for new church buildings and improvements. Forty-eight thousand dollars has been raised for new parsonages and parsonage improvements.



One hundred eighty thousand, nine hundred thirty dollars has been paid on indebtedness.

**Stewardship:** The churches of the Raleigh District are to be commended for the growth made in stewardship. It is in this area that we have probably made our greatest growth during my tenure on the district. Our district has accepted its apportionment on World Service and Conference Benevolences in full, totaling more than \$205,564. This represents an increase of forty per cent for these causes during this four-year period.

While the churches have been increasing their giving for these causes, they have not neglected the support of their pastors. Salaries have increased every year, and during this four-year period pastors' salaries have increased more than \$100,000 or fifty per cent. The 1958 Journal reports salaries and travel paid pastors during the year was \$207,625. Next year the pastors of the Raleigh District will receive from their charges over \$300,000.

Next year only one full-time non-student pastor will receive aid from the Minimum Salary Fund. All other full-time pastors will receive more than the conference minimum of \$4,000. The district superintendent expects to be able to report at our Annual Conference that all pastors of the district have reported all conference obligations paid in full.

All pledges made during the college capital funds campaign have not been paid, but on May 1, \$369,671 had been received in the campaign office.

These facts and highlights of a year's work are encouraging; yet, there are seeds to be sown and harvests to be reaped. We pray that during this conference session we may dedicate ourselves anew and reflect more perfectly the will of Christ for our lives in the coming year.

"Were the whole realm of nature mine,  
That were an offering far too small;  
Love so amazing, so divine,  
Demands my soul, my life, my all."

—Isaac Watts.

## ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

WALTER C. BALL, *District Superintendent*

I am honored to present this sixth consecutive report for the pastors and laymen and women of the Rocky Mount District.

**Christian Education:** Under the leadership of Reverend Grady Dawson as Director of general church school work and his dedicated and capable staff members, the program of Christian Education has moved forward most successfully. Leadership training, increased membership, outpost Sunday schools, work with the children and youth and adults have been stimulated and properly guided. Special help this year has come to us through two music workshops; the response of our people in attendance at these sessions has proven how important this work is. We are able to report that five outpost Sunday schools have been established in the district and that more than 2,000 new pupils have been added to our church school rolls.

**Evangelism:** Reverend W. J. Neese has led us this year as the District Director of Evangelism. Our people have cooperated fully in the Conference program "Knock on Every Door" with telling results. The information gained from the surveys and other valuable means were proved very efficient in continuing our work in this field. The churches have received into their membership by profession of faith and otherwise approximately 1,100 persons and approximately 200 babies have been baptized.

**Missions and Church Extension:** The special work of missions and church extension for our district has been guided by Reverend R. L. Crossno. We have been strengthened in all phases of missions and church extension. As a significant notation of what a local church can do to help new churches, I mention the membership of First Methodist Church in Wilson. These good people have assisted in money, time and leadership in

the Winstead Church. In the new West-Nash Church, now in its third year, First Church members will by the end of this Conference year have given approximately \$40,000.00 for the purchase of land and for the building of a new sanctuary which will be built this year.

**Finance:** We have been improving our per capita giving in the realm of Stewardship. Many of our people are finding by practice that the answer to the financial difficulties in their church is in Christian stewardship.

**Christian Social Concerns:** In the realm of Christian Social Concerns embracing Temperance, World Peace, and Social and Economic Relations, we have been led by Reverend Vance Lewis. This Commission is becoming well established in our churches, and reports at the Quarterly Conference are encouraging, as to the progress being made. Our people seem more interested than ever in striving to help all grow in wisdom and stature and in favor with God and man.

**Woman's Society of Christian Service:** All throughout the Rocky Mount District by the leadership of Miss Camille Staton and her devoted leaders, the Woman's Society of Christian Service is ever moving in the direction of good. We are most grateful to these good women who can always be depended upon to help in the full program of our Church.

**Laymen:** E. E. Adkins, with his six subdistrict leaders, have followed effectively the church program on lay activities. All phases of the work under them this year seems to have been strengthened. The rallies, the No Silent Pulpit program, special retreats and other ventures in Christian living have been successful.

**Building and Repairs:** It has been a very uplifting experience that during these six years in which I have served as superintendent of the Rocky Mount District that the faithful people have done a marvelous job in the building of new sanctuaries, new educational buildings, new parsonages, or the repairing and bringing up to a more usable state what they already have. More than 70 churches have been involved in this expansive program.

---

## WILMINGTON DISTRICT

CLYDE S. BOGGS, *District Superintendent*

The fine consecrated pastors, the wonderful laymen and lovely laywomen are due credit for the forward movement of the district. It has been an inspirational experience to serve as their superintendent. The district staff has been of inestimable value in leading us to accomplish the signal tasks of the year.

**Education:** The Reverend Frank Salmon has guided us toward a well-rounded program in this phase of the work. Many of our church schools will be sponsoring outpost schools during the year. Our youth are also rallying to help in their field. The Educational Committee has given the guidance we needed.

**Evangelism:** The Reverend Paul Browning has kept ever before us the goals of evangelism. Our rally at Whiteville was an exhilarating experience. Eight hundred eighty-two people have been added to the church rolls—389 on profession of faith; 493 by certificates and transfers. We have a gain of 798.

**Stewardship and Finance:** The laymen of the district have guided us in this phase of our work. We express to them our deep feeling of praise. Wade Pierce, our district leader, has been willing and ready to aid us. Wade and his staff led us in the lay rallies in Wilmington and Lumberton. Many people have expressed their appreciation of the No Silent Pulpit. Thank you, laymen, very much. Two new Methodist Men's Clubs have been organized.

**Benevolences:** Many of our churches increased their benevolent giving. Some have felt the necessity of decreasing their giving; others are holding steady.

**Missions and Church Extension:** A. P. Hill has given information and vision in this movement. The district has spent \$150,088.00 on new buildings and repairs. Prospect

has almost completed its educational building. Many of our churches are planning new educational units and others are repairing and renovating their sanctuaries. Hallsboro and Rocky Point have new educational units started. New churches are planned at Sharon and Shallotte Circuit and at Lake Waccamaw. Rowland is building a new parsonage. The estimated cost is \$25,000.00. It will be ready in the fall. Wrightsboro is planning to build a new unit. They are buying a parsonage. Pine Valley has organized and moved into their new church.

**Christian Social Concerns:** The Reverend Paul Boone is District Secretary. Our youth were well represented at the Tri-District Rally at Clinton.

**Christian Vocations:** The Reverend W. C. Teachey is District Secretary. Our Tri-District Rally at Clinton brought together over 700 young folk.

## REPORT OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS' SCHOOL DUKE UNIVERSITY

The Duke Supply Pastors' School is one of several schools conducted by the Methodist Church for clergymen who are required to take the Methodist Course of Study. Under the joint sponsorship of the Department of In-service Training, General Board of Education, the Southeastern Jurisdiction, and the Duke Divinity School, this school is held each summer on the West Campus of Duke University for a period of approximately four weeks. Beginning in the summer of 1949 with an enrollment of 20 the school has grown in size to an average of more than 200. The total enrollment in 1961 was 241. In the early years practically all students came from the two annual conferences in North Carolina, but in the sessions since 1954 an increasing number of representatives from other conferences have been enrolled. In 1961 the following conferences were represented by the number of students indicated:

Western North Carolina .....	55
North Carolina .....	54
Virginia .....	51
West Virginia .....	35
South Carolina .....	20
Holston .....	14
Louisville .....	9
Florida .....	3
Total .....	241

**The Course of Study:** The Introductory Studies and the Studies for the First, Second, Third and Fourth Years are offered each year. A student may complete in one session either the Introductory Studies or one year of the main course. The text materials are the books approved by the General Conference of 1960.

**The Faculty:** The instructors are chosen from the faculties of Duke University and other church-related institutions. Special lecturers and visiting preachers are selected from nearby Methodist Conferences.

### Plans for the 1962 School

The fourteenth Supply Pastors' School is scheduled for the period, July 16-August 10, 1962. The faculty will be composed of Boyd Daniels, Frederick Herzog, O. Kelly Ingram, W. A. Kale, Creighton Lacy, F. Joseph Mitchell, Robert T. Osborne, James H. Phillips, John J. Rudin, Gunter F. Sommer and Harmon L. Smith.

Scholarship funds for men from the North Carolina Conference have been provided by the Commission on World Service and Finance, and these are made available to students endorsed by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training.

W. A. KALE, *Director*  
Approved Supply Pastors' School  
Duke University, Durham, N. C.

## REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture of the North Carolina Conference is composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, representative ministers and laymen, and representatives from the Duke Divinity School and the Rural Church Committee of The Duke Endowment. Four regular meetings were held during the year. In addition to programs of study relative to various phases of church architecture, the committee has provided counseling service for 110 rural churches.

Through the committee, materials have been made available to architects rendering service to rural churches within the bounds of the Annual Conference.

Assistance has been given in the preparation, publication, and distribution of the brochure, The Duke Endowment Rural Church Building Program. Plans have been made for the close coordination of the efforts of the National Division of the Board of Missions, the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension, and The Duke Endowment Rural Church Building Program. These groups are vitally interested in having the local church help itself and in making possible building facilities which it might not otherwise have. At the same time the committee seeks to guide the local church in the development of adequate plans and the execution of a building program at a minimum cost.

At the joint meeting with the Bishop's Committee from the Western North Carolina Conference, Norman G. Byar, architect, who serves as the Director of the Department of Architecture of the National Division of the Board of Missions, presented the program.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*

M. WILSON NESBITT, *Secretary*

---

## REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

### I

K. R. Wheeler, president; C. S. Meekins, lay vice-president; L. L. Parrish, clerical vice-president; J. M. Cline, secretary-treasurer.

The Brotherhood is a group of Methodist ministers and lay people who want to express their sympathy to the bereaved widow of a Methodist minister in a way that will be of real assistance when it is most needed. Instead of sending telegrams or flowers, members of the Brotherhood send money; gifts of \$1 by superannuate ministers and lay people; \$3 by ministers in active service whose salary is under \$3,000; \$4 if the salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5 if above \$4,000. This money is sent by the treasurer as soon as the death is reported to him, and the widow has the needed money to pay funeral expenses even before she receives any money from insurance. This is not an insurance company. It is a fellowship, a brotherhood.

The membership is made up of 292 beneficiary (ministers) and 180 non-beneficiary (lay) members, a total membership of 472. We express our appreciation to the lay people who are members of the Brotherhood. Their support has meant much to the Brotherhood, and we hope many more will join.

The following calls were made this year: 173—Leon Couch; 174—W. L. Loy; 175—W. L. Clegg; 176—E. M. Hall; 177—A. R. Bell; 178—J. D. A. Autry. Each widow or family received a sum of \$1,400.00.

Article 10 of the Constitution of the Brotherhood states: "Any minister of the N. C. Conference on trial or in full connection, or any accepted supply pastor doing supply work in the Conference, may become a beneficiary member of the Brotherhood by payment of an initiation fee of \$1, and within 30 days from the date of entrance a mortuary assessment of \$3, if salary is under \$3,000; \$4, if salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5, if salary is \$4,000 or above; provided that, if he has served as a clerical

member one year or more, the initiation fee and mortuary assessment shall be as follows:

Length of Service	Initiation Fee	Mortuary Assessment
1 Year	\$2.50	\$ 3.00
2 Years	3.00	5.50
3 Years	3.50	8.50
4 Years	4.00	12.00
5 Years	4.50	16.00
6 Years	5.00	20.50
7 Years	5.50	25.50
8 Years	6.00	31.00

(The table may be projected at the same method of progression to determine initiation fee and mortuary assessment of a minister with any number of years beyond eight.)

Article 7 of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Brotherhood reads: "A member who shall fail to pay any assessment due, as aforesaid, within thirty (30) days from the date of notice shall forfeit his membership in the Brotherhood; provided that any member forfeiting his membership under this Article shall be readmitted to the Brotherhood upon payment of all arrears; provided, further, that if a member shall die before the next session of the Annual Conference, and his beneficiaries should at said session pay all arrears, the treasurer shall call an assessment on account of his death."

We hope each member of the Brotherhood will pay his assessments when the notice is sent out so that the beneficiaries may be paid promptly and when they need it. Your co-operation is necessary.

**AMENDMENT TO BROTHERHOOD CONSTITUTION**

We recommend that the requirements stated in Article 10 of the Constitution of the Brotherhood be suspended for the next conference year and that for this period of time the requirements for membership for a beneficiary member of the Brotherhood be an initiation fee of \$1.00 plus a mortuary assessment of \$5.00.

K. R. WHEELER, *President*  
 J. M. CLINE, *Secretary-Treasurer*

**II**

**ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CALLS**

June 1, 1961 - May 15, 1962

	Beneficiaries	Non-Benef.	Total	Payment
173—Leon Couch	1,008.00	226.00	1,234.00	\$1,400.00
174—W. L. Loy	1,008.00	226.00	1,234.00	1,400.00
175—W. L. Clegg	955.00	207.25	1,162.25	1,400.00
176—E. M. Hall	951.00	207.25	1,158.25	1,400.00
177—A. R. Bell	827.00	206.25	1,033.25	1,400.00
178—J. D. A. Autry	826.00	205.25	1,031.25	1,400.00
All other calls	627.50	218.50	846.00	
<b>Totals</b>	<b>6,202.50</b>	<b>1,496.50</b>	<b>7,699.00</b>	<b>8,400.00</b>

**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

June 1, 1961 - May 15, 1962

Cash Balance, June 1, 1961		\$1,969.50
<b>Receipts</b>		
Calls		\$7,699.00
Initiation Fees		17.00
Mortuary Assessments (New Members)		39.00

Dividends (Building and Loan Stock) .....	10.00	
Treasurer's Calls .....	45.00	7,810.00
		<hr/>
		9,779.50
		<hr/>
		8,470.80
		<hr/>
		1,308.70
		<hr/>
Balance on deposit, May 15, 1962		

J. M. CLINE, *Secretary-Treasurer*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

### I. THE GENERAL PURPOSE AND PROGRAM OF THE BOARD

#### A. The Purpose

At the beginning of his ministry Jesus announced his purpose "to preach good news to the poor," "to proclaim release to the captives and recovering of sight to the blind," and "to set at liberty those who are oppressed." (Luke 4:16-21). In his ministry Jesus carried out his concern in regard to the "health problem" by healing the sick, in regard to the "human relations problem" by ministering to the hated Romans and the despised Samaritans, in regard to the "economic problem" by talking more about the use of wealth than about any other one subject, in regard to the "temperance problem" by befriending harlots and drunkards and gluttons, and in regard to the "peace problem" by refusing to use the sword.

The words of Jesus to his disciples were: "Love your neighbor as yourself" and "love your enemy." (Matthew 5:43 and 22:36-40). Near the end of his earthly ministry Jesus warned that many who considered themselves to be his followers would be condemned to the eternal fire by their lack of practical love for the people who were crushed under social problems. In his parable of the last judgement the king says to those on his left hand, "I was hungry and you gave me no food, I was thirsty and you gave me no drink, I was a stranger and you did not welcome me, naked and you did not clothe me, sick and in prison and you did not visit me." When those who stood before the judgment seat were surprised and astonished at the accusation the King explained, "As you did it not to one of the least of these, you did it not to me." (Matthew 25:31-46.) In the Sermon on the Mount Jesus calls explicitly for action. He says, "Everyone . . . who hears these words of mine and does them will be like a wise man who built his house upon the rock . . ." (Matthew 7:24). Jesus made it clear that his own purpose to change social conditions must also be the purpose of his followers.

Historically the Methodist Church has been built upon this rock of doing as well as hearing the social commandments of Jesus. John Wesley wrote, "Christianity is essentially a social religion." Wesley himself dealt with the social problems of his day; our church must deal with the social problems of our day. Wesley began schools for the poor; our church schools must serve the poor as well as the rich. He spoke out against the accumulation of wealth; our church must speak out against economic injustices. He opposed Negro slavery as "the scandal of religion of England;" our church must oppose discrimination and segregation as the scandal of religion in America. He denounced war as a "horrid reproach to the Christian name;" our church must stand for safeguarded world-wide total disarmament. He took food to the hungry; our church must feed and care for the children and the aged who need our help. He preached to the miners in the fields when most of the churches would not welcome them; our church must welcome all men of every social, economic and racial group. He visited criminals in prisons;

our church must seek the rehabilitation rather than the punishment of prisoners. In short, John Wesley stood upon the rock; our church must be built upon this rock of doing God's will in society.

We know from history, however, that Christian churches have often had difficulty in doing the social commandments of Jesus. Opposition has come not only from outside but also from inside the religious communities. The Pharisees opposed Jesus in his healing, in his ministering to Gentiles, and in his befriending sinners. Leaders in the Church of England opposed Wesley. Jesus anticipated this when he said, "Everyone who hears these words of mine and does not do them will be like a foolish man who built his house upon the sand." (Matthew 7:26). We recognize that many churches in past history have been built on sand and have been washed away when the floods of God's spirit have come.

Many famous men have been repulsed by pious words when the churches have not done anything about social evils. Mohandas K. Gandhi, whose life became radiant with the teachings of Jesus, would never identify himself with the church. As a boy he developed a dislike for Christianity when he heard of a well-known Hindu who was compelled to eat beef and drink liquor after being converted. As a man, in a moment of intense feeling, Gandhi once said: "If I were appointed dictator for one hour for all India, the first thing I would do would be to close without compensation all liquor shops." Gandhi never joined the church because of its discrimination against colored peoples and also because of the intemperance of many church members he knew. To the degree that a church will not be concerned with temperance and general welfare she is built on sand.

Voltaire gave his reason for hating the church. "Go through the five or six thousand sermons of Massillon," he said, "and you will scarcely find one in which a word is uttered against the scourge and crime of war. The same is true of Bourdeloure. Miserable physicians! Of what concern to me are benevolence, humanity, modesty, temperance, gentleness, wisdom, and piety so long as half an ounce of lead shatters my body and I die at twenty in torments unspeakable . . . while my eyes, opening for the last time, see the town in which I was born delivered to fire and sword, and the last sounds that reach my ears are the shrieks of women and children expiring in the ruins." Voltaire distrusted the church of his day. To the degree that a church will not speak for peace and world order she is built on sand.

Abraham Lincoln read his Bible and earnestly tried to practice Christian principles, but he would never join a church. About slavery, the great social problem of his time, he said: "You say it is wrong, but don't you constantly . . . argue that this is not the right place to oppose it? . . . It must not be opposed in politics, because that will make a fuss; it must not be opposed in the pulpit, because it is not religion. Then where is the place to oppose it?" Lincoln answered his own question by opposing slavery wherever he could as the greatest evil. In appraising the silence of many of the churches he quietly said, "If any church will write on its altar as the sole condition for membership the words of Jesus, 'Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart . . . and thy neighbor as thyself,' that church will I join." Lincoln never joined. Apparently he thought the churches were not concerned enough with love to stand clearly against the injustices of slavery. To the degree that churches will not deal with human relations and economic affairs they are built on sand.

The Board of Christian Social Concerns calls our churches to build upon the rock by applying the gospel of love to current social problems. The Board calls our church to act as well as speak. Jesus condemned the Pharisees who spoke the Golden Rule by saying, "They preach, but do not practice." (Matthew 23:3). Wesley called some of his followers who were not practicing what they professed the "half-Methodists." The Board of Christian Social Concerns calls our church to be in the company of the first Methodist preachers in America who set out not only to "spread scriptural holiness throughout the land" but also to "reform the continent." We believe revival and social concern to be two sides of the same coin. We want our church to be a fit vessel for a new revival of God's spirit. Such is our purpose,

### B. The Program for the First Two Years

During the first half of this quadrennium the emphases have been on organizing local church commissions and on Peace and World Order. The following things have been done:

1. The district superintendents have reported to our Board that 702 Commissions on Christian Social Concerns have been organized in local churches with chairmen elected.

2. The Division on Peace and World Order initiated the "Race for Peace" program in our conference.

3. The Board has invited representatives from the Boards of Christian Social Concerns of the Western North Carolina Conference (SEJ) and of the North Carolina Conference (CJ) to attend meetings. The Rev. Oscar Burwick of Raleigh has been designated as the permanent representative of our Board from the Central Jurisdiction. As a result of these contacts the executive committees of the three Boards met in Sanford on March 16 of this year and set up a steering committee to plan a statewide Convocation on Christian Social Concerns. This steering committee met on April 2 at Lexington and decided to invite representatives from the respective three Methodist Youth Fellowships, the Woman's Societies of Christian Service, the Boards of Lay Activities, and the Methodist Student Movement to help plan this convocation. This larger group met and began this planning on May 3 in Greensboro.

4. The Board had three Tri-District Rallies on January 4-6 of this year at Chapel Hill, Clinton and Greenville with Dr. Carl Soule speaking and with guidance for local church commission chairmen on organizing commissions.

5. Eleven representatives of our Board attended the National Convocation on Christian Social Concerns in Washington, D. C., on April 24-28, 1961.

6. The North Carolina Convocation on Christian Social Concerns was held on May 3, 1961, in Raleigh with Dr. Charles Ray Goff of the Chicago Temple preaching. This was a follow-up on the National Convocation.

7. The Board has sent two members of its executive committee and the conference director of youth work to the U. N. in order to plan U. N. Study Tours for youth and adult members of our conference.

8. The executive committee and the district directors have taken part in two Southeastern Regional Briefing Conferences on Christian Social Concerns at Lake Junaluska.

9. The Board has sponsored with many other groups two Blue Ridge World Affairs Institutes.

10. The Board's officers, district directors, and members have spoken at many youth and adult meetings on the Christian approach to various social concerns.

11. The Board has met six times, once for an overnight meeting. The Rev. Emerson Smith and the Rev. Jack Corbett from the General Board of Christian Concerns have met and talked to our Board. The three divisions of our Board have each met from two to four times. The district directors have met as a separate group once this year. The executive committee has met about eight times.

### C. The Program for 1962-63

The emphasis for 1962-63 will be upon "Temperance and General Welfare." However, the earlier emphases upon the organization of local church commissions, upon "Peace and World Order," and upon local church participation in study and action projects in the "Race for Peace" will continue.

During this coming third year in the quadrennium the Board has planned the following program:

1. July 20-August 31: The Board is sponsoring two of its general officers, Vernon Tyson and Jack Crum, and one district director, Charles Bryant, on a "Study Tour of Europe and Russia" under the leadership of Dr. Carl Soule, the General Board of Christian Social Concerns' representative at the United Nations. The cost of this tour for each man will be an initial amount of \$1,800.00 plus a suggested minimum expense fund of \$200.00 plus travel expenses to New York of about \$100.00. Of this total cost of \$2,100.00 the Board is contributing \$500.00. Each man is personally responsible for



the remaining \$1,600.00. These men will be available upon their return to speak in local churches and subdistrict meetings. The Board is co-sponsoring with the Western North Carolina Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns the Rev. Glenn Brooks, president of the North Carolina Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns of the Central Jurisdiction, to go on this study tour by contributing \$250.00 toward his expenses.

2. July 27-28: The Board is cosponsoring with many other groups the ninth annual World Affairs Institute at Blue Ridge, N. C.

3. September 11-13: The Southeastern Regional Briefing Conference on Christian Social Concerns will be held at Lake Junaluska.

4. September 17-27: District conferences on Christian Social Concerns for pastors and local church commission members and other interested persons will be held to give guidance to local commissions and to follow up with the "Study Tour of Europe and Russia."

September 17: Burlington

September 18: Durham

September 19: Raleigh

September 20: Fayetteville

September 21: Wilmington

September 24: Elizabeth City

September 25: New Bern

September 26: Rocky Mount

September 27: Goldsboro

5. October 21 (or October 14 if this conflicts with Laymen's Day): World Order Sunday will be observed. Pastors are asked to preach about peace and world order.

6. October 24: United Nations Day.

7. October 30: Church members are asked to support UNICEF.

8. November 8-9: The Board of Christian Social Concerns will meet.

9. December 2: Commitment Sunday will be observed. Pastors are asked to preach about temperance and general welfare.

10. February 10: Race Relations Sunday will be observed. Pastors are asked to preach about race relations.

11. March 7-8: The Board of Christian Social Concerns will meet.

12. March 12, 13, 14: Tri-District Rallies and Pastors' Conferences on "The Church and the Alcoholic" will be held with Dr. Thomas Shipp of Lover's Lane Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, speaking. Later a follow-up workshop will be held.

March 12: Fayetteville

March 13: Durham

March 14: Greenville

13. March 13: 11 a.m., Duke Divinity School Assembly, York Chapel, Dr. Thomas Shipp, speaker.

14. March 16-22: Senior U.N.-Washington Study Tour sponsored by the conference M.Y.F.

15. April 26-27: A Statewide Convocation on Christian Social Concerns will be held at the West Market Street Methodist Church sponsored by three Boards of Christian Social Concerns in North Carolina.

16. May 3: The Board of Christian Social Concerns will meet.

17. Spring of 1963: A U.N. Study Tour for adults will be sponsored.

18. For 1962-63 our Board plans to contribute for work in social concerns to several worthy agencies in our state. We plan to contribute \$500 to the Christian Action League, \$500 to the North Carolina Human Relations Council, and \$1250 to the North Carolina Council of Churches with \$250 of this directed to the Carteret County Mobile Medical Program for Migrants.

## II. THE DIVISION OF TEMPERANCE AND GENERAL WELFARE

### A. General Policy Statements

1. The General Conference has assigned the following areas to our Division (paragraph 1535): alcohol problems; addiction to injurious habits such as the use of tobacco and drugs: gambling; pornography; juvenile delinquency and crime; penal system and rehabilitation; mental health and medical care; problems associated with aging, population and planned parenthood; and traffic safety. Each division member has accepted one of these areas in which to study and to make recommendations.

2. The Division commends the following persons and institutions for work in areas of our concern:

a. The Good Shepherd Home of Lake Waccamaw for its Christian approach in working with alcoholics.

b. The North Carolina Prison Department for establishing Alcoholics Anonymous groups in many of its prison units.

c. The North Carolina Council of Churches for its aid in establishing a chaplain in Memorial Hospital of Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

d. That we commend the outstanding work of the Rev. D. P. McFarland of Raleigh, Executive Director of the Christian Action League, for his able and energetic leadership in the area of Alcohol Education. Mr. McFarland is making a new and excellent approach to alcohol problems in the high schools and churches throughout the state. We urge our pastors, principals of public schools, and other community leaders to make use of Mr. McFarland's dynamic leadership in the field of temperance. His address is:

The Reverend D. P. McFarland  
424½ Fayetteville Street  
Raleigh, North Carolina

e. Mr. Haywood Starling, a narcotic agent with the State Bureau of Investigation, whose understanding and performance has been outstanding.

f. The Youth Division of the Conference Board of Education for holding an Assembly on Moral Concerns.

### B. Program for the Past Year

The Division makes the following report of its activities:

1. Commitment Day was observed on the first Sunday in December.

a. 157 pastoral charges reported they observed the day.

b. 27 pastoral charges reported they did not observe the day.

c. 309 pastoral charges did not report.

2. This year the Division has met twice in Carrboro and once in Rocky Mount.

3. The vice-chairman, Charles V. Bryant, represented us at a seminar in Washington, D. C., held for all conference chairmen of the Division on Temperance and General Welfare.

4. The Division has placed audio-visuals in TRAFCO which deal with its area of concern.

### C. Program for 1962-63

1. Your Division is concerned about the prevalence of social drinking and the ever-increasing number of men and women who suffer from alcoholism. We are also aware of the feeling of frustration which comes with failure in working with alcoholics. We confess that such a ministry takes skills and time which we too often lack. In light of our need and because the emphasis for 1962-63 lies in the area of Temperance and General Welfare we are proposing the following program for our North Carolina Conference:

a. That we invite the Reverend Thomas Shipp of Dallas, Texas, to come to our conference for the week of March 12-14 to lead us in exploring "The Church and the Alcoholic." Mr. Shipp is pastor of the Lover's Lane Methodist Church. There are over 200 sober alcoholics within this congregation. He has gained nationwide recognition for his exceptional ministry. His schedule would be:

Tuesday, March 12, at Fayetteville:

2:00 Pastors' Conference

7:30 Rally

Wednesday, March 13, at Durham:

11:00 Assembly, Duke Divinity School

2:00 Pastors' Conference

7:30 Rally

Thursday, March 14, at Greenville:

2:00 Pastors' Conference

7:30 Rally

b. That we have one conference-wide workshop as a follow-up to these rallies.

2. In 1962-63 the following scholarships will be offered so that ministers may better equip themselves to work redemptively with persons who have an alcoholic problem:

a. Keeley Institute, Box 27, Greensboro, North Carolina, has a 10-day training program for ministers. The cost is \$60. Four scholarships are available.

b. At Rutgers (formerly Yale) School of Alcoholic Studies one partial scholarship of \$100.00 is available.

c. Anyone interested in participating in these programs may contact the Division Chairman, Vernon Tyson.

3. We suggest to pastors and churches that they use the services of the agencies which we commend above, particularly of the Christian League and the N. C. Council of Churches to which we contribute funds.

4. We recommend that all churches observe Commitment Sunday and report their observance.

### III. THE DIVISION OF PEACE AND WORLD ORDER

#### A. General Policy Statements

##### 1. The Race for Peace Emphasis:

We are deeply concerned that ours is the first generation in history to face the possibility of complete annihilation. These are perilous times.

This crisis in world history and the accelerating arms race have produced a variety of public attitudes. Many persons have jumped to the oversimplified conclusion that there are only two alternatives: suicide or surrender. Of these individuals, some favor a policy of aggressive action against the Communist world even if it means nuclear war. There is also a dangerous revival of isolationist thinking which would have the United States abdicate from all world responsibilities and leadership, leaving the future in the hands of the Communists.

Among Methodists in the United States an entirely different response is emerging. Pastors, lay people and students are asking for leadership, resource materials and an opportunity to join in a major constructive effort toward peace. Among the people called Methodists there is a growing realization that the United States must seize the initiative in planning and working for peace.

We are thankful that this call from the field is being answered by our Methodist leadership with vigor and enthusiasm. Our Council of Bishops has spoken forcefully: "The making of peace is our business, our sacred trust. In this heritage of remembrance, commitment and redemption, we call the Methodist Church, and indeed all Christians, to join in a crusade for peace, to move resolutely against the drift toward war. We believe the abolition of war is an absolute imperative, that under God it can be achieved in our time."

To provide guidance and resources for this united effort the National Division of Peace and World Order held a special meeting and declared: "We must implement the position of the Methodist Church that safeguarded world disarmament under a strengthened United Nations is an essential prerequisite to peace."

The Division statement continued: "The hour has come for Methodists:

To affirm that we believe that war is not inevitable,

To insist that there are moral and realistic political alternatives to both suicide and surrender,

To demonstrate that the Christian faith is a positive substitute for panic and panic programs,

To reaffirm our faith that man everywhere can live in peace with his fellow man,

To covenant ourselves and our resources to informed action for peace in the places where we live and work."

These declarations of the Division of Peace and World Order will mean little, unless there is a determined movement of lay people in the churches of Methodism to join in prayer, study and action for peace.

The Division has offered its full resources to assist "in the development of a committed core in each local church which will: (1) Study peacemaking alternatives, (2) communicate concern to neighbors and others, (3) register Christian conviction at the places in government where decisions are made, and (4) support the sending of peace missions to other nations."

Though the Race for Peace is of vital importance to all Methodists, it is properly a specific responsibility of the local Church Commission on Christian Social Concerns. The pastor and this commission will want to meet and plan carefully for this urgent task by participating in the study and action projects recommended for the Race for Peace emphasis.

The ENTIRE Board of Christian Social Concerns at National, Conference and local levels is supporting this united effort for peace. The Council of Bishops has called for a crusade. Leaders, pastors and people are responding with energy and purposeful action. There is general agreement with the words of the Division of Peace and World Order:

"Man stands under the judgement of God. We have never confronted so great a challenge as now faces us. We are not sufficient in ourselves. Neither can we stand apart from our responsibilities for the solution. As children of God we are under compulsion to be consumed in the tasks of peace, that man shall not be consumed in the fires of war."

## **2. Complete, Universal and Enforceable Disarmament:**

The 1960 General Conference of the Methodist Church stated: "We call on the United States and all other governments to declare complete, universal and enforceable disarmament to be their goal and to move in this direction."

The General Conference further called "upon the United States and all other governments to exert forceful, imaginative, patient and dedicated leadership toward the achievement of such disarmament."

This goal becomes more urgently necessary each day as the arms race accelerates and because of the scientific, technological revolutions of our time, especially in nuclear, biological and chemical weapon developments. These revolutionary developments in modern weapons within a world divided by serious ideological differences have produced the most dangerous crisis in all of human history.

We agree with the President of the United States that "Mankind must put an end to war, or war will put an end to mankind," and "that every man, woman and child lives under a nuclear sword of Damocles, hanging by the slenderest of threads." We enthusiastically support his statement: "It is . . . our intention to challenge the Soviet Union, not to an arms race, but to a peace race . . . until general and complete disarmament has been achieved."

Our national security and world peace require the achievement of safeguarded disarmament. It is surely evident that the arms race cannot continue its acceleration without eventual explosion into war through accident, folly or madness.

The only adequate defense that either side can now have against war is participation in mutual disarmament that removes the arms from both sides while safeguarding the national security of each. Whereas arms have traditionally been essential to a nation's defense, only effective world disarmament can any longer provide a really meaningful defense for the existence and welfare of our nation. Whether the motive be high morality or the elemental matter of survival, all logic demands a massive effort for safeguarded world disarmament.

We are thankful for two encouraging developments in the disarmament field:

(1) For the first time, the United States government seems to have put forward a bold, new program for general and complete disarmament. We heartily commend the President for his September 25, 1961, speech to the United Nations' 10th General Assembly in which he introduced this practical, realistic, U. S. program for general and complete disarmament in a peaceful world. This new program provides for the progressive reduction of the war-making capabilities of all nations and the simultaneous strengthening of international institutions to settle disputes and maintain the peace. It sets forth a series of comprehensive measures which can and should be taken in order to bring about a world in which there will be freedom from war and security for all nations. The essentials of this new U. S. policy objective are outlined in a booklet, "Freedom From War" (Dept. of State Publication 7277, Disarmament Series 5. Order from Dept. of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C. Price 15¢). This booklet should be read and studied by every Methodist.

(2) We commend our North Carolina Congressional and Senatorial delegations for their support of legislation which recently passed by large majorities in both the House and Senate establishing a U. S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency. The setting up of such an agency and the authorization of funds and machinery to make this agency effective was long overdue. Now, for the first time in our nation's history an official Government agency is engaged in intensive planning and research in the problems of peace and disarmament, is responsible for the development of U. S. disarmament policies and manages U. S. participation in disarmament conferences.

However, we are concerned that the financial appropriations supporting this agency have been inadequate. We would hardly count as adequate a disarmament effort that receives only as much as 1% of the financial support given to the research and development of arms. Yet the \$6½ million proposed for the 1963 work of the U. S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency falls far short of that sum, being only one-tenth of 1% of the \$7 billion budgeted for military research and development in the current year.

We call upon members of Congress and the administration acting in the interest of our national security and defense, which now require the achievement of world peace through effective, safeguarded world disarmament, to urge the U. S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency to expand its work and to provide funds adequate for that purpose. We have confidence that our Congressmen and Senators will not only resist all efforts to decrease the requested appropriation for the USACDA, but that in the light of the importance of disarmament to our national security, they will substantially increase that appropriation.

### 3. United Nations and The Opposition

No nation in this interdependent world community can now provide true welfare for its people without continuous cooperation with other nations. No nation can now provide security for its own people except as security is provided for all people. The interests of the nations coincide more and more with meeting the basic needs of mankind. Lest all perish, the Christian concept of one humanity under God must lead to practical expression in international, social, economic and political institutions.

The necessary institutions for our world are beginning to emerge. Chief among them is the United Nations, the best means we have for continuous cooperation by national governments on political, economic, social and cultural matters. The United Nations is now reaching a crucial point in its development. The newly independent nations, as symbols of new freedom and of the collapse of Colonial empires, add a new dimension to the call for a world political instrument for collective guidance and action. The need is immediate and urgent, lest the limited resources and leadership of some nations lead to anarchy and dangerous competition for national prestige and power.

The Christian faith and life, even survival itself, in the world community requires intelligent good will toward all nations and peoples. It also requires effective organization and practical processes for dealing with hard facts of international relations.

The Charter of the United Nations is a code of conduct for the nations which can help to create a world community. Just and durable peace can be developed as nations

and peoples fulfill the obligations of the Charter and use its processes for the settlement of disputes and for cooperation in promoting the common welfare.

Christian churches in the United States have consistently advocated discriminating and steadfast support of the United Nations and the adherence to its principles. Methodists have, since its organization, been loyal supporters of the United Nations. A recent national survey indicated that over 80% of the Methodists who were questioned believed that the UN deserves support as "The best political hope for world peace."

We are encouraged that nearly 3000 Methodists each year take part in UN Seminars and Study Tours which are directed and arranged by our Methodist UN Office in New York City. More Methodists should visit the UN in an effort to become better informed of its purposes and programs. We enthusiastically endorse the recent decision of the General Board of Christian Social Concerns, with the support and cooperation of the Woman's Division of Christian Service, to build a Church Peace Center in front of the United Nations headquarters in New York City.

The 1960 Methodist General Conference declared: "We give thanks to God for the United Nations and its agencies and their continued efforts to create peace in the world. Particularly do we commend the United Nations for its direct approach, exploration and action on crucial problems that arise periodically throughout the world and pose a direct threat to the peace of the world."

"We believe there is continuing and urgent need to use more fully the various agencies of international understanding and cooperation which are presently available in the UN. We believe the United Nations and its agencies should be supported, strengthened and improved. Moreover, if these facilities are to become most effective, the United Nations with membership open to all nations must be given sufficient authority to enact, interpret and enforce world law against war and aggression."

We note with deep concern a growing tendency among many Americans to criticize the activities of the United Nations and to blame it for the chaos and confusion that has often been the result of world revolutions against oppression, hunger, ignorance and disease. These revolutions have been exploited in many areas by Communist, political, economic and military subversion. It is now clear that a militant opposition composed of the Communists on the one hand and the Right Wing Extremists in America on the other is intent on destroying the United Nations. Both groups would like to "get the US out of the UN and get the UN out of the US." The communists understand, as the American right wing does not, that American withdrawal would give the Russians a mechanism of world politics and a world forum for their propaganda which would enormously enhance their position as a world power. The destruction of the UN would give to Russia one of her greatest victories. A United States pull-out from the UN would, in reality, deliver this victory to world Communism.

Bishop John Wesley Lord of the Washington Area of the Methodist Church has warned us that if these misguided and fearful leaders of the crusades of suspicion succeed in killing the UN, their avowed intent, this is what they will do:

(1) They will destroy daily contacts between two sides in the world today. This necessary contact is a force for peace.

(2) The transition from colonialism to self-rule will be bloody rather than peaceful and sane.

(3) They will blow up a dam that has already prevented local wars from spreading in Korea, Indonesia, Kashmir and Palestine.

(4) They will convince millions now receiving medicine, milk and plows from the UN that there is no hope for the hungry and the homeless except in communism.

(5) They will tremendously increase the chance that man will one day wipe himself from the face of the earth.

Amid all the half-truths being perpetrated by faint-hearted and petty individuals concerning the cost of this institution to the United States, let us remember that the United Nations has an annual budget lower in cost than a single battleship and that its annual cost to our country is less than the cost of a single destroyer. It amounts to 3% as much as our country spends on tobacco. Our total UN budget is about \$192 million or about \$1.04 for each American.

We need to take care that our rightful concern to preserve our national security and our national values does not cause us to jeopardize them because we betray our international responsibilities by trying to go it alone and retreating to a non-existent isolationism.

We recognize that the UN is faced with a financial crisis due largely to extraordinary expenditures which it incurred in fulfilling the pledges of its Charter to secure peace, progress and human rights in the Congo and Middle East peace keeping operation. The success of the UN still depends in large measure on U. S. support and action which will decide whether the UN can continue to act as an effective world agency to keep the peace or whether it will deteriorate into an impotent debating society which the Russians seem to desire.

We regard it as vital to the interest of our country and to the maintenance of peace that the capacity of the UN to act for peace not be inhibited by a lack of financial resources. We further urge our N. C. Congressmen to join our President and the overwhelming majority of their colleagues in the Senate, including our N. C. Senators B. Everett Jordan and Sam J. Ervin, in their forthright support of the legislation to authorize the President of the United States to purchase UN bonds and to make available to the UN loans up to \$100 million.

It is our belief that the UN is the only force in the world today which can serve as mediator and peace-keeper in areas of tension endangering the peace of the world. With all its imperfections and occasional failures, the UN has served in the interests of peace and freedom, which are also the interests of the United States. To abandon it now, to refuse the purchase of the bonds, to fail to do whatever is necessary to solve the UN's financial problem would either paralyze the executive arm of the UN or load the US with even greater burdens.

When the U. S. spends around \$50 billion a year to defend itself and the free world, it would be gross folly to weaken the UN for the sake of \$100 million, and forego its moral and material support for policies we espouse. Only Communist imperialism could profit from that. We believe the purchase of the UN bonds would be an act of faith. It would be an affirmation of our belief in even an imperfect UN, as against world anarchy. It would state our hope for the future in the development of a peaceful world order where law, justice and freedom prevails.

#### 4. Christians and Fallout Shelters.

The Council of Bishops of the Methodist Church has warned against "the folly of panic programs for bomb shelters." We are concerned that many Americans are thinking and talking about escaping from the disaster of nuclear war by burrowing under the earth and living like rats in a hole. It is a strange commentary on our times that we should be driven to that conclusion instead of diverting all our energies and strength into the prevention of such a catastrophe.

There is something tragic and incongruous about a Christian on all-fours, crawling into a fallout shelter, shutting the door and taking up arms to keep his neighbor out. It is difficult to understand how the Christian conscience can condone a policy which puts supreme emphasis on saving your own skin without regard for the plight of your neighbor. The Christians who outthought, outlived and outdied their pagan contemporaries in the first and second centuries were not those who took refuge in the catacombs of Rome but were those who faced wild beasts in the public arenas and challenged the authority of kings and emperors. Bishop John Wesley Lord has suggested the alternatives facing us as Christians in this matter: "We must choose between the catacombs and the arena."

We believe that the Federal Government has the right and duty to provide mass shelters for those citizens who desire such protection and who cannot afford to build private shelters. To consider survival only in terms of those who can afford it is unthinkable. We are deeply concerned for the hundreds of millions of the world's people who are unsheltered and we are disturbed about the false feeling of security generated in those who do have shelters.

All questions of morality aside, there remains the simple question of practicality. Even if there are enough shelters for our 180 million people and if they are able to get

to and into the shelters in time, will they survive the firestorm and fallout of a nuclear attack? Irwing Michelson, a member of the Scientists Committee on Radiation Information, also noted that: "Shelters, either individual or mass, are of very limited value because of the firestorm effect. Everything in a 25-mile radius of the blast would be cut off from oxygen. Anything under the firestorm is usually killed. Shelters are a very poor idea."

On the same issue of practicality, Marquis Childs had some observations in his October 6 *Washington Post* column. He assumes for a moment that a person had had "all the breaks," such as being at home near the shelter when the bomb fell, having adequate warning and being able to stay in long enough to miss the first massive dose of fallout. But then, he writes: "You would come out to all but uninhabitable desert. Even if some semblance of civil order had been preserved—most unlikely in view of the appalling chaos—the means of existence, heat, light, water, food, would be virtually nonexistent."

Secretary of Defense McNamara, under whose direction the Civil Defense effort has been placed, recently said: "We just don't know enough yet to project a long-range program." Therefore, we concur with our Council of Bishops in its "call for a careful study by qualified national authorities before any fallout shelter-building program is promoted." A "panic" shelter program, they said, "invites surrender to the assumption that nuclear conflict is inevitable; encourages irresponsible, even reckless, action by national leaders; makes for indifference to the suffering a nuclear war and its aftermath would inflict upon defenseless and innocent people unable to avail themselves of protection; and develops a climate of hysteria which makes for war."

We support our Council of Bishops in their belief that "the best shelter program is that directed toward eradicating the cause of strife." Instead of building fallout shelters, as Christians we feel under a compulsion to direct our energies into constructive, positive and creative channels for the building of a peaceful world order. We call upon all Christians to concentrate on providing the only practical shelter for our free way of life and for all men under a universal, enforceable system of safeguarded disarmament through a strengthened United Nations. To place our reliance for peace in weapons of mass destruction and in any kind of civil defense alone offers no final solution to the problems of survival but rather sows the seed of man's annihilation.

### B. Program for the Past Year

In the pursuit of these policy objectives during 1961-62, the Division of Peace and World Order has:

1. Cooperated with the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns in the three Tri-District Rallies involving 550 laymen and ministers. The guest speaker, Dr. Carl Soule, our Methodist UN observer and head of the Methodist UN office, spoke on the current "Race for Peace" emphasis.

2. Held a conference "Race for Peace" leadership training workshop at St. Paul's Methodist Church in Goldsboro, for the purpose of training 40 ministers and laymen in methods of presenting and conducting district workshops to assist teams from the local churches in the study-action project based on the booklet on the Christian approach to the disarmament problem, "None Shall Make Them Afraid."

3. Enlisted district directors of Christian Social Concerns in setting up district workshops on the "Race for Peace" involving over 300 local church leadership teams in preparation for local study and action in the peace program.

4. Sponsored the Rev. Rodney Shaw, Disarmament Education Director of the National Methodist Board of Christian Social Concerns, as a speaker and resource person at the N. C. Methodist Student Movement United Nations Model Assembly at Raleigh.

5. Joined with other North Carolina religious and civic organizations in sponsoring the annual Blue Ridge World Affairs Institute.

6. In cooperation with the Conference Board of Education we sponsored the appearance of former Congressman Byron Johnson, a Methodist layman, presently with the Economic Cooperation Agency in Washington, D. C., who spoke on "A Christian Approach to Foreign Aid" before a group of 400 young people at the Annual Conference Session of the N. C. Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship.



7. Worked with the Conference M.Y.F. in sending the Conference Youth Director to a United Nations-Washington Seminar and helped the Conference M.Y.F. to plan for a UN-Washington Study Tour.

8. Sent a conference-wide mailing to all pastors which included materials in support of the United Nations, the "Race for Peace" program, and the book, *In Place of Folly*, by Norman Cousins.

9. Directed communications in behalf of our Conference to the North Carolina Congressional and Senatorial delegations as well as the White House supporting legislation to establish the U. S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency and legislation to strengthen and expand the United States' contribution to the United Nations' peace and security operations.

### C. Program for 1962-63

For the conference year 1962-63, the Division of Peace and World Order plans to:

1. Continue to stress the importance of local church participation in the study and action projects of the "Race for Peace" emphasis.

2. Sponsor in the spring a United Nations Study Tour. This tour, planned in cooperation with the Methodist UN Office in New York City, will be open to 40 lay people and ministers of our conference. Applications will be sent to all pastors and to local church chairmen of Commissions on Christian Social Concerns. Anyone interested in participating in this program may contact the Division Chairman, Ralph Fleming.

3. Co-sponsor again with the N. C. Council of Churches, the American Freedom Association and the Western N. C. Methodist Conference Division of Peace and World Order the ninth annual World Affairs Institute at Blue Ridge, N. C., July 27-29. Scholarship assistance is offered to four persons in our conference: a layman, an M.Y.F. leader, a minister, and a college student. Anyone interested in this assistance may contact the Division Chairman.

4. Promote and urge active support of World Order Sunday, October 21, 1962, and the United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund (UNICEF) at halloween, October 31, 1962.

## IV. THE DIVISION ON HUMAN RELATIONS AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS

### A. General Policy Statements

A church with a conscience, a church which takes seriously the words of Christ in the Sermon on the Mount, and a church which is true to itself (see the statement of the annual conference) must assert itself forthrightly in the area of human relations. We, therefore, bring to the attention of the North Carolina Conference our concern in the following area:

#### I. Extremist attacks upon the church.

From certain quarters intensified attacks are being made on the churches, with charges that they are infiltrated or influenced by communism. The best answer to such charges has been made by Mr. William Sullivan, assistant director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation: "It can be stated factually and without equivocation," he said, "that any allegation is false which holds that there has been and is, on a national scale, any substantial Communist infiltration of the American clergy . . . There can be no doubt as to the loyalty of the overwhelming majority of the clergy of our nation, for they have been among the most consistent and dedicated opponents of communism. In view of the great amount of time and money Communists have spent propagandizing the American clergy, it is a remarkable tribute to them that they have resisted so successfully." The greatest danger of these attacks is not that the Church shall be discredited. We have Christ's promise that "the powers of death shall not prevail against it." The real danger is that these attacks will be used to turn the Church aside from bringing the teachings of our Lord to bear upon the pressing problems of our society. The only answer to man's need today, as in all days, is the gospel entrusted to us. Let us, then, continue to answer these charges calmly and factually. Our bishops have led us in this; and we express our appreciation to them for their leadership. The Board of Christian Social Concerns has available reliable and effective materials to be used in making plain the

truth. We urge all ministers and local church organizations including Men's Clubs, Sunday school classes, and Commissions on Christian Social Concerns to sponsor studies on "Christianity and Communism," using such materials as: **A Christian's Handbook on Communism**, available for \$1.00 from the Service Department, 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington 2, D. C.; John C. Bennett's **Christianity and Communism Today** (paper \$1.50); and other student materials currently being prepared by the staff of the National Board of Christian Social Concerns. A packet of excellent materials on **The Extremists and the Churches** will help laymen and ministers get the facts about the individuals and groups who are responsible for reckless and irresponsible charges being made against the churches and ministers. We recommend for mass distribution in our local churches the recent statement, **The Methodist Bishops Speak on Communism and the Churches**, available from the Service Department. But let us also give ourselves more vigorously to the proclamation of the gospel and its interpretation for the whole of life. We commend the North Carolina and National Councils of Churches for their clear stand on these issues, and urge our people to increase their support for these cooperative agencies both financially and otherwise.

## 2. Race Relations.

a. In the relations between the races in our state, one of the most pressing needs is for greater and more varied employment opportunity for minority groups. Probably North Carolina's greatest unused economic resource is in the productive potential of the Negro citizens who constitute approximately one-third of our population. We call upon public and private agencies, as we seek to raise the economic level of life for our people, to give particular attention to the needs and capabilities of this group. We commend Governor Sanford for his statement pointing out that if only the income of white people were considered, North Carolina's ranking among the states as to per capita income would be much higher. We appreciate his emphasizing the need for raising the income level of our Negro population. In this connection, we recommend that our churches re-examine policies and practices with regard to employment of lay people. Because of the nature of church activities these people, especially those who serve as janitors, often work long hours for which their pay is usually low in comparison with other such employment. In addition, many of them are not covered by social security or workman's compensation. The fact that churches are charitable institutions does not justify them in exploiting their employees, nor in failing to meet standards required by law of other employers. Indeed, our profession of Christian faith lays on us an especial obligation to lead the way in just and considerate business dealings.

b. We commend the Chapel Hill Local School District for its positive, non-inflammatory approach in regard to desegregation.

c. We support the North Carolina Council of Churches in its program of interracial conferences on "The Role of the Churches in Human Relations" in cooperation with ministerial associations and other groups within the state. And we urge our churches to participate fully in them.

d. We welcome the direction being taken by the Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church with respect to our mutual jurisdictional problem, and we commend them for their plan to make their jurisdictional and conference boundaries more nearly contiguous with our own, to the end that the Central Jurisdiction may eventually be eliminated.

e. We would also express to the trustees of Duke University our appreciation and our support of their adopting the policy that admission to its professional and undergraduate schools is open to qualified persons without regard to race. We note with genuine appreciation the recent steps taken by the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College and East Carolina College in opening their undergraduate departments to qualified persons of all races. In keeping with our Christian conscience, and in keeping with previous conference attempts, we can but urge that the trustees of our conference-related colleges take under study their admission policies as related to race.

## 3. Migrant workers.

In our industrial and mechanical economy untrained and unskilled workers are rapidly being displaced, many of them with no place to go except on the welfare rolls or into the ranks of the migratory laborers. In this connection, as more of our land goes into food production, problems related to migratory labor will

become increasingly acute. We, therefore, commend the North Carolina Council of Churches for its ministry to migrant agricultural workers and call on our churches to support this both financially and otherwise. We further commend the North Carolina State Department of Public Health for its interest in and action on the enforcement of livable sanitation standards of migrant camps, and we urge that the state legislature implement needed direction here and look into and effect any needed legislation to eliminate economic exploitation of migrant laborers.

4. We are encouraged by the progress being made in the outpost church school program of our conference, and urge our local churches to increased vision and effort in this. We call attention to the fact that the greatest need for such schools exists in disadvantaged neighborhoods and among minority groups. We recommend to our churches and to the educational leadership of our conference that particular attention be given to such areas in order that the word of our Lord, "the poor have the gospel preached to them," may be fulfilled.

#### B. Program

During the past year the Rev. W. N. McDonald accepted the post of Vice-Chairman of the Division. For 1962-63 the Division recommends that Race Relations Sunday be observed in all churches and that contacts be continued and increased between our conference and the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction. A scholarship of \$100 is available to one minister during 1962-63 to study at a workshop on human relations at Fisk University. Anyone interested should contact the Division Chairman, Henry Ruark. The year of emphasis upon "Human Relations and Economic Affairs" in our conference will be 1963-64.

C. S. HUBBARD, *President*

VERNON TYSON, *Vice President*, Division of  
Temperance and General Welfare

HENRY RUARK, *Vice-President*, Division of  
Human Relations and Economic Affairs

RALPH FLEMING, *Vice-President*, Division  
of Peace and World Order

JACK CRUM, *Secretary*

---

### REPORT OF THE INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK

Ours is the privilege of supervising our denomination's spiritual ministry to communities of higher learning throughout the state. Our organized effort is called the Methodist Student Movement, or by the initials, MSM. Its purpose is to nourish Christians and to attract non-Christians. Working as a missionary movement in society, the MSM provides opportunities for worship, study, service, and recreation.

Annually, such intercollegiate projects as Retreats, a United Nations Model Assembly, and a State Student Conference are conducted. Under MSM auspices, leaders in various fields of Christian service are brought to campuses in our state. These have included the following: Jameson Jones of Garrett Theological Seminary; Rodney Shaw of the Methodist Board of Christian Social Concerns; Darrell Randall of the School of International Service of American University; Harvey C. Brown of the Methodist Board of Education; Jim Gibson of the administrative staff of the Peace Corps; and Barbara Leonard, missionary to the Philippines.

Boards of Directors or Campus-Church Relations Committees composed of responsible people in local communities supervise our work on various campuses. The Woman's Society of Christian Service through its Secretaries of Student Work is most helpful. While monetary pay for our employed workers is quite low, remuneration is found in other ways—especially in the inspiration found in working with stimulating personalities.

Questions concerning the ministry to campus committees in our state are always welcomed. They should be addressed to the State Director, Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina, 310 S. Spring St., Greensboro, N. C.

Here follows a brief summary of our ministry to approximately one-half of the colleges in our state and an outline of the ministry carried on in one community.

**A & T College**, Greensboro (State), the Rev. William T. Brown, Director of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 2,713; Methodist preference (all branches), 582. Programs were held on missions and social concerns, and study groups were offered on marriage, religion and science, theology, and literature; study will be greatly expanded next year. A limited budget prevents full accreditation. There is regular participation in intercollegiate MSM meetings.

**Appalachian State Teachers College**, Boone (State), the Rev. David Andrews (on leave of absence), Director of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 3,000; Methodist preference, 600. A program of worship, study, and fellowship has been conducted. Participation in intercollegiate activities has been high.

**Atlantic Christian College**, Wilson (Disciples of Christ), the Rev. Lawrence Lugar, counselor of the Methodist Student Movement. Enrollment, 1,400; Methodist preference, approximately 400. Chapel services are provided; religion courses are required. First Methodist Church has helped this new group.

**Bennett College**, Greensboro (Methodist), the Rev. James Busch, Director of Religious Activities. Enrollment, 574; Methodist preference (all branches), 207. All religious life is approached in a campus-wide manner, rather than in denominational groups. Regular chapel services are held; religion courses are required. Students participate in intercollegiate meetings.

**Brevard Junior College**, Brevard (Methodist), Mr. Louis Miles, Advisor of the Methodist Student Fellowship. Enrollment, 448; Methodist preference, 230. Denominational groups are allowed. Religion courses are required. Distance probably contributes to a low participation in intercollegiate meetings.

**Campbell College**, Buie's Creek (Baptist), the Rev. Franklin Grill, minister (Lillington Methodist Church). Enrollment, 1,465; Methodist preference, 175. Semi-monthly meetings and slight liberalizing of a staid denominational institution, coupled with the enthusiasm of the Lillington Methodist Church and its minister, have contributed to hopeful signs of an effective ministry to Methodist students. Religion courses and chapel services are required.

**Catawba College**, Salisbury (United Church), the Rev. Frank Kiker, adviser of the Methodist Student Movement. Enrollment, 871; Methodist preference, approximately 175. Chapel services are provided; religion courses are required. This new group has enthusiasm and promise of becoming an outstanding unit of the MSM. First Methodist Church is helpful.

**Chowan Junior College**, Murfreesboro (Baptist), the Rev. Harry Jordan, minister (Murfreesboro Methodist Church). Enrollment, approximately 500; Methodist preference, approximately 50. Chapel services are provided; religion courses are required. A special student Sunday school class, the concern of the Methodist Church and its minister, and approachable college staff contribute to possible growth here.

**Davidson College**, Davidson (Presbyterian, U. S.), the Rev. Russell Montfort, Director of the Methodist Student Fellowship. Enrollment, approximately 900; Methodist preference, approximately 150. Chapel services are provided; religion courses are required. Deep study is emphasized in the Davidson MSF. The Davidson Methodist Church and its minister have influenced the whole community. There is regular but small participation in intercollegiate MSM meetings.

**Duke University**, Durham (Methodist), the Rev. Jackson W. Carroll, chaplain to Methodist students. Enrollment, 5,331; Methodist preference, 1,393. Chapel services are provided; religion courses are required of A.B. students. Worship, study, and drama have been among the main emphases at the Methodist Student Center located on Oregon Street between Duke's two campuses. There is regular but small participation in intercollegiate MSM meetings.

**East Carolina College**, Greenville (State), Miss Mamie Chandler, a deaconess, director of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 5,263; Methodist preference, 1,244. Wor-

ship and fellowship have been among the main emphases. Participation in intercollegiate MSM meetings is always high. Miss Mamie Chandler, a long-time faithful servant, is retiring. In the future the Foundation will be administered jointly by the Interconference Commission and the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

**Elon College**, Elon College (United Church), the Rev. Richard Commander, minister (Faith Methodist Church, Burlington). Enrollment, 909; Methodist preference, 175. A recent change in policy at the college now encourages denominational groups, so the MSM was organized in 1962.

**Fayetteville State Teachers College**, Fayetteville (state), the Rev. W. A. Royster, counselor of the Methodist Student Movement. Enrollment, 900; Methodist preference (all branches), approximately 180. Occasional meetings are held, and there is some state-wide participation.

**Greensboro College**, Greensboro (Methodist), Dr. Raymond Smith, Director of Religious Activities. Enrollment, 550; Methodist preference, 345. All religious life is approached in a campus-wide manner, rather than in denominational groups. Regular chapel services are required through the junior year; six hours of religion are required. Students participate in intercollegiate meetings.

**High Point College**, High Point (Methodist), Miss Charmione Rose, advisor of the Methodist Student Fellowship. Enrollment, 1,154; Methodist preference, approximately 400. Chapel services are provided, and religion courses are required. Many religious organizations are active on the campus. The MSF meets regularly; there is active participation in state-wide meetings.

**Lees-McRae Junior College**, Banner Elk (Presbyterian, U. S.), the Rev. Ben Steele, minister (Newland Methodist Church). Enrollment, 380; Methodist preference, 94. A recent change in policy at the college now encourages denominational groups, so the MSM was organized in 1962.

**Lenoir-Rhyne College**, Hickory (United Lutheran), Mr. Steve Shuford, advisor of the Methodist Student Movement. Enrollment, 970; Methodist preference, 153. The MSM meets occasionally. There is small but regular participation in state-wide MSM events.

**Louisburg Junior College**, Louisburg (Methodist), Dr. Gunter Sommer, Director of the Methodist Student Movement. Enrollment, 552; Methodist preference, 273. The MSM meets regularly and participates in state-wide functions.

**Mars Hill College**, Mars Hill (Baptist), the Rev. James M. Thurman, Methodist Student Movement Director. Enrollment, 1,055; Methodist preference, 90. The MSM is an enthusiastic group which meets every Sunday night. There is slight participation in state-wide activities. The college is in the process of becoming a four-year one.

**Methodist College**, Fayetteville (Methodist), Dr. Sam Womack, chaplain. Enrollment (full-time), 215; Methodist preference, 89. The college is in the process of becoming a four-year one. Regular chapel services and religion courses are available. There is participation in state-wide MSM activities.

**N. C. College at Durham (State)**, the Rev. J. T. Jones, Director of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 2,361; Methodist preference (all branches), 465. Meetings for study have been held; there has been participation in the state-wide MSM projects. In the future eight denominations will co-operate to provide a full-time ministry to the campus through the United Campus Christian Ministry.

**N. C. Wesleyan College**, Rocky Mount (Methodist), Dr. James R. Hailey, Director of Student Life. Enrollment, 199; Methodist preference, 107. The college is in the process of becoming a four-year one. Regular chapel services and religion courses are available. There is participation in state-wide MSM activities.

**Pembroke State College**, Pembroke (State), Miss Marjorie Kanable, Faculty Advisor of the Wesley Fellowship. Enrollment, 570; Methodist preference, 115. Regular WF meetings are held, and there is enthusiastic participation in state-wide functions.

**Pfeiffer College**, Misenheimer (Methodist), Dr. Roger Kusche, Adviser of the Methodist Student Movement. Enrollment, 885; Methodist preference, 472. Chapel services

and religion courses are required. There is small, but regular participation in state-wide MSM meetings.

(Raleigh), the Rev. Neal V. McGlamery, Director of the Wesley Foundation. Total enrollment of five schools, 8,437: N. C. State College (state), 7,117; Meredith College (Baptist), 745; Peace Junior College (Presbyterian, U. S.), 335; Rex Hospital School of Nursing (city), 150; State Hospital School of Nursing (state), 90. Total Methodist preference of five schools, 1,990; N. C. State, 1,785; Meredith, 114; Peace, 48; Rex, 25; State Hospital, 18.

**St. Andrews Presbyterian College**, Laurinburg (Presbyterian, U. S.), Miss Betty Lou Williams, First Methodist Church Educational Assistant, and Dr. Harry Harvin, a Methodist professor, advisors of the Methodist Student Movement. Enrollment, 808; Methodist preference, 106. The school's 36-hour Christianity and Culture course is a required core curriculum which goes through all four years. Denominational groups meet in local churches off campus. There has been some participation in state-wide MSM meetings.

**University of North Carolina**, Chapel Hill (State), the Rev. Robert Johnson, Director of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 9,500; Methodist preference, 1,800. Annual Wesley Lectures are delivered by such renowned theologians as Marcus Barth. Emphases include study and the relation between theology and culture. A three-man department in the University offers a major in religion. There is some participation in state-wide MSM meetings.

**Western Carolina College**, Cullowhee (State), the Rev. A. A. Ferguson, Director of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 1,825; Methodist preference, 417. Emphases include fellowship and stewardship. There is strong participation in the annual MSM state conference, but distance makes other participation difficult.

(Winston-Salem), the Rev. Robert W. Younts, Director of the Wesley Foundation. The Foundation serves four schools: Baptist Hospital School of Nursing (Baptist), Salem College (Moravian), Wake Forest College (Baptist), and Winston-Salem Teachers College (state). Total enrollment of the four schools, approximately 4,300; Methodist preference (all branches), approximately 800. Emphases include study and worship. There is some participation in state-wide MSM meetings.

**Woman's College of U. N. C.**, Greensboro (State), Miss Iris Summers, Director of the Wesley Foundation. Enrollment, 3,165; Methodist preference, 820. Emphases include increasing student participation and interest.

One of our outstanding Wesley Foundations is located in Raleigh and serves five of the schools in that community. The year begins with summer preparation. The Foundation always sends officers to be trained in local, state, and national conferences.

The close relationship which exists with local churches is seen as families of the community open their homes to new students. As a part of its ministry the Wesley Foundation holds spiritual life retreats.

There is a great deal of co-operation in and enthusiasm for intercollegiate meetings. Recently the Foundation played host to a United Nations Model Assembly. Later a delegation of twenty-four attended the MSM State Conference in High Point.

Fellowship receives a very strong emphasis in the Foundation. Camping trips and an annual beach trip contribute to the enjoyment. In addition to trips for fun, some retreats are held primarily for the purpose of planning the program of the Foundation.

Community service receives a strong emphasis. The holding of a Christmas party for underprivileged children and the adoption of a needy family are examples of the kind of things that this and other Foundations often do.

Graduating seniors are honored annually and efforts are made to keep track of alumni. This is not quite as difficult as it might seem, since the Director of the Wesley Foundation is often called upon to perform the wedding ceremony of seniors and alumni.

A strong emphasis is placed upon the mission of the Church. A visit was made by René Bideau, an alumnus of the Wesley Foundation at Raleigh, who is a missionary to Costa Rica. Walt Whitehurst, a former associate director who is now a pastor spoke

to the group; he was a short term missionary in Latin America. The Director, "Brother Neal," was honored by being selected as a guest of the Board of Missions at its annual meeting at Buck Hill Falls, Pennsylvania.

Study is coming in for a greater emphasis. This year the Foundation followed the example of U.N.C., Duke, and Winston-Salem by forming a Community of Lay Scholars. Some stiff theological study is in store for those who stick to the subjects.

Social issues come in for their share of attention. The race problem, the Berlin crisis, the United Nations, and the alcohol problem are typical subjects of study.

Worship is held with students leading programs. Students are encouraged to attend the services of Fairmont Methodist Church, since the two institutions share the same building.

Monthly, deputation teams visit the state mental hospital where religious programs are conducted. Programs are exchanged with Pembroke State College and the Woman's College of U. N. C.

During the year "Brother Neal" has been assisted by the Reverend Lewis Chesser, a student at the Duke Divinity School. However, Lewis, the students, and especially "Brother Neal" are quick to say that Neal's main help comes from his wife whom the students fondly call "Sister Neal."

Some areas are emphasized more strongly by other Wesley Foundations and not every Foundation includes all of these areas in its program; but perhaps this outline of what is taking place in one community will help to show the Church at large the opportunity which is ours in every campus community.

## Wesley Foundation Boards of Directors

(s indicates students)

### Agricultural and Technical College

Clinton C. Armstrong; Harry Bartee (s); Joseph B. Bethea, Reidsville; J. E. Brower; L. A. Brown; John G. Corry; Charles E. Davis, Jr. (s); C. E. Dean; David Dunlap (s); R. Harold Hipps; Geneva Holmes; W. L. Kennedy; David Morehead; G. M. Phelps; Howard F. Robinson; J. W. Sapp; Marjorie B. Snipe; Mrs. Veda Stroud; Clarence M. Winchester.

### Appalachian State Teachers College

Non-faculty: Mrs. Margaret Agle; Mary Bethea, Pfeiffer College; Willis Chester; Herman Duncan, North Wilkesboro; Preston Hughes; Carl King, Statesville; Mike Raybon (s); Carolyn Rhoney (s); Charles Stanley, Hillsboro; Betty White (s); Mrs. Roland White, Stony Point.

Faculty: Term expires 1963: Carl Meeks, David Middleton; Term expires 1964: Eric DeGroat, Mrs. J. B. Winkler; Term expires 1965: Ruby Akers, Joseph E. Bryson; Term expires 1966: ————Harrill, James Braxton Harris.

### Atlantic Christian College

The District Superintendent; the District Secretary of Student Work of the WSCS; the pastors of all local Methodist churches; the Secretaries of Student Work of the WSCS's of the local Methodist churches; the President and two other students to be elected by the local Methodist Student Fellowship; Robert Barefield; John W. Dunn; Dan Hensley.

### Campbell College

Mrs. Hawley C. Cobb, Raleigh; Graham S. Eubank, Raleigh; C. Franklin Grill, Lillington; Mrs. Reba Hopkins; Mrs. Leo Kelley, Lillington; Lewis Morgan, Coats; Richard Muse; Lee Overton; Pat Powers.

### Davidson

Thomas Archibald (s); Douglas Corriher; Ralph W. Gable; Stephen Gramley (s); Henry C. McCall; Mrs. J. W. McCall; J. S. Parcell; C. E. Ratliff.

**Duke University**

Fred Allen (s); Homer Bass; John Dozier; Mrs. E. L. Hillman; William Howard, Jr.; Charles E. Jordan; Mrs. W. A. Kale; Thomas A. Langford; Sara McCracken; Harris Proctor; MacMurray S. Richey; Joy Triplett (s); Dennis Wagner (s); Sue Wright (s).

Board of Trustees of the Methodist Student Center: Term expires 1963—Paul Caruth, Edgar B. Fisher, Sr., Charles E. Jordan; Term expires 1964—James Fowler, Sr., Edwin L. Jones, Sr., Marshall Spears, Sr.; Term expires 1965—John Dozier, John Glas-son, W. Arthur Kale.

**East Carolina College**

Evelyn Berry, New York; Ola Mae Bundy (s); E. L. Clark; Beverly Cox (s); Mrs. Hubert A. Davis, Raleigh; Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield; E. B. Fisher; Mrs. E. B. Fisher; Mrs. Leslie H. Garner; D. D. Gross; C. F. Hirschi; A. J. Hoggs, New Bern; Mrs. W. W. Howell; Leo W. Jenkins; W. A. Kale, Durham; Mrs. W. Taylor Long, Blanch; James B. Mallory; C. P. Morris, Raleigh; Mrs. J. H. Rose; James Smith (s); Mrs. W. H. Taft; James H. Tucker; Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; Roy L. Turnage, Ayden; Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Raleigh; Mrs. C. Ray West, Beaufort; Mrs. E. H. Williford.

**Elon College**

H. A. Bizzell, Jr.; Joseph Bostick, Burlington; Richard Commander, Burlington; Roy Epperson; John Graves; E. L. Hillman; Berta Faye Johnson (s); Florence Olga Kivette, Gibsonville; H. M. McLamb; Frances Muldrow; Mable Nance; Lynn Ryals (s); Rufus Stark, Burlington; Kathryn Thomas (s).

**Lees-McRae College**

Herman F. Duncan; Dian Everhardt (s); Lee Reynolds, Boone; Douglas Shepherd (s); Al Smith (s); Ben T. Steele, Newland; Dan Thomas; Director of Religious Activities of the College; District Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service; a Methodist faculty member.

**Lenoir Rhyne College**

Virginia Abernethy (s); Mrs. Henry Brown; Mrs. Joyce Clayton; Paul Duckwall, Statesville; Mrs. Ray Flowers; Mrs. T. W. Gamble; Jake Golden; Brenda Kay Honey-cutt (s); Steve M. Shuford; Andrea Triplett.

**Mars Hill**

R. L. Crisp; Cathryn Crocker; Richard T. Erøenbriht; Mrs. W. Ernest Powell, Jr.; William P. Powell; Milford Thumm, Asheville; Robert G. Tuttle, Asheville.

**North Carolina College**

Methodist representatives on the Board of Directors of the United Campus Christian Ministry: J. T. Jones, Creighton Lacy, and one other to be selected by the Executive Committee of the Interconference Committee.

**North Carolina Wesleyan College**

Faye Ellington, Cheryl Gorham, Melissa Huizing, Louise Kopley, Larry Reynolds, Richard Tripp.

**Pembroke State College**

Simon F. Cummings; Eddie Mae Locklear; Jackie Locklear, Maxton; D. F. Lowry; Harvey Lowry, Rowland; Mrs. Ira Pate Lowry; M. L. Lowry; Robert Mangum; Travis Owen; Andrew Ransom, Rowland; Julian Ransom; H. Willard Watson.

**The Wesley Foundation at Raleigh**

Landis Bennett; Guy R. Cassell; C. Q. Cherry; Murray S. Downs; B. Troy Ferguson; Benjamin Gravelly (s); David M. Kline; J. E. Legatos; R. H. Loeppert; Mrs. R. P. Moore; Lucy Noblett; Preston D. Page; R. M. Pinkerton; James E. Smith (s); R. H. Snyder; H. E. Springer; David Stadler (s); Juanita Stott; Mrs. D. H. Sutton; L. C. Vereen; Raymond C. White.



### The University of North Carolina

Ex Officio Members: C. D. Barclift, Durham; Howard Garner; Charles S. Hubbard; David Knight; Patsy McKay, Durham; P. D. Midgett; J. Dickson Phillips; McNeill Smith, Greensboro; Kay Stinson; O. W. Watson.

Term expires 1966: Thomas Johnson, Douglas Sessoms. Term expires 1965: Norman Bowers, Harold G. McCurdy. Term expires 1964: Ernest Q. Campbell, Guy B. Johnson. Term expires 1963: Arthur DeBerry, L. R. Wilson.

### Western Carolina College

W. E. Bird; Hieronomous Bueck, Franklin; Mrs. Frank Cogburn, Canton; Mrs. Hazel Cotter; Mrs. Mabel Crum; Mrs. Merle Davis, Murphy; Mrs. Clinton Dodson, Waynesville; Joe Evans, Sylva; Clifton C. Johnson (s); John Ollis (s), Ingalls; Carl Ratcliff, Waynesville; Mrs. Mathilda Reed; Leroy Sossaman, Bryson City; Charles Stewart, Tuckaseegee; M. Q. Tuttle, Lake Junaluska.

### The Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem

Wesley Bailey; Zez Barnhardt; Mrs. Alvin Brown; Howard E. Butner; W. Kenneth Goodson; J. W. Gwyn; Mrs. Gordon Hanes; Richard R. Hanner; W. A. Hunt; Frank Jordan; Michael Lewis; J. R. Marion; W. L. Maynard; J. D. Murray; Samuel Nesmith, Greensboro; Bill Pfaff; Harmon L. Smith, Jr., Durham; Robert M. Smith, Mt. Airy; Frank A. Stith, Jr.; Elizabeth Welsh; George Williams; Dan O. Via, Jr.; five students to be named by the Wesley Foundation as follows: one student from Baptist Hospital School of Nursing, one student from Salem College, two students from Wake Forest College, and one student from Winston-Salem Teachers College.

### Woman's College

Forrest Campbell; Lillian Cunningham; Jeannie Gooden (s); L. Robert Grogan; R. Harold Hipps; Birdie H. Holloway; Marlis Jones (s); Vienna B. Kern (s); Lynda E. Lane (s); Clay Madison; Stephen P. Millikin; J. Elwood Carroll; Blanche Norman; Mrs. Elizabeth Rollins; Charles E. Shannon; Irwin V. Sperry; Roger W. Tucker; H. C. Walters, Guilford; Lynne Rae Wicks (s); W. P. Banner; plus two other persons to be named during the year by the Executive Committee of the Interconference Commission.

---

## REPORT OF THE STUDY COMMITTEE IN REFERENCE TO CORPORATIONS AUXILIARY TO AND/OR CONTROLLED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE,

Since not all the corporations auxiliary to and/or controlled by the North Carolina Annual Conference have reported compliance with the resolutions, concerning amending charters, adopted at the 1960 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference (pages 85, 161-163, 1960 *Journal*), and the 1961 session of said conference (pages 168-169, 1961 *Journal*),

We recommend,

That the time for amending these charters be extended to February 1, 1963.

### JUDICIAL COUNCIL DECISION—RE: LEGALITY OF COMMINGLING FUNDS

Section 2 of the report of the above committee, concerning the commingling of conference funds, which was adopted by the 1960 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference (page 161, 1960 *Journal*) was referred to the Judicial Council for a declaratory decision as to its legality and constitutionality. The Judicial Council has rendered its decision. The decision is as follows:

## DECISION NO. 190

IN RE: THE RIGHT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE TO DIRECT ITS TRUSTEES CONCERNING THE INVESTMENT OF TRUST FUNDS

*Digest of Decision*

An Annual Conference has broad powers to direct its Board of Trustees concerning the investment of its trust funds including the right to instruct its Board of Trustees not to commingle the funds in its hands with other funds.

*Statement of Facts*

On November 7, 1951, pursuant to paragraph 709 of the 1948 *Discipline* of The Methodist Church (now paragraph 711 of the 1960 *Discipline*) the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The Methodist Church sought and obtained a Certificate of Incorporation for "The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated." The original Corporate Charter thereof has been amended as hereinafter noted.

In November of 1953 the North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church created a Central Treasury, which Central Treasury was given authority to handle the receipt and disbursement of the funds coming into the hands of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

In 1955 the North Carolina Conference authorized the creation of a corporation known as the Methodist Fund, Inc., which corporation was authorized by the Conference to buy and sell securities for the Central Treasury of the North Carolina Annual Conference. Thereafter, the Methodist Fund, Inc. was issued a Corporate Charter in the State of North Carolina.

In 1958 the name of the Methodist Fund, Inc. was changed to "The Methodist Foundation, Inc., a North Carolina Corporation."

Under the prevailing customs in the North Carolina Annual Conference the Central Treasury handles the funds of the Boards, Commissions and Agencies of the Conference.

On June 25, 1959, the North Carolina Annual Conference adopted a resolution directing the presiding Bishop to appoint a Committee of five or more persons to study and consider "the Charters, Amendments to Charters and By-Laws of all corporations auxiliary by and/or controlled by the Annual Conference and to consider any and all other matters which the Committee may determine pertinent and to report to the next Annual Session of the Annual Conference with such recommendations as said Committee may determine necessary for appropriate action to be taken in reference thereto by the Annual Conference." (Page 14, Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference, 1960 Session.)

The Bishop duly appointed the Committee required by the foregoing resolution and this Committee made its report to the Annual Conference on June 28, 1960. Said Committee report included inter alia a recommendation that the Charter of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated, be amended "to allow the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, the explicit right to turn over funds to the Methodist Fund or Methodist Foundation, Inc. for the purpose of investment by the Methodist Foundation, Inc., as agents for the Board of Trustees and to invest the permanent funds of said Church but that said funds shall not be commingled with other funds of the Methodist Foundation, Inc." This resolution was adopted by the North Carolina Annual Conference following which a resolution was adopted by the conference referring Section 2 of the report (from which the quotation set forth above is taken) to the Judicial Council for ruling as to its legality and constitutionality.

The 1961 session of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, authorized an application to the Secretary of State of North Carolina for certain amendments to the Corporate Charter of The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated which would:

(a) Change the name of the Corporation to "The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Incorporated."

(b) Specifically provide that said Corporation "shall be under the jurisdiction, control and direction of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church."

(c) Specifically provide that the Corporation should administer the assets delivered to it in accord with the discipline The Methodist Church.

(d) Provide that any alteration or amendment to the Corporate Charter would first have to be approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church.

The Corporate Charter of the Corporation was duly amended in accord with the action of the Annual Conference.

The corporate By-Laws of the Corporation were amended to provide:

(a) That any amendment to said By-Laws must first be approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference.

(b) That the Board of Directors of the Corporation be given the specific authority "to place with the Methodist Foundation, Inc., a creature of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, such funds as it may deem proper for the purpose of investment by the Foundation. The Methodist Foundation, Inc. serving as agent for the Trustees shall be required to keep an accurate accounting of all funds held and invested for the Board of Trustees. Further, a financial report shall be placed in the hands of the President and Secretary of the Board of Trustees once each quarter, indicating the investment transactions during the period, the valuation of all funds of the Foundation and showing specifically the funds held for the Board of Trustees. A certified copy of an annual audit performed by a certified public accountant shall be placed in the hands of the Secretary of the Board of Trustees annually. The Methodist Foundation shall have as a fully qualified and voting member one representative elected by the Conference Board of Trustees. Finally, any funds of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in trust by the Board of Trustees and placed in the hands of the Methodist Foundation, Inc. for investment must be payable to the Board of Trustees on demand, as its equity appears."

Most of the agencies of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, including the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, Incorporated, invest their funds with the Methodist Foundation, Inc. under an arrangement by which said agencies in effect purchase units or shares in the Methodist Foundation, Inc., the purchase price of which units or shares is in direct proportion to the book value of such shares or units as of the date of purchase.

#### *Jurisdiction*

The Judicial Council takes jurisdiction of this matter under Paragraph 914 (8) of the 1960 edition of the *Discipline* of The Methodist Church.

#### *Analysis*

This matter comes to us from the North Carolina Annual Conference requesting a decision as to the legality and constitutionality of a resolution of said Conference permitting its Board of Trustees "the explicit right to turn over funds to the Methodist Fund or Methodist Foundation, Inc. for the purpose of investment" . . . but directing that "said funds shall not be commingled with other funds of The Methodist Foundation, Inc."

On the record before us no constitutional question is made to appear. We therefore confine ourselves to the question of the legality of the action of the North Carolina Conference in adopting the resolution from which an appeal was taken.

Briefly stated the questions before us are: (1) Can the North Carolina Annual Conference direct or permit its Conference Board of Trustees to invest trust funds in The Methodist Foundation, Inc. as set out in the foregoing statement of facts? (2) Can the North Carolina Annual Conference direct its Board of Trustees that in the investment of its trust funds they shall not be commingled with other funds?

Both of these questions are answered in the affirmative.

Paragraph 711 of the 1960 *Discipline* states:

"1. Each Annual Conference shall have an incorporated *Board of Trustees*." Then follow instructions as to the election of members of such board.

"2. The said corporation shall receive, collect, and hold in trust for the benefit of the Annual Conference any and all donations, bequests, and devises of any kind or character, real or personal, that may be given, devised, bequeathed, or conveyed to the said board or to the Annual Conference as such for any benevolent, charitable, or religious purpose, and shall administer the same and the income therefrom in accordance with the direction of the donor, trustor, or testator, and in the interest of the church, society, institution, or agency contemplated by such donor, trustor, or testator, under the direction of the Annual Conference. The Board shall have power to invest, reinvest, buy, sell, transfer, and convey any and all funds and properties which it may hold in trust, subject always to the terms of the legacy, devise, or donation . . . Funds committed to this board may be invested by it only in collateral that is amply secured and after such investments have been approved by the said board or its agency or committee charged with such investment, *unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference*." (Emphasis added).

Under the above quoted provisions of Paragraph 711 (2) of the 1960 *Discipline*, it is clear that neither the Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference nor the Annual Conference itself may legally direct the investments of funds entrusted to it in violation or disregard of the specific terms governing the investment of funds which have been entrusted to it.

"The board shall have power to invest, reinvest, buy, sell, transfer and convey any and all funds and properties which it may hold in trust subject always to the terms of the legacy, devise, or donation."

It seems that this principle of administration is so clearly so forth in paragraph 711 (2) of the *Discipline*, that it is not open to question. If, therefore, the limiting conditions governing any particular fund or trust provide that such funds shall be forever maintained intact and not commingled with other funds held by the Board of Trustees, they are forbidden by this law of the church to disregard such limiting condition.

Funds not specifically designated and restricted by conditions under which a "donation, bequest, or devise" comes into possession of an Annual Conference, become a part of the "Permanent Fund" of the Annual Conference and are held in trust by the Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference, Paragraph 711 (2) of the *Discipline* gives broad discretionary power to the Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference in determining how the funds entrusted to it shall be invested but always subject to any direction the Annual Conference may give.

It is the opinion of the Council, and we so hold, that the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Incorporated, when authorized to do so by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, may invest funds held by it and which are not assets of a legacy, devise or donation under a trust agreement or arrangement prohibiting such investment in the purchase of shares or units in The Methodist Foundation, Inc. in the same way in which it can invest such funds in the shares, obligations, bonds or stocks of some other person, firm or corporation.

We direct attention to the fact that the investment procedure followed by the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, Incorporated as herein outlined does not constitute a commingling of the funds of such Board of Trustees with the funds of others. Nor does it constitute a turning over of its funds to some other person, firm or corporation for investment purposes. Rather, it is a purchase by said Board of Trustees of shares or units in an investment corporation: to wit, The Methodist Foundation, Incorporated. Such investment is represented by a certificate from the Foundation to the Board showing the number of shares or units owned by it, and such shares or units may be liquidated or cashed-in on demand by said Board of Trustees. The legal relationship of the Board and the Foundation is not one of creditor and debtor, but the Board is a shareholder or unit holder in the Foundation, and in case of a liquidation thereof the Board would

be entitled to share pro rata with the other unit or share holders in the net assets of the Foundation after its creditors have been paid. In other words, the relationship of the Board of Trustees to the Foundation is the same as its relationship would be to any other corporation in which it is a stockholder. Under the facts of this case the position of the Board is strengthened by the fact that the beneficiary of the trust funds which it administers, the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, has specifically authorized it to invest in the shares or units of the Foundation. Thus, the Annual Conference shares the responsibility for the making of such an investment and could not be heard to complain if for any reason such investment proved to be unwise or improvident.

With reference to the right of the North Carolina Annual Conference to direct its Board of Trustees not to commingle its trust funds with the funds of others we think there can be no doubt that the Annual Conference has the right to give such a direction to its Trustees in view of the provisions of Paragraph 711 (2) of the *Discipline*.

#### *Decision*

It is therefore the decision of the Judicial Council:

1. That it is legal for the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Incorporated to invest funds entrusted to it in shares or units of The Methodist Foundation, Inc., provided that in doing so it does not violate the terms of any specific trust.

2. That the North Carolina Annual Conference has the legal right to direct its trustees not to commingle its trust funds with the funds of others.

(For the information of the Conference, the Committee on Revision of Charters has included herewith in its report the decision of the Judicial Council in its entirety.)

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*

E. C. BROOKS, JR., *Secretary*

## REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Nineteen sixty-one opened with the largest Annual Meeting in the Council's history, held January 30-February 1 in White Memorial Presbyterian Church, Raleigh. Outstanding speakers included Bernard Boyd, Theodore Wedel, Ralph Sockman, Benjamin Mays, Mrs. Murdoch McLeod, and Carlyle Marney. At the close of the meeting, Dr. Harold J. Dudley, Presbyterian Synod General Secretary, was installed as Council president, succeeding Dr. Cecil W. Robbins. Mrs. Dudley began her second year as General Chairman of the Department of United Church Women. Rev. Vernon Tyson, pastor of Jonesboro Heights Methodist Church, was elected to the Executive Board.

The Council program is carried out through five Commissions—Christian Education, Christian Social Action, Town and Country Work, Ecumenical Relations, and the Pastoral Ministry—and two Departments—United Church Women and United Christian Youth. Features of the program included:

**Christian Education:** A Camping Institute for leaders at Camp Chestnut Ridge in April, sponsored by the Camping Committee. The Student Christian Council of college age youth co-sponsored the Raleigh Intercollegiate Conference and supported an African student attending college here. The Youth Work Committee sponsored these U.C. Y.M. projects: a retreat at Camp New Hope; a work camp at Lumberton; a legislative assembly at Raleigh. Weekday Bible teaching continues to reach thousands of elementary and high school students in 50 communities.

**Christian Social Action:** The Alcoholism Committee met twice; held a one-day Institute at Morehead City in February, and launched an expanded program of lectures before both high school and college students. A regular series of preaching missions was set up at State Prison. The Human Relations Committee set up a workshop at Boiling Springs for ministers and laymen, November 30th; more are planned for 1962. It also communicated its views to public officials and private firms over the state. Through the efforts of the Institutional Ministry Committee a chaplain was installed for the first time at Memorial Hospital, Chapel Hill. He is Rev. Fred Reid, and he will maintain a working relationship to the Council through this committee. World Affairs

Committee again co-sponsored conferences at Chapel Hill and Blue Ridge Assembly. State and Local Legislative Affairs Committee appeared before the General Assembly in Raleigh to speak in behalf of migrant legislation and other bills of interest to church people.

**Town and Country Commission:** This Commission sponsors CROP, the Migrant Ministry, and Rural Church Work. CROP continues to feed the millions of hungry overseas at the lowest possible cost. Our State Council of Churches carries on the local administration of CROP on a volunteer basis so that no overhead is deducted from state receipts by our office. In co-operation with Church World Service (of which CROP is a division), the N. C. Council also collects clothing for use overseas. About 100,000 pounds was collected through our centers in eight of our cities. Under the Migrant Ministry clothing is also collected for use of migrants here in North Carolina. Fifteen staff workers served in two Day-Care centers for migrant children and in the camps of five counties (Camden, Carteret, Currituck, Pasquotank, and Henderson). A new Harvester station wagon was dedicated at the Annual Assembly and joined two others owned by the Council of Churches for this ministry. A Rural Church 3-day Seminar, set for May, had to be cancelled due to small registration, but has been re-set for 1962 (May 21-23 at State College in Raleigh).

**Ecumenical Relations Commission:** This Commission sponsored the Summer Camp Ministry in Doughton Park for the third year, with increased attendance reported. An enlarged program to include other areas is planned for 1962. The observance of Reformation Day and World Communion Sunday is also encouraged. Radio-TV was transferred from this Commission to the new Public Relations Committee.

**Pastoral Ministry Commission:** A splendid Pastors' Conference was sponsored in conjunction with the Annual Assembly in Raleigh. The 1962 Conference was held in First Presbyterian Church, Burlington, January 30th with good attendance and interest. Dr. Robert V. Moss, Dr. Richard C. Hoefler, Rev. A. Dudley Ward, and Dr. John A. Mackay brought messages. The Committee also sponsored a Pastor's Institute on migrant work at Elizabeth City in May.

All of the above Commissions, with their sub-committees, have officially appointed representatives from the North Carolina Conference serving in active capacities.

In other significant action during 1961, your Council observed its 25th Anniversary with a Silver Anniversary Convocation held in First Presbyterian Church, Greensboro, May 1-2. The distinguished group of speakers included Eugene Carson Blake, Frank P. Graham, Billy Graham, Liston Pope and Rufus Clements.

A new General Committee on Public Relations was organized during the year to study more effective employment of and co-operation with all media of communications, including the press, radio, TV, audio-visuals, and the printed word. Mr. Baine M. Madison, a member of Edenton Street Methodist Church and State Commissioner of Correction and Training, is Chairman.

The Women's Department sponsored highly successful observances of World Day of Prayer, World Community Day, and May Fellowship Day. A new Council of UCW was organized in Thomasville; a two-day seminar for officers was held in Raleigh; and four District Institutes were held in March. The Department over-subscribed its goal for the new Harvester wagon used in the migrant ministry. It also was active in support of legislation for migrants.

The Youth Department sponsored two retreats, a work camp, and a Fall legislative Assembly in Raleigh.

### Summary

All of these activities, and many other services which space does not permit to be listed, are carried on day by day as your State Council seeks to serve the interests of its 27 member bodies, of which the N. C. Conference is one. Because it is a truly representative agency, the Council remains always responsive to the will of its member bodies, and it is the only agency in our state which concerns itself with all areas of the Christian witness. It does its work on a budget far smaller than any of our larger individual churches (\$32,845.00 in 1961, not including the Women's Department). This

small sum, however, served to administer a program involving over a quarter of a million dollars in cash and commodity receipts.

Your Council is grateful for the support given it by the Conference and for the leadership which Methodists have supplied through the years, exemplified by its retiring president, Cecil Robbins, and by Bishop Garber. It asks for your constant prayers, interest, and continued support in seeking to serve our Lord Jesus Christ.

MORTON R. KURTZ, *Executive Director*

## REPORT OF THE DEACONESS BOARD

At the present time, there is only one active deaconess serving in the North Carolina Conference—Miss Ethelynde Ballance, director of Christian Education in the Raeford Methodist Church. Because of health reasons, Miss Mamiej Chandler is on leave of absence from her work as director of the Methodist Student Center in Greenville.

Three retired deaconesses reside within our Conference: Miss Jennie Congleton of Greenville, Miss Elizabeth Davis of Wake Forest, and Miss Mary Nichols of Wilmington.

In the annual meeting of the Conference Deaconess Board held at our Methodist Retirement Home in Durham in March, we discussed the necessity for continuous interpretation of the work of the deaconess. Plans were made for distributing among our ministers a leaflet which explains the deaconess relationship.

Nineteen sixty-three marks the 75th anniversary of the Deaconess Movement. We look forward to participating in the observance of this anniversary. Plans are being made to tie in this observance with the Southeastern Jurisdiction Convocation to be held in Memphis, Tennessee, March 5-8, 1963.

Miss Ballance is ready to answer as many calls as possible to speak, to interpret the deaconess relationship, to present the call to full-time Christian service.

We feel the need for presenting deaconess work to our youth in district and conference vocational conferences. Commissions on Christian Vocations in local churches also need to be informed, and to pass on information to youth.

The Deaconess Board recommends:

That we seek to continue finding meaning in our theme for the quadrennium, "Our Mission Today," with emphasis on (1) the faith which compels us, (2) the factors which confront us, (3) the frontiers that call us, and (4) the program that unites us in witness and service.

That there be an ACTIVE Committee on Christian Vocations in each local church.

That the deaconess relationship be presented at "Vocations Conference" whenever held on either the district or conference level.

That the deaconess relationship be presented to all women employees of the church, and to business and professional women in the local church.

ETHELYNDE BALLANCE, *Chairman*  
MRS. W. TAYLOR LONG, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The District Conference records turned in were examined by this committee and found to be in exceptionally good order. Only seven were turned in.

However, the committee recommends that only the latest bound volume of minutes be brought to the Annual Conference for examination.

VASSAR W. JONES, *Chairman*  
S. S. MOORE, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

Statement of activities of The Duke Endowment in the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences for the Conference Year 1961-62.

## I. Church Building Grants

A. Number of churches on file that have requested counseling aid and approval of plans	330		
B. Churches approved for financial aid:			
North Carolina Conference	24	\$105,700	
Western North Carolina Conference	33	136,000	
	57	\$241,700	\$241,700

## II. Church Maintenance Fund

A. Regular Pastorate			
North Carolina Conference	45	\$ 25,000	
Western North Carolina Conference	38	25,000	
	83	\$ 50,000	\$ 50,000
B. Summer Assistants			
North Carolina Conference	37	\$ 27,600	
Western North Carolina Conference	41	30,400	
	78	\$ 58,000	\$ 58,000
C. Winter Assistants			
North Carolina Conference	17	\$ 7,890	
Western North Carolina Conference	6	2,430	
	23	\$ 10,320	\$ *10,320
D. Student Pastors			
North Carolina Conference	40	\$ 21,770	
Western North Carolina Conference	9	4,730	
	49	\$ 26,500	\$ *26,500
E. Supervision			\$ *4,200
F. Special Projects			\$ *4,900
III. Superannuate Fund			
North Carolina Conference		\$ 34,579.99	
Western North Carolina Conference		50,420.01	
		\$ 85,000.00	\$ 85,000

GRAND TOTAL

\$480,620

\*As of May 1, 1962

M. WILSON NESBITT

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Leon Russell, President

Brooks Patten, Secretary

## I

## Division of the Local Church

## Section A

## COMMITTEE ON GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL WORK

O. KELLY INGRAM, *Chairman*

SUMMARY REPORT FOR 1961-1962

Church School Membership and Attendance

For the first time since Methodist union our conference showed a decrease in church school membership in 1960-1961 as compared with the previous year. The decrease of



2.3% was the same as the decrease experienced by The Methodist Church as a whole. While there is reason to believe some of this loss was due to errors in reporting, it is obvious that we did experience a loss along with the total church.

We are unable to account for this loss which should be of great concern to all of us. A number of factors could have contributed to this decline—indifference of the pastor in the church school, poorly motivated and trained teachers, poor church school program, inactive Membership Cultivation Superintendent, no definite plan for reaching and keeping members, lack of hospitality and failure to visit in homes, haphazard ways of keeping rolls and promiscuous ways of marking off members, no home-members plan, failure to start new classes, failure to start an outpost school or class, etc. The basic reason for this decline, however, is probably our zealotous concern to preserve the church as an expression of our devotion to middle-class values and lack of genuinely Christian concern for persons. Most churches can increase their membership and attendance if they want to and are willing to work. We call upon all of our pastors and people to pray earnestly for a revival of devotion to Christ which will send us out to reach the lost in His name and with His gospel.

#### Evangelism Through the Church School

During the past year the Conference Boards of Education and Evangelism joined hands in a program known as the "United Evangelistic Mission." The first phase of this mission dealt with discovering unreached prospects and winning them to active membership in the church and church school. The second phase dealt with a ministry to "outsiders" through the establishment of Outpost Church Schools. District-wide meetings were held in the early fall to launch the first phase of this program. A second series of district meetings were held in January to launch the Outpost Church School program. We feel that this "United Evangelistic Mission" was most successful. Approximately 21,470 prospects for the church and 30,000 prospects for the church school were discovered. Thousands of these have been won. The pastors' reports to the Annual Conference will reveal the exact number. These reports will show a substantial increase in church and church school membership. Additional thousands remain to be won through the preaching, teaching and outreach ministry of the church.

#### Leadership Training

Dedicated and trained leadership is essential to the growth and vitality of the local church. To assist local churches in training their workers is one of the principal functions of the Conference Board of Education. It is for this purpose that "field workers" are employed and a major portion of its budget expended. During the past year 35 Subdistrict Christian Workers' Schools have been held with an enrollment of approximately 3,500 and 2,400 course cards of credit issued. In these schools there were seventeen laboratory observation courses with an enrollment of 229 and 191 course cards of credit issued. Six additional one-teacher schools enrolled 111 and issued 51 course cards of credit. We now have more than 500 persons certified to teach approximately 100 approved courses. Twenty-five persons attended the Leadership and Laboratory Schools at Lake Junaluska. Three persons attended the Seminar for Prospective Laboratory Instructors and one person attended the Audio-Visual Seminar at Lake Junaluska. Three persons attended the SeJ. Recreation Workshop at Leesburg, Florida. Nine District Junior High Curriculum Workshops were attended by 151 persons. Fourteen Vacation Church School Institutes were attended by 1225 persons. Five Church Library Seminars were attended by 56 persons. The two-day Orientation Workshop for New Pastors, sponsored by the various conference boards and agencies, was attended by approximately thirty pastors beginning their first years of service in the North Carolina Conference.

Numerous local church consultations, weekend labs, seminars, etc., have been conducted by the conference and district staffs and other resource leaders. Seventeen local church Consultations on Church School Building and Equipment were conducted by the conference staff. Other consultations have been in the areas of Goals and Materials for Methodist Church Schools, Team Teaching, Planning a Unit of Study, Curriculum Selection, Leadership Training, Evangelism Through the Church School, Room Arrangement and Equipment, etc.

### Outpost Church Schools

An Outpost Church School has been described as "an organized, sponsored, supervised continuous teaching ministry, beyond the usual and regular program of the church, to groups of persons who are not now being reached by the church." We are confident it is a valid ministry by which we can reach persons not now being reached with the teachings of the Master. Outpost schools and classes may be started in all kind of places where people are not now attending church or church school: private homes, school buildings, public halls, funeral chapels, country stores or service stations, self-service laundry, garage, fire station, new shopping center, vacant store, homes for aged, jails, hotels, vacation centers, etc. Outpost Church Schools are of five varieties: (1) in churches without church schools or in abandoned churches, (2) In new churches, (3) In locations which may grow into churches, (4) In nonchurched communities which may not grow into churches, (5) In churched communities to reach persons who do not come to the church because of occupational, social, economic or cultural barriers.

A series of district meetings on Outpost Church Schools were held in January to introduce this new ministry to our pastors and local church leaders. Rev. Randle Dew, staff member of our General Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee, was our resource leader in these meetings which were well attended. Literature was distributed and local churches were requested to survey their areas for outpost possibilities and to report these to their district superintendent. At the time of this writing 55 outpost possibilities have been reported by seven districts. Local churches have agreed to sponsor 40 of these and 13 are already in operation. A District Committee on Outpost Church Schools has been set up in each district under the direction of the District Superintendent and District Director of General Church School Work. These committees will seek to stimulate interest in this ministry and give guidance and assistance to local churches sponsoring outposts. The Conference Board of Education staff will also assist in this program which we hope will gradually grow into a significant ministry.

### EMPHASIS FOR 1962-1963

#### Increasing Church School Membership and Attendance

A. The following steps are suggested for improving Church School membership and attendance for 1962-1963:

1. The District Superintendents are requested to urge each local church to elect a Membership Cultivation Superintendent who will function. The Membership Cultivation Superintendent's Kit should be placed in this official's hands to help him do his job well.

2. Commissions on Education should follow suggestions in the leaflet, "How to Get More Members—In Nine (Easy) Hard Lessons."

3. Each local church Commission on Education and Workers' Conference should study the leaflet, "Standards for Church School Roll, 1960-64," at meetings early in the church school year. It is recommended that the District Directors of General Church School Work be informed concerning the above standards and that they be given responsibility for promoting knowledge and practice of the same in local churches of their districts among Church School Superintendents, Membership Cultivation Superintendents, and Pastors.

4. It is recommended that each local church Commission on Education study the need for the organization of new classes in the church school.

5. It is recommended that emphasis be given Church School membership and attendance during the months of September and October, 1962, in each local church.

#### Evangelism Through the Church School

A. It is feared that some have interpreted evangelism to mean the recruitment of congenial individuals who share our social and economic commitments rather than a faithful proclamation of the "good news" to all men everywhere regardless of race, economic or social status. They may have assumed that simply getting "joiners" is enough. Perhaps our present decline in membership and attendance is God's judgment upon a church that has failed to faithfully proclaim and live out the implications of the

gospel. We can only speculate concerning these matters; for we cannot know the operations of the inscrutable Divine wisdom. But we can earnestly seek to know God's will for His church by studying what the Bible and Christian doctrine teach concerning the church. To this end, pastors are encouraged to read **Rebirth of Ministry** by James Smart and **Christian Nurture and the Church** by Randolph Crump Miller, and they are urged to lead their Official Boards and all officers and teachers of the church in a study of the New Testament conception of the church making use of materials adapted for lay understanding.

B. The Church School continues to be the most effective evangelizing agency we have. In 1960-61, out of 4,733 members joining the church on profession of faith, 3,855 (81%) came from the church school. This compares favorably with 6 out of 10 (60%) joining from the Church School on profession of faith in the total Methodist Church.

C. Steps for improving the Church School as an evangelizing agency:

1. It is recommended that Workers' Conference sessions in January-February be devoted to training teachers in their evangelistic functions.

2. Churches are urged to conduct classes in preparation for church membership, and it is suggested that a minimum of 12 sessions be given to this preparation. **Understanding the Methodist Church** by Nolan B. Harmon, is a particularly good text for adult groups studying in this area.

3. The Commission on Education should work closely with the Commission on Membership and Evangelism in formulating and implementing the evangelistic program of the church.

D. It is recommended that the Board of Education endorse the Southeastern Jurisdictional program of evangelism through the Church School, but due to previous commitments in the conference program for 1962-63, this program should be undertaken in 1963-64 in close co-operation with the Board of Evangelism. It is further recommended that leaders for this program be sent to Lake Junaluska August 10-12, 1962, for training.

### Leadership Training

A. How to improve present programs

1. Subdistrict Christian Workers' Schools

a. Boards of Managers of Christian Workers' Schools are urged to make up from local records or from records on file in the Conference office a list of all courses taught in previous schools, showing the year in which the course was offered. Reference should be made to such a list as the curriculum for the new school is being set up to prevent too frequent duplication of the same courses or similar courses; it will also reveal areas which have been neglected in previous schools.

b. Make greater use of the District Director of General Church School Work or the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education. Keep both notified about plans.

c. On last night of each school ask each student to write his evaluation of the school as well as suggestions for the next school. This information can be of value to the Board of Managers in planning for future schools.

2. It is suggested that one-teacher schools may be of greater value in larger churches if they specialize in one field. Such a school in a local church might reach all teachers and prospective workers for a selected age range each year.

3. The guidance material provided for deans of Christian Workers' Schools is recommended.

4. Coaching Conferences should be held to certify new instructors in fields where there is need.

B. New Training Programs

1. A Conference on Christian Education for local church school officers and teachers should be held on a weekend basis at one of our Methodist colleges or camps at a time suitable in the summer of 1963. This conference is to be planned by the Executive Secretary in consultation with his staff.

2. We are convinced that the Sunday Evening Fellowship provides an opportunity to open again our churches on Sunday evenings for a creative program for our families. The Board urges local churches to give careful study to the possibility of beginning such programs. Our Conference Board staff will assist local churches in organ-

izing and directing them. Churches desiring consultation services on the Sunday Evening Fellowship are requested to contact the Conference Executive Secretary.

3. We approve the idea of District Interboard Schools to train Commission Chairmen in the organization and program of their respective areas of work. Also, we recommend that our Executive Secretary contact the Executive Leadership of the Boards of the Conference to enlist their interest and support for such a program to be held in the early part of 1964.

4. We are cognizant of the helpfulness of the first series of District Pastors' Consultations on Christian Education held early in this quadrennium. We recommend that our Executive Secretary and his staff begin planning for another such series of consultations to be held early in the next quadrennium.

5. The staff of the Board of Education is preparing a local church program of leadership training known as "GUIDE." We commend the thorough study that has been given this matter and are convinced of the potential usefulness of "GUIDE." We recommend continued study and revision designed to perfect this instrument and look forward to its use in the churches of the Conference.

#### Local Church Consultation Service

Pastors and local church leaders have repeatedly asked for qualified persons to come to their church for consultation in some specific area of need. In an effort to meet this need we are launching a program to be called "Local Church Consultation Service" which will be available to local churches late next fall. Carefully selected persons will be trained as Local Church Consultants in District Pilot Lab Consultations to be conducted by Rev. Randle Dew and the Conference staff the first two weeks in September, 1962. Information brochures will be sent to local churches with application forms which may be used in requesting this service in any one of a number of areas of work. The consultants will serve without honorarium. The local church will pay travel and other expenses. The District Directors of General Church School Work will administer the program in their respective districts. This program will make it possible to help many local churches which the Conference staff cannot reach for lack of time. Local churches are urged to make use of this service.

Local churches are urged to call on the staff of the Board of Education for consultation in the area of building and improving Church School facilities.

#### Observance of Special Days

1. World Service Sunday in Church School, Fourth Sundays
2. Church School Rally Day, September 23, 1962
3. Promotion Sunday in Church School, September 30, 1962
4. Christian Education Week, September 30-October 7, 1962
5. Student Recognition Sunday, December 30, 1962
6. Race Relations Sunday, February 10, 1963
7. Children's Day, May 5, 1963
8. National Family Week, May 5-12, 1963
9. Methodist Student Day, June 9, 1963

#### The Executive Secretary of the Board of Education

The Conference Board of Education observes with pride the rich store of experience, the effective leadership and the ever-increasing usefulness of our Executive Secretary, Dr. C. P. Morris. His leadership has been recognized beyond the North Carolina Conference as evidenced by the fact that for the second time he has been chosen as the Dean of the Southeastern Jurisdiction Leadership School at Lake Junaluska. We enthusiastically recommend his reappointment for the year 1962-63.

#### Section B

#### COMMITTEE ON CHILDREN'S WORK

E. C. SHOAF, *Chairman*

#### PROGRESS REPORT FOR 1961-1962

"Every generation faces a somewhat changed context for living from that which preceded. Therefore, although it may be safe to say that human nature does not change

and that the gospel is always good news, children will make differing responses within varied environments. This is why educational theories and practices inevitably vary. Past work met the needs of a particular generation and gave insights on which to build for the future, but it cannot give the entire framework.

"Children's work today revolves around certain understandings in child development, the insights of contemporary Biblical theology, and an awareness of the church as an enviroing fellowship. Thus the rewarding work of guiding the Christian nurture of children continues, ever-changing, and ever renewed." (Taylor, ed., *Religious Education* p. 119).

To help the Church School teacher in knowledge and understanding of the Christian faith and the child in his environment today, much of the work of the Conference Director and the Children's Committee has been that of leadership training.

During the year 10 laboratory courses were conducted. Of the 142 persons enrolled in these courses, 121 received Course Cards or Recognition. A weekend Primary Laboratory Course was held in one local church for its teachers and prospective teachers.

Three hundred and ninety persons enrolled in children's workers' courses in twenty-five Christian Workers' Schools. Of this number, 275 fulfilled the requirements of the course and received Course Cards of Recognition.

To aid teachers in the local church in teaching the missionary units in the January Additional Sessions, workshops were held. In some of the districts where separate workshops were not conducted, a special session was held as a part of the Woman's Society of Christian Service District Seminar.

Fourteen Vacation Church School Institutes were held in the spring to guide teachers preparing to teach Vacation Church School in local churches this summer. One thousand two hundred twenty-five persons participated in these Institutes. As in previous years all instructors were persons from the North Carolina Annual Conference. A special class in connection with the Vacation Church School Institutes was conducted by Miss Grace Wright of Richmond, Virginia, for local church librarians.

Camping for the Junior age group was carried out at Camp Don-Lee and Camp Chestnut Ridge. During the summer of 1961 there were 384 Juniors in attendance. The adult leadership totaled 124.

A second annual meeting of the teachers at Haves Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh, on October 28th. Twenty-two persons were in attendance. Miss Rebecca Yow of Danville, Virginia, was the resource leader. The study topic was, "Developing Religious Concepts in the Kindergarten."

An area of increasing demand has been that of requests to the Conference Director for consultation on educational facilities for children. Ten such consultations have been held. Several follow-through sessions with local church personnel have been held in connection with these consultations.

An increasing number of requests from local churches are coming for consultations in all areas of the program of Christian Education of children. The Conference Director and the District Directors are making every effort to fulfill these requests.

## RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1962-1963

### 1. Nursery Home Visitor

a. That each District Director secure the names and addresses of all Nursery Home Visitors in the local churches of her respective district.

b. That emphasis be given to improving the Nursery Home Visitation program, using new materials now available.

### 2. Use of Methodist Materials

a. That stress be made in the local church of the importance of the use of Methodist materials in working with children.

b. That children's workers recognize the need to help children and parents to know what they believe as Methodists and as Christians, and to that end that there be increased emphasis on the use of parent guidance material as provided in the Church School Curriculum.

c. That leaders be aware that churches need help on the local level in the use of

Child Guidance and other curriculum materials.

### 3. Vacation Church Schools

a. That the Vacation Church School Institutes be held the weeks of March 4-8, March 11-15, and March 25-29.

b. That Mrs. Laura Williard, Mrs. Jewel Glenn, and Mrs. J. A. Auman comprise a committee to read and evaluate the texts available for the year 1963 and to select the texts to be used in this conference.

c. That a 9:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. schedule, eliminating lunch, be tried in 1963.

d. That classes in Day Camping be held as part of the Vacation Church School Institutes in 1963.

### 4. Laboratory Schools

a. That a committee representing the various areas of the Conference be convened to plan an experimental combination Commuters and Residence Laboratory School to be held in 1963 in a location and at a time selected by the committee.

b. That experience gained at this Laboratory School be used as a basis for planning additional Laboratory Schools in coming years.

c. That leaders of local Christian Workers' Schools be encouraged to make increased use of Laboratory Courses in their schools.

### 5. Missionary Education

a. That the Conference Board of Education join with the Conference Board of Missions and the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service in conducting Missionary Training Sessions in the various districts of the Conference.

### 6. Ministry to Exceptional Children

a. That Miss Charity Holland, Rev. A. C. Lee, Dr. Hardwicke Harshman, Felix Barker, E. C. Shoaf, and Wesley Brogan continue as a committee to work toward establishing and promoting a Sunday program for exceptional children.

### 7. Local Church Consultation Service

a. That the Local Church Consultation Laboratories to be held September 4-14 be strongly supported by all children's workers.

b. That our Conference Director of Children's Work be commended for the exceptional service given in local church consultations this year for teachers of children, and that this service be continued within the limits imposed by time and scheduling.

### 8. Weekday Nursery and Kindergarten

a. That in view of present progress in Weekday Nursery and Kindergarten work that this program be continued with the development of additional workshops and training enterprises.

b. That the Conference Director of Children's Work send the leaflet, "Kindergarten Graduations—No," to directors of Weekday Kindergartens.

9. That the Board of Education plan a program of special service in the children's field for the small churches of the Wilmington and Elizabeth City Districts using the services of the General Board of Nashville.

10. That each District Director form a Council of interested workers from her area to plan with her the program for that district in the field of children's work.

## CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK

There is increasing evidence that more effective and improved teaching practices are being undertaken by teachers of children in our local churches. Moreover, there is a general improvement of morale and dedication to sharing the gospel with our children by our teachers and workers. There are many new faces among those lay persons who ride the circuit teaching in workshops, institutes, workers' schools, and local church consultations. There is a feeling of confidence and gratitude for this firm grasp of the work maintained by our Director. These evidences, and more, suggest the excellent character of the work of our Director. Therefore, we wholeheartedly commend and endorse him and recommend his reappointment.

The Rev. Mr. Brogan has been asked by the General Board of Education to serve as Supervisor of the Laboratory School of the Southeastern Jurisdiction for 1962 at

Lake Junaluska. We commend him on this selection and wish to recognize his outstanding leadership in this field.

### Section C

#### COMMITTEE ON YOUTH WORK

W. ALBERT GRAHAM, *Chairman*

#### PROGRESS REPORT FOR 1961-1962

Enrollment in the Youth Division increased 700 to a total of 28,448, for an increase of 2.5% in the year 1960-61.

The Senior Workshop at Louisburg College was attended by 221 delegates and staff.

Four hundred and seventy-six delegates and staff attended the Tenth Annual Conference Session at Duke University in August. These persons were joined by 1,800 youth and their adult leaders for Rally Day.

Four hundred and sixty-nine Junior Highs participated in the summer camping program. The second Senior Camp was attended by 75 youth, an increase of twenty from the year before.

In the area of leadership education we can report thirty-two courses were offered in Christian Workers' Schools with 478 persons enrolled and 354 receiving credit cards. This report includes eight Junior High Labs and one Senior Lab—an increase of four laboratory courses over last year.

The new Junior High School Curriculum was introduced to the Conference through workshop in each district. One hundred and fifty-one persons attended.

Vacation School Institutes were conducted for workers with Junior Highs with 121 persons enrolled.

During the past year four persons have received certification as Junior High Laboratory instructors, and one person has received Senior High Laboratory certification.

A new venture for Senior Highs will be attempted this summer at Camp Don-Lee. The purpose of this weekend conference is "to help youth discover principles through which they may establish personal standards for moral conduct in the light of the Christian gospel." This conference will go by the title of "Moral Concerns Conference," and will concentrate on one particular area of moral concern, the "Role of Sex in Christian Living."

The second Appalachian Trail Hike for older youth and single young adults will be held the latter part of the summer. Last year's pioneer adventure was a success and indications are pointing toward the possibility of having to conduct two hikes this year to accommodate the persons.

An effort was made this year to stop the seemingly waning interest in the summer program for Seniors. The Senior Youth Council has tried to develop a program which will meet the needs of youth and one which will be interesting to them. Attempts were made to make the publicity more attractive. A set of slides was developed for use in local churches. These slides, which depict the many facets of the program, have been in constant demand throughout the Conference.

As of February 28, \$9,165.66 has been raised on the Conference goal of \$18,000.00 for the Methodist Youth Fund. This is an increase of about \$1,100.00 over the same period last year.

The special MYF Study Commission authorized by the Board of Education at its annual meeting last year has been appointed and has held its first meeting. The Reverend Mr. Lewis Durham of the General Board of Education met with the group. The purposes of the Study Commission have been formulated, and this group is ready to proceed with its most important and most needed task.

A word of thanks should go to the District Directors of Youth Work for their excellent leadership and service during the past year. They are a dedicated group who are continually searching for ways of making the gospel relevant in the lives of today's youth.

#### Recommendations for Youth Work

1. That the special MYF Study Commission be continued; and that this Study Commission continue its task of studying, evaluating, and recommending program for all levels of the Methodist Youth Fellowship.

2. That a Convocation of Adult Workers with Youth be held in late summer 1963 with special emphasis being placed on "Youth—Their World, Their Dreams, Their Faith, Their Gospel."

3. That a Senior High United Nations-Washington Study Tour be held March 16-22, 1963.

4. That the Youth Council continue to explore the possibility of a Senior Work Camp.

5. That an Older Youth-Young Adult Workshop be held in each district to present to interested persons the problems, possibilities, and potentialities of an Older Youth-Young Adult program in their churches.

6. That a pilot seminar be held with working older youth-young adults in an attempt to discover what ministry we as a church can have with this group.

7. That the Youth Council explore the possibilities for a Recreation Workshop to be held as soon as possible.

8. That the Youth Council consider the possibility of having adult delegates to the 1963 Workshop and Annual Conference Session on the basis of a one to ten ratio.

9. That Boards of Managers of Christian Workers' Schools include a Senior High Laboratory Course in their curriculum for the purpose of training local church teachers to use the new undated unit "Sex and the Whole Person" by Frank Wier.

10. That courses for adult workers with youth be included in all Christian Workers' Schools.

11. That the fall District Youth Rallies be "Youth and Missions Rallies" with special emphasis of the Methodist Youth Fund.

12. That a youth mission study be held in each local church using the study materials, "The Christian Mission on the Rim of East Asia" or "The Church's Mission and Persons of Special Need."

13. That the teachers of these mission units be given help and guidance in their preparation by means of the Training Sessions for Missionary Education, October 28-November 2.

14. That the local church Secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service be urged to send the "blue cards" to the college campus.

15. That a District Planning Retreat be held soon after ACS to evaluate and to plan the district and subdistrict program for the year.

16. That the youth of the Conference be informed of the possibility of their participation in the Annual European Caravan.

We commend the Rev. J. Conrad Glass, Jr., for his guidance in the broadening youth program which offers to the youth of our Conference greater opportunities for personal spiritual enrichment and deeper understanding of the outreaching ministry of the Church. We feel that his guidance comes from his own personal commitment and devotion to this task. We heartily recommend his reappointment as Conference Director of Youth Work.

#### Section D

#### COMMITTEE ON ADULT WORK

R. L. CANNON, JR., *Chairman*

PROGRESS REPORT, 1961-62

Enrollment in the Adult Division decreased by 1503 to a total of 61,114. This is a decrease of 2.3% from last year's total enrollment.

A total of eleven courses pertaining to the work of the Adult Division were offered in Christian Workers' Schools. There was an enrollment of 239 with 157 Course Cards of Recognition.

The Young Adult Assembly at Camp Don-Lee was attended by 48 delegates. The Assembly was mainly devoted to giving participants training and experience in various teaching methods and procedures.

The Second Annual Spiritual Life Retreat, Camp Chestnut Ridge, had 45 participants.



Much progress has been made during the year in the training of adult leaders in the proper procedures and methods in leading individual groups in selecting study materials.

Young Adult Week was observed in many local churches during the week of January 21-28. Activities for such an observance were suggested by the Conference Young Adult Council in a mailing to all local churches.

New resources, activities, and ideas were presented to local churches through mailings of the **Young Adult Letter**.

#### QUADRENNIAL GOALS — 1960-64

1. Create a consciousness of the unique importance of Christian adults in the life of the community and of their need for continuing spiritual, mental and social growth.
2. Increase awareness of the significance of the Adult Division in the church organization, and stimulate the formation of Adult Councils in local churches, to increase service to adults of all ages; and to inform members of work of our Methodist agencies and institutions.
3. Help to increase understanding and mutual appreciation between members of various economic, social, and racial groups both inside and outside the church.
4. Foster an increased knowledge of the Bible, and acceptance of the Christian's obligation and desire to relate it to daily living.
5. Help local adult classes to become Redemptive Fellowships, increase active participation of nominal church members, and help the church school become a more effective evangelistic arm of the church.
6. Improve teaching procedures so as to involve class members in learning situations and help each person to understand and assume leadership and membership functions.
7. Help adults understand themselves, to strengthen marital relationships, and improve family life through increased parental competence.

#### PROGRAM AND RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1962-63

##### A. Leadership Training

1. We urge the inclusion of a course on Adult Work in every Christian Workers' School. Special emphasis should be given to 410—"Understanding Adults," and 412.1—"Young Adult Work in the Church."
2. We urge that special emphasis be stressed on the inclusion of an Adult Laboratory Course in Christian Workers' Schools.
3. We recommend that an "Older Youth-Young Adult Workshop" be held in each district to present interested persons the problems, possibilities, and potentialities of an Older Youth-Young Adult program in their churches.
4. District Directors, the Conference Director, and selected resource persons will be available for local church consultation on materials and teaching procedures.

##### B. Conference Meetings

1. We recommend that one Young Adult representative to the Young Adult Assembly be elected from each church, confirmed at the Fourth Quarterly Conference and sent by the church, with the Assembly open to additional delegates.
2. We propose a Conference on Preparation for Aging be included in the Conference on Christian Education in 1963.
3. We propose a Conference on Family Life in the middle years be included in the Conference on Christian Education in 1964.
4. We propose an Adult Laboratory be included in the Conference on Christian Education in 1965.
5. We recommend co-operation with the youth in the sponsorship of a Recreation Workshop during the conference year 1962-63.

##### C. District and Subdistrict Work

1. Training of District and Subdistrict Directors
  - a. We recommend a guide be prepared for district and subdistrict directors which would outline their responsibilities and duties.
  - b. One-day District Adult Council Meetings—Fall 1962.

- c. Half-day District Adult Council Meetings—Spring 1963.
- 2. Programs—to be selected by each Subdistrict or District.
  - a. Subdistrict directors to visit all local young adult groups, after training in District Adult Council Meetings.
  - b. Adult Education Workshops to introduce new Manual.
  - c. Bible Conferences—in co-operation with Board of Education.
  - d. Mental Health Workshops—in co-operation with State Board of Health.
  - e. Social Action Seminars—in co-operation with Board of Social Concerns.
  - f. Older Adult Workshops—in co-operation with Retirement Home and delegates to White House Conference on Aging.
  - g. Christian Workers' School course.
- 3. Our goal is at least one program, in addition to the Christian Workers' School course, carried out in every subdistrict of the Conference in 1962-63.

#### D. Adult Education in the Local Church

1. We emphasize the importance of the Adult Council for planning and co-ordinating work to reach all adults with Christian teaching; and we propose that literature and consultation service be offered to help implement its work.

2. We continue to urge all adult classes to examine all available curriculum materials, to select courses based on interests of all class members, and to select teachers for units of study rather than for a year. A sample Unit Selector and instructions for its use will appear in "Resources for Adult Groups" for 1962-63.

3. We call upon every church to observe Young Adult Week, January 20-27, 1963. Suggestions will be supplied.

4. We recommend the use of teams of teachers, for improved continuity and increasing participation in adult classes, and the planning for seating arrangements which enable class members to see and talk to each other easily.

5. We urge every class to carry on activities in all the seven areas of Concern, based on the new manual, **Adult Education in The Methodist Church**. The areas are study, worship, evangelism, missions, social action, family education, and recreation. This program should include visits to agencies and institutions of our conference.

6. Local church groups are invited to call upon Conference, District, and Subdistrict Directors of Adult Work for help.

7. We urge local church groups to take advantage of the Local Church Consultation Service.

#### E. Summer Opportunities for Adults, 1962-63

- 1. June 8-10—Young Adult Assembly—Camp Don-Lee
- 2. June 19-23—Bible Conference and Conference for Teachers of Adults — Lake Junaluska
- 3. June 19-29—Older Adult Conference—Lake Junaluska
- 4. July 12-15—SEJ Family Life Conference—Lake Junaluska
- 5. July 16-20—Family Camp—Camp Don-Lee
- 6. July 29-Aug. 10—Leadership and Laboratory Schools—Lake Junaluska
- 7. Sept. 28-29—Young Adult Spiritual Life Retreat—Camp Chestnut Ridge
- 8. June 7-9, 1963—Young Adult Assembly—Camp Don-Lee

F. We recommend that efforts be made by the Conference Board of Education to secure a full-time Conference Director of Adult Work as soon as possible.

### COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

H. L. HARRELL, *Chairman*

#### REPORT FOR 1961-62

Courses in family life have been varied and spread throughout our Conference. Adult family life courses have been taught in Christian Workers' Schools, local churches, PTA's and Young Adult Assembly.

Courses on boy-girl friendships and preparation for marriage have been taught mostly in local churches and public school classes and organizations.

Some family life institutes have been held, and other family life courses have been taught in churches of other denominations by leaders in our Conference.

## Needs Listed

1. Thorough training of young teenagers in boy-girl friendships.
2. Effective training for older teenagers in preparation for marriage.
3. Unmarried or once-married adults—finding a mate or adjusting to singleness.
4. Unwed parents—a radically different approach is needed.
5. Better trained ministers in the family life field.
6. Meaningful family worship.

## Recommendations

1. That the Commission on Education in each local church form a representative family life committee according to paragraph 234 in the 1960 Discipline.

2. We remind every minister of the "Pastor's Manual for Premarital Counseling," and the book for engaged couples, "In Holy Matrimony," and urge their use.

3. We recommend the inclusion of a period on marriage counseling in the Orientation Workshop for New Pastors.

4. We recommend an orientation class of feasible nature for beginning ministers and their wives relative to the difficult adjustments demanded by the ministry upon the parsonage family.

5. Cooperation is urged with all community organizations and institutions which promote wholesome family living.

6. Each church is urged to concentrate meetings on one night a week, so that family units might be together more.

7. Every church should observe National Family Week. The Round Robin Institute may be used effectively, among Methodist churches, or in co-operation with other denominations.

8. We recommend family camping of all kinds provided by our church.

9. We urge more clerical and lay people to become accredited in one or more courses in the family life field.

10. We urge our people to write their legislators concerning the following resolution adopted by our Conference Committee on Family Life:

"Resolved: That the Committee on Family Life of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church recommend that the legislature of the State of North Carolina enact a law requiring persons applying for license to be married to wait three days (72 hours) after the date of application before any minister, officer, or justice of the peace may perform the marriage ceremony."

## Special Features

1. Two of our ministers will attend the Training Laboratory in Group Dynamics at Massanetta Springs, Virginia, May 31-June 10, 1962, with the intent of leading our Conference in similar ventures in the future.

2. Two of our ministers will attend the Jurisdictional Family Life Conference at Lake Junaluska, July 12-15, 1962.

3. Two of our ministers and their wives will attend the National Conference on Family Life in Chicago, October 19-21, 1962.

## Section F

COMMITTEE ON MINISTERS AND DIRECTORS OF  
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MUSIC

JULIAN ALDRIDGE, *Chairman*

Christian Education Section

At the present time there are thirty-five employed Directors and Ministers of Christian Education and Educational Assistants serving local churches in the North Carolina Conference. Several churches are now looking for directors. These professional workers in Christian education are not only rendering effective service in their own churches but are also assisting in subdistrict, district and conference-wide programs which benefit many local churches. We are indebted to these trained and dedicated workers for their service to the churches of our conference. At the present time Miss Bernice Ballance of Dunn is serving as president of the North Carolina Conference Directors Association and Rev.

E. C. Shoaf is president of the Joint Directors Association of the N. C. and W. N. C. Conferences.

A state-wide meeting of Directors and Ministers of Christian Education and Educational Assistants will be held at Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, High Point, N. C., November 7-9, 1962. Information and training in the use of the new Methodist curriculum for the children's division will be given. Miss Rowena Ferguson of the Editorial Division of the General Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee, will be the resource leader. This meeting will be open to candidates for degrees in Christian education as well as to persons now serving in local churches. We urge these churches to encourage their directors to attend and recommend that they provide financial assistance. We also recommend that the Conference Board of Education supplement the financial needs of this conference.

A southeastern Jurisdictional Workshop for Directors and Ministers of Christian Education and Educational Assistants will be held at Lake Junaluska, August 13-17, 1962. This workshop will provide inservice training for employed workers in Christian education. We urge local churches employing workers in Christian education to provide financial assistance and to encourage their director to attend.

We recommend that the North Carolina Conference Association of Directors have a conference-wide meeting of workers in Christian education and that the Conference Board of Education provide some financial aid for such a meeting.

We also recommend that the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations include other church-related vocations as well as the ministry in future vocations conferences.

During the past year the certification of the following Ministers of Christian Education has been renewed:

The Reverend E. C. Shoaf, Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

During the past year the certification of the following Directors of Christian Education has been renewed:

Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford, N. C.

Miss Mable A. Nance, Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.

Mrs. W. Stanley Potter, Jr., Durham, N. C.

Miss Hulda Whitely, Hayes Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

During the past year the following certified directors of Christian education have been reinstated:

Mrs. John C. Andrews, Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.

During the past year the following certified Ministers of Christian education have transferred out of this conference:

Rev. W. E. Sissell, Jr., Central Methodist Church, North Easton, Mass.—to the New England Conference, Northeast.

### Music Section

Three one-day Area Music Workshops, sponsored by the Board of Education, were held during 1962. They were held in the following places: Lumberton, January 29; Raleigh, January 30 and Greenville, January 31. The total attendance in the three workshops was 200. Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Cushing of Lynchburg, Virginia were the resource leaders for these workshops. The growth in interest and attendance has been most inspiring.

Ten District Music Workshops have been held in our conference under the direction of the District Music Representatives. Three workshops were held in the Wilmington District, and two in each of the following districts: Rocky Mount, Goldsboro, and Burlington.

The Committee formulated the following statement interpreting the relationship of the Local Church Committee on Music and the Local Church Commission on Worship: "Where there is a music committee in the local church, it is an agency of and is responsible to the Official Board of the church as provided in paragraph 278 of the 1960 Discipline of The Methodist Church. It is to work closely with the other agencies and

commissions of the local church to insure the most effective use of music in the total church program."

#### Recommendations for 1962-63

1. That one one-day Conference Music Workshop be held during the conference year 1962-63.
2. That District Music Representatives be encouraged to conduct more District Workshops.
3. That District Music Representatives share in an exchange of reports of meetings, workshops, publicity ideas, and correspondence.
4. That a North Carolina Conference Chapter of NAFOMM be organized. A committee composed of Dr. Carl Hjortsvang, Chairman, Mrs. Brutus Bridgers, Mr. Charles Rakow, Rev. Mr. Bruce Pate, Mrs. Robert Massey, Mr. Thomas Eanes, and Mrs. W. D. Miller, was appointed to plan for such an organization, and also to plan the one-day Conference Music Workshop.
5. That Music Ministry magazine be promoted at all area and district music workshops.
6. That the committee co-operate with Cokesbury in making sample copies of Music Ministry available to the music leaders in the churches of the North Carolina Conference.
7. That the Hand Bell Choir of Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, under the direction of Mr. Thomas Eanes, be invited to participate in the music of the 1963 Annual Conference.
8. That the N. C. Conference Board of Education serve as host at a luncheon for Ministers and Directors of Christian Education and Music on Wednesday, June 20, 1962, at the Annual Conference Session in Kinston, N. C.
9. That every eligible Methodist musician seek certification as a Methodist Director of Music. Information and application forms may be secured from the N. C. Conference Board of Education, P. O. Box 10957, Raleigh, N. C.
10. That the appointment of the following District Music Representatives be approved:

Burlington—Miss Virginia Caruthers, 339 Albright Ave., Graham, N. C.

Durham—Dr. Norman Derosiers, Durham

Elizabeth City—Mrs. Merritt Hooper, Jr., Elizabeth City

Fayetteville—Mrs. Ruth Sinclair, Red Springs, N. C.

Goldsboro—Mrs. Brutus Bridgers, 306 N. Jefferson St., Goldsboro, N. C.

New Bern—Rev. Bruce Pate, 610 Larkspur Road, Kinston, N. C.

Raleigh—Mrs. C. A. Dillon, Jr., 1600 Larkspur Road, Raleigh, N. C.

Rocky Mount—Mrs. Charles Davenport, Rocky Mount

Wilmington—Mr. Tom Eanes, Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, N. C.

During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed as Directors of Music:

Mr. Charles W. Rakow, First Methodist Church, Wilson, N. C.

Mrs. Robert D. Massey, Zebulon Methodist Church, Zebulon, N. C.

Miss Virginia Caroline Wright, First Methodist Church, Hertford, N. C.

During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed as Ministers of Music:

Mrs. T. S. Dickens, Halifax Methodist Church, Halifax, N. C.

Mrs. W. J. Flowers, First Methodist Church, Mt. Olive, N. C.

Dr. Carl Hjortsvang, Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C.

Mrs. W. D. Miller, Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

Dr. A. Dwight Price, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Mrs. Ruth S. Sinclair, Trinity Methodist Church, Red Springs, N. C.

Dr. Lawrence Skinner, St. Andrews College, Laurinburg, N. C.

During the past year the certification of Mr. Robert Bedle, Minister of Music, has been transferred to the Alabama-West Florida Conference.

## Section G

## COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND CONFERENCES

BROOKS PATTEN, *Chairman*

## Progress Report

Flexibility and enrichment mark the camping program opportunities for this year. Last summer the resident camp program included ten junior Camps, twelve junior High Camps, one Senior Camp, and one Family Camp. The total attendance for all resident camps was 1,006. Beyond this, our camping facilities are in constant demand by local church groups for retreat purposes. For instance, at Camp Chestnut Ridge, from April through August, 1,844 campers from sixty-one churches made use of the camp with more than half of them staying two days or more. In all, over 2,300 campers were numbered in retreat groups.

This trend has an important bearing on the projection of schedule and development as we look ahead. An attempt has been made to meet the needs of all age groups on as flexible a basis as possible and to provide periods of longer term camping. The program for this summer includes ten weeks of Junior Camping, eleven weeks of Junior High Camping, two ten-day camps at Camp Don-Lee, one two-week camp at Don-Lee, with one week of camping for Seniors. A Senior High Assembly will be held at Camp Don-Lee from July 20-22, with a Family Camp scheduled for five days from July 16-20. Camp Don-Lee will also be host to a Young Adult Assembly, while Camp Chestnut Ridge will entertain the Young Adult Spiritual Life Retreat in September. It is now possible for Junior and Junior High Campers to attend the camp of their choice at almost any given week.

**KERR LAKE METHODIST CAMP**—Last summer four small camps using hogans and covered wagons were reserved at this camp for local church use. A waterfront director and an assistant were provided. Ten churches conducted their own camping program with 210 campers. This is a start in local church camping.

We urge more local churches to make a three or four-day camp program part of summer youth activities week. Added attractions this summer—two small group camps being moved closer to counselor lodge, where electric cooking and refrigeration and dining facilities will be available. The lodge for use by families, retreat and camping groups, very nominal fees. Make reservations through Camp Superintendent, Mr. Robert Reed, Route One, Efland.

**CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE**—In order to meet the great demand for winterized facilities and year-round camping, the first unit of permanent buildings is now under construction. Our sincere thanks to Mr. Bill Price for the gift of a unit lodge, which will serve as the central lodge for six individual cabins to be grouped about it. This lodge will contain a fine kitchen, toilets, two large porches, and eating facilities for forty-two campers. Each cabin will accommodate six campers and have its own bath and heating. Gifts of a cabin will be most welcomed. Where as much as 60% of the cost of a building is given by a donor, the donor will have the privilege of designating its name. Four of these cabins are the immediate goal in order to make this an efficiently functioning unit.

**Lake**—The MYF's of the Durham and Burlington Districts are now hard at work underwriting the costs of constructing the nine-acre lake at Chestnut Ridge. This project is now over half-way subscribed and it is hoped that the lake can be a reality next year.

**Improvements This Year**—Filter house at the swimming pool; enlarged bath house, a new walk-in refrigerator for the kitchen.

**CAMP DON-LEE**—An exciting feature of the Don-Lee program for this summer is the new two-week camp for Junior-Highs. This will be a program emphasizing sailing and real camping. A beautifully wooded site of twenty-three acres has been leased on a long-term basis ten miles from camp on the shore of South River, which will serve as an outpost camp. The sailing fleet now includes twelve prams, three larger sailboats, and a cabin cruiser, recently received as gifts from interested laymen. With the addition of three new staff members to the sailing program we look forward to a fine summer at Don-Lee.

We wish to express sincere appreciation to Mr. R. L. Foreman of Elizabeth City and the laymen of the New Bern District for their gifts which have made possible this program expansion.

**Improvements**—An additional small camp outpost constructed last summer, pier improvement, road work, and cabin repair and maintenance.

The committee wishes to express deep appreciation to Mr. T. J. Collier, who for many years has served as treasurer for Camp Don-Lee and as a local representative to oversee many phases of construction and maintenance. Treasurer functions will now be handled directly from the conference treasurer's office.

**CAMP ROCKFISH**—The committee shares and appreciates the concern of many people in the Fayetteville District that the development of this camp be started as soon as possible. The committee has met with a camp committee of the Fayetteville District to study initial steps to implement the master plan of development. We look forward to a program of providing a Central Lodge for summer retreat groups at the earliest by spring of 1963 and not later than 1964. Sheer limitation of funds have made it mandatory that this site's development be delayed until now. A program of reforestation is underway, and other initial work in opening up picnic sites is being carried on with the local committee.

**GENERAL**—Evaluation reports from the Camp Directors indicate that last summer's staff was the best that we have had. Day camping is on the rise, with one hundred and ninety-five days being given to this on our camp sites. The small group, allowing for a ratio of two counselors to ten and twelve campers, continued to prove to be most effective in achieving the purposes of our camping program. These purposes are to provide a laboratory experience in Christian living under the guidance of consecrated leaders; to help the campers live everyday experiences in the light of the Gospel of Christ; to guide the camper in a Christian interpretation of all of life and the universe in a setting unhampered by the distractions of our modern society.

The Appalachian Trail Hike will be offered again this summer for experienced Senior Campers. As we find it possible to enrich program, more longer-term camping periods will be offered to meet an insistent request. Dedicated counselors are the key to finest quality camping. We thank all who have given of their time and abilities so generously. We encourage ministers, parents, and teachers to give one or two weeks to this task. It will prove to be one of the most rewarding relationships possible with your young people. Some ministers are trip-camping as a special educational feature with young people.

A basic principle in camp programming and development is that administration and supervision keep pace with facilities. At our present budget level, we are limited to approximately \$10,000 as an annual investment in new capital facilities. This must be spread to all camps over and above minimum maintenance and supervision requirements. By necessity this places a large share of responsibility upon interested individuals, churches, and lay groups to help provide capital improvements to any appreciable degree. Our sincere thanks to many across the conference who are doing just this. This fine co-operation and generous spirit is making for a program of camping and conferences of the highest order.

#### Recommendations for 1962-63

1. That a Building Committee be named and empowered to act in the construction of buildings at Camp Chestnut Ridge.
2. That the committee be composed of Dr. C. P. Morris, Chairman, Mr. Paul Carr, and the Rev. Mr. W. W. Bishop.
3. That the above named Building Committee be authorized as follows:
  - a. To proceed in building four cabins and a small unit lodge.
  - b. To use funds from the 1962-63 budget as necessary; provided, that every effort be made to secure financial support from individuals, churches, and groups.
  - c. To secure short term loans for financing the construction of the small unit lodge.
4. That Mr. Robert Reed be continued in his position as Superintendent of Camps. Sincere appreciation is expressed to Mr. Reed for the excellent work he is doing and for his dedication and leadership.

## II COMMITTEE ON HIGHER EDUCATION

PAUL CARRUTH, *Chairman*

### Section A

### REPORT ON THE INSTITUTIONS

#### 1. Duke University

Enrollment: Regular 5,528; Special 314

Faculty: 783

Average Faculty Salary: \$10,158.00

Endowment: \$51,164,122.00 as of June 30, 1961. This does not include that portion of the indivisible corpus of The Duke Endowment, the income from which accrues to Duke University.

Operating Budget: \$21,871,028.00 for fiscal year ending June 30, 1961.

Indebtedness: None

Operating Income:

Endowments .....	\$ 6,432,238.00
Student Fees .....	4,479,363.00
North Carolina Conference .....	16,783.00
(remitted during fiscal year. Total appropriation \$21,000.00)	
Western N. C. Conference .....	31,900.00
Auxiliary Enterprises .....	4,523,455.00
Other .....	6,553,670.00
Needs: Capital .....	\$ 76,000,000.00

#### 1A. Duke University The Divinity School

Enrollment: B.D. Candidates 264; Total 340

Faculty: 32

Needs: Funds for capital expansion. Implementation of 1% plan in churches. Funds for scholarship aid.

#### 2. Greensboro College

Enrollment: 600; Summer session: 145

Faculty: 38 and 8 part time.

Average Faculty Salary: 6,681.00

Endowment: 1,155,000.00

Plant Value: 3,727,622.00

Operating budget: 889,000.00

Indebtedness: 310,000.00

Operating Income:

Endowment .....	48,350.00
Student Fees .....	390,000.00
N. C. Conference .....	10,000.00
Western N. C. Conference .....	90,000.00
Auxiliary Enterprises .....	298,000.00
Other .....	47,050.00
Cost to Student .....	1,140.00

Needs: Additional current support and endowment for faculty salaries.

Note: 212 students from N. C. Conference area.

#### 3. High Point College

Enrollment: 1,074 and 186 in Evening College.

Faculty: 84

Average Faculty Salary: \$5,446.00

Endowment: \$1,363,000.00 of which \$195,000.00 is restricted to produce income for scholarship purposes.

Plant value: \$3,000,000.00

Operating budget: \$1,209,910.00

Indebtedness: None



Operating Income:

Endowment .....	38,485.00
Student Fees .....	581,191.00
N. C. Conference .....	10,000.00
Western N. C. Conference .....	90,000.00
Auxiliary Enterprises .....	390,466.00
Other .....	40,543.00
Cost to Student .....	1,195.00

Needs: New boys' dormitory, new science building, infirmary, new dormitory for women, additional classroom space. Additional current support.

4. Louisburg College

Enrollment: 536  
 Faculty: 47  
 Average Faculty Salary: \$5,320.00  
 Endowment: \$200,000.00  
 Operating budget: 606,525.00  
 Plant value: 2,500,000.00  
 Indebtedness: 355,000.00

Operating Income:

Endowment .....	\$ 14,475.00
N. C. Conference .....	88,015.00
(Appropriation \$92,000.00)	
Other .....	49,000.00
Capital Fund Income .....	32,308.00
Cost to Student .....	915.00

The college is currently engaged in a Capital Funds Campaign.

Needs: The college requests additional current support. The addition of the men's dormitory now being built and the planned women's dormitory will improve dormitory needs considerably. Additional facilities needed include library, science building, faculty housing and a president's home. Endowment.

5. Methodist College

Enrollment: 246, and 97 Evening School  
 Faculty: 16  
 Average Faculty Salary: \$6,480.00  
 Endowment: \$28,500.00 (for scholarships)  
 Operating budget: 246,000.00  
 Plant value: 2,826,444.13  
 Indebtedness: 1,098,007.49

Operating Income:

Endowment .....	1,030.00
Student Fees .....	105,000.00
N. C. Conference .....	70,000.00
of current appropriation \$90,500.00	
Other: Fayetteville .....	50,000.00
Capital Fund Income .....	250,000.00
Cost to Student .....	1,150.00

Needs: The completion of capital fund commitments by local community and Conference. Library building, Auditorium and Fine Arts building. Men and women's dormitories have been projected through Federal Housing loans. Endowment.

6. N. C. Wesleyan

Enrollment: 210 and 115 Evening School  
 Faculty: 15  
 Endowment: \$24,500.00 (for scholarships)  
 Operating budget: 291,000.00  
 Plant value: 3,850,000.00  
 Indebtedness: 1,600,000.00

Operating Income:	
Endowment .....	1,000.00
Student Fees .....	150,000.00
N. C. Conference .....	90,500.00
Rocky Mount Foundation .....	41,000.00
Other .....	8,500.00
Capital Fund Income .....	351,349.00
Cost to Student .....	1,125.00

Needs: The completion of capital fund commitments by local community and Conference. Endowment. Gymnasium, library, infirmary, scholarship.

### Section B

#### PAINÉ COLLEGE

Paine College during the current academic year has an enrollment of 455, a budget of \$464,272 and an endowment of \$344,089. Support from the North Carolina Conference through Race Relations Day as reported to May 7, 1962, totaled \$3,572.99. Gifts from our Conference to the Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial Chapel as of May 7, 1962, totaled \$6,072.81 on a goal of \$16,101.00.

The long-awaited goal of achievement represented by admission to membership in the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools has been realized. Thus, Paine College becomes a sign of encouragement in the Church's effort to bring all of her colleges serving Negroes to that goal. We recommend that Race Relations Day offering on February 10, 1963, be designated for Paine College.

An increase is needed in the participation by all churches in the Race Relations Sunday offering, and the special offering for the chapel to be built in memory of Bishop Walter Russell Lambuth and Dr. John Wesley Gilbert who served as missionaries to the Congo. We urge that no Methodist be denied the opportunity to contribute to these offerings.

### Section C

#### COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND 1962-1963

At its 1961 session, the North Carolina Annual Conference requested a declaratory decision by the Judicial Council to clarify the responsibilities of the Board of Education for the allocation of monies to educational institutions receiving funds from the Conference. The Judicial Council reaffirmed the responsibility and authority of the Board of Education in this area. (See Decision 191).

We are pleased that the annual increase of \$40,000.00 in Sustaining Fund has been included in the recommendations of the Commission on World Service and Finance. While our increases have not kept pace with the needs of our institutions the goal of \$500,000.00 in annual support is coming into sight with the current total of \$370,000.00. See Section V—Amendments, Motions, Resolutions.

We recommend the following distribution of the College Sustaining Fund for 1962-63, with the Commission on Higher Education listed to be a preferred claim:

Commission on Higher Education .....	14,000
Duke University (Divinity School) .....	21,000
Greensboro College .....	10,000
High Point College .....	10,000
Louisburg College .....	98,000
Methodist College .....	108,855
North Carolina Wesleyan .....	108,855
Total .....	\$370,710

We further recommend that these funds be paid to the colleges currently and quarterly.

**Section D**  
**ELECTION OF COLLEGE TRUSTEES**

1. The following persons have been nominated by the boards of trustees and approved by the Conference Board of Education for election by the Annual Conference for terms as indicated:

**Duke University:** None.

**Greensboro College:** Graham S. Eubank, Raleigh, and J. Wesley Foreman, Elizabeth City (terms to expire December 31, 1966)

**Trustees at Large:** J. Harold Smith, Burlington; Mrs. Jean Cole Hatcher, Charlotte (terms to expire December 31, 1966)

**High Point College:** Josh L. Horne, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Katie MacAulay Rankin, Mt. Gilead (terms to expire July, 1965)

**Louisburg College:** Dr. John T. Llovd, E. Hoover Taft, Jr. (terms to expire in 1965), E. M. Bartholomew, C. S. Bunn, Soule Chandler, L. R. Foreman, John H. Hodges, C. S. Hubbard, W. K. Quick, Mrs. James H. Semans, Marshall T. Spears (terms to expire in 1966) D. F. Forbhardt, trustee emeritus.

**Methodist College:** Mr. Wilson Yarborough, Fayetteville; Mr. L. D. Isenhour, Sanford; Mr. John W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Gibson; Mr. F. D. Byrd, Jr., Fayetteville; Mr. W. Robert Johnson, Goldsboro (terms to expire in 1966), Mr. R. Grady Dawson, Wilson; Mr. J. M. Reeves, Southern Pines (terms to expire in 1964)

**North Carolina Wesleyan:** R. L. Jerome, Elizabeth City (term to expire in 1965) elected to fill the unexpired term of J. D. A. Autry, deceased); D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; W. M. Howard, Jr., Durham; Mrs. L. B. Jenkins, Kinston; Dr. Arthur K. King, Sr., Chapel Hill; J. J. Medford, Oxford; A. L. Tyler, Rocky Mount (terms to expire in 1966).

We recommend the following change in the resolution listed as item 4 on page 187 of the 1960 Conference Journal: in the first sentence change the word **eight** to **ten**, so that the sentence will read, "that it be recommended in order to create an informed and committed body of opinion in the conference concerning our institutions that clerical members of boards of trustees serve no more than two terms of office; or if elected to fill an unexpired term their service on a board of trustees not exceed a maximum of ten years."

**Section E**  
**NOMINATIONS TO BOARD OF MANAGERS OF NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL**

C. E. Jordan, R. G. Dawson (terms to expire 1963)

Paul Carruth, C. P. Morris (terms to expire 1964)

T. J. Whitehead, Leon Russell (terms to expire 1965)

**Section F**  
**RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY LOUISBURG COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, APRIL 27, 1962**

Federal Housing Loan to build Woman's Dormitory

Upon motion duly made by J. W. Jenkins, seconded by Nelson Thomas, the following resolution was adopted at the annual spring meeting of the Louisburg College Board of Trustees held at the college April 27, 1962, by an affirmative vote of 22 people with no persons voting in the negative.

Whereas, the Charter of Louisburg College contains the following provisions:

"But no conveyance of the real property of the corporation shall be made without the consent and permission of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South;" and

Whereas, it is desirable that and expedient for Louisburg College to finance a new dormitory to house approximately 96 women by the sale of bonds aggregating not more than \$300,000.00 under an agreement proposed to be entered into between Louisburg College and the United States, acting through the Housing and Home Finance Agency,

said bonds to be payable over a forty-year period and to be secured by a mortgage on the site of the said proposed dormitory and on an easement providing access thereto, the pledge of the revenues therefrom, and such other security as the Housing and Home Finance Agency shall require;

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved, that the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College does hereby petition and request the North Carolina Annual Conference, the Methodist Church, to grant its consent and permission to convey to a Trustee to be designated by the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College, a tract of land located on the campus of Louisburg College, and a new women's dormitory housing approximately 96 students to be situated thereon, and a right-of-way not over 50 feet in width for ingress thereto from the public street, all to be selected and described by said Board of Trustees of Louisburg College, as security for not to exceed \$300,000.00 principal amount of bonds to be issued under a proposed agreement with the United States acting through the Housing and Home Finance Agency, said bonds to be payable over a period of forty years; and

Resolved Further, the said Board of Trustees do request that said consent be evidenced by a deed quitclaiming any interest superior to the indenture securing said bonds, said deed to be executed by the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, describing the lands selected by the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College as a site for said dormitory, and the right-of-way thereto, and to be delivered to the Trustee designated in said Indenture; and

Resolved Further, that the following resolution in respect hereof be adopted by the said Annual Conference, to-wit:

Resolved, that the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, Incorporated, be and it is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to execute and deliver a deed to a trustee designated by the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College quitclaiming any right superior to and indenture securing \$300,000 in bonds to be issued under an agreement with the United States, acting through the Housing and Home Finance Agency, in a tract of land on the campus of Louisburg College designated by the Board of Trustees of said College, and a right-of-way thereto not exceeding fifty feet in width, to the end that said indenture securing said bonds of \$300,000.00 shall be a valid first lien on the land on which the proposed new women's dormitory is to be located.

---

### Section G

#### DISTRICT DIRECTORS — 1962 - 1963

**Burlington District**—General Church School Work, Rev. H. L. Watson; Adult Work, Rev. R. T. Commander; Youth Work, Rev. H. H. Hodgins; Children's Work, Mrs. P. F. Newton; Family Life, Mrs. R. F. Moore; Music Representative, Miss Virginia Carruthers.

**Durham District**—General Church School Work, Rev. J. J. Joyce; Adult Work, Rev. W. A. Seawell; Youth Work, W. A. Graham; Children's Work, Rev. Frank Berry; Family Life, Rev. A. F. McClung; Music Representative, Dr. Norman Desrosiers.

**Elizabeth City District**—General Church School Work, Mrs. Charles Saunders; Adult Work, Rev. R. N. Bundy; Youth Work, Rev. R. H. Jordan; Children's Work, Mrs. J. L. Harris; Family Life, Mrs. R. L. Jerome; Music Representative, Mrs. Merritt Hooper, Jr.

**Fayetteville District**—General Church School Work, Herman Winberry; Adult Work, R. E. Shuller; Youth Work, W. P. Lowdermilk; Children's Work, Mrs. E. H. Smothermon; Music Representative, Mrs. Ruth Sinclair; Junior High, Rev. Kirk McNeill.

**Goldboro District**—General Church School Work, Rev. Wallace Kirby; Adult Work, M. W. Stancil; Youth Work, Rev. E. M. Thompson; Family Life, Rev. Herbert Waldrop, Jr.; Music Representative, Mrs. Brutus Bridgers.

**New Bern District**—General Church School Work, Rev. Robert McKenzie; Adult Work, Rev. L. A. Aitken; Youth Work, Rev. Sidney Epperson; Children's Work, Mrs. Charity Holland; Family Life, Rev. R. F. McKee; Music Representative, Mrs. Frank Johnson; Junior High Work, Mrs. Claude Barrett.

**Raleigh District**—General Church School Work, Rev. James Auman; Adult Work, Rev. Norwood L. Jones; Youth Work, Rev. Jack Hunter; Children's Work, Rev. Allen Wentz; Family Life, Rev. Kelly J. Wilson; Music Representative, Mrs. C. A. Dillon, Jr.

**Rocky Mount District**—Adult Work, Rev. W. W. Sherman; Youth Work, Rev. John Sutton; Children's Work, Mrs. Angus Cameron; Family Life, Rev. L. P. Jackson; Music Representative, Mrs. Charles Davenport.

**Wilmington District**—General Church School Work, Rev. Frank D. Salman; Adult Work, Rev. Charles Lancaster; Youth Work, Rev. R. L. Bame; Children's Work, Mrs. C. F. Eakin; Family Life, Rev. Paul Boone; Music Representative, Tom Eanes.

## COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

### Report No. 1

Christian Higher Education has become an important part of our Church program for Christian leadership. It is a recognized fact that it has become an integral part of our Church development and extension program.

The Methodist Church has always been interested in higher education, which is Christian and it will continue with increasing interest in this field, for it becomes the heart and soul of our Church in the development of leadership in every area of our Church life.

It is with this in mind that our Church is confronted with the challenge of higher education which is Christian. We know the Church cannot function without adequately trained leaders. Our church schools must look for Christian trained men and women if they are to survive and function. Knowledge alone does not make people good. Education alone is not the salvation of all the world, nor the solution of all the world's problems.

Education that is Christian must be sharply distinguished from other types of education such as the lower stages of education and from technical, vocational, or professional education. Christian higher education embodies every area of man's activity plus the supreme thrust in, and through faith to the beginning and end in all things—GOD.

To this end, therefore, the Methodist Churches of the North Carolina Conference have launched a constructive and aggressive campaign for training leaders in our churches and in our communities. We are confronted with an almost impossible task, that of educating the youth of our communities because we have such limited facilities to offer the ever-increasing number of boys and girls who are, and will be wanting an education.

Four years ago, the North Carolina Conference started two new colleges. Today these colleges are open, and this year just closed, marked the end of two very successful years of college work. We had an enrollment of 668 students in the freshman and sophomore classes this year. In the next two years all indications are, the enrollment will be more than doubled.

Louisburg College has come to the front scholastically and numerically in an amazing way. The physical plant has been enhanced by the construction of new buildings and the purchase of two buildings and 12 acres of land, adjacent to the present campus. Six hundred students were enrolled this year and the anticipated enrollment for next year is even greater.

Our Conference is supporting these institutions in a commendable way with both capital and sustaining funds. Even so, the ever-increasing demands on these colleges make it imperative that we continue our increased support for both capital and sustaining funds.

After a careful study of the needs of the colleges the North Carolina Conference helps support, we have recommended to the Board of Education and to the Annual Conference the following distributions of the College Sustaining Fund, for the year 1962-1963:

Commission on Higher Education .....	\$ 14,000.00
Duke Divinity School .....	21,000.00
Greensboro College .....	10,000.00
High Point College .....	10,000.00
Louisburg College .....	98,000.00

Methodist College	108,855.00
North Carolina Wesleyan College	108,855.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$370,710.00</b>

We recommend that the Commission on Christian Higher Education be made a prior claim against this fund. We further recommend that these funds be paid to the colleges currently and quarterly.

### Report No. 2

#### Financial Report as of June 15, 1962

Total Pledge	\$3,564,921.33
Paid to Date	2,354,884.57
Paid this Conference Year	318,710.49
New Money Collected this Year	10,643.92
Paid to Methodist College	935,240.60
*To be paid to Methodist College	64,759.40
Paid to North Carolina Wesleyan College	935,240.60
*To be paid to North Carolina Wesleyan College	64,759.40
Paid to Louisburg College	214,818.40
*To be paid to Louisburg College	10,181.60
Paid to Duke	20,000.00
Paid to Greensboro College	11,000.00
Total Paid to Colleges	2,105,299.60
Pledged by Methodist College Foundation	1,853,866.33
Collected by Methodist College Foundation	1,042,642.00
Pledged by Rocky Mount Wesleyan Foundation	2,208,461.83
Collected by Rocky Mount Wesleyan Foundation	1,333,015.40
To be Collected from Pledges of North Carolina Conference	1,223,060.00
Less Cancellations: \$176,428.00. Balance	1,046,632.00
*Preferred Claim (Louisburg, Methodist and Wesleyan)	129,518.00
To be applied to all Colleges and Wesley Foundation	817,114.00
Amount of Non-Paying Pledges	674,259.00
Deduct Amount Non-Payments (\$674,259.00). Balance	142,855.00
Number of Pledges Paid in Full	17,042
Pledges—Nothing Paid to Date	6,800
Collected during February, March, April, May, and June	49,835.00

The Commission on Christian Higher Education shall include in the 1962 Conference Journal a supplementary statistical report listing the total contributions to the College Capital Fund Campaign from each church and charge during the conference years 1958-1962. This follows as Report No. 3.

### Report No. 3

#### CAMPAIGN FOR CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

##### Amount Paid by Local Churches, 1958-1962

Church	Burlington District		Amt. Paid
	Goal	Total Pledge	
Bethel	3,786.00	3,256.25	2,462.37
Bonlee:			
Hope	2,562.00	317.00	252.00
Meroney's	2,142.00		
Providence	1,248.00	913.00	238.00
Broadway	3,600.00	3,585.00	2,259.40
Burlington			
Davis Street	35,730.00	18,877.95	11,986.93
Faith	3,000.00	2,001.00	1,881.00
Front Street	75,000.00	50,221.04	38,605.36
Grace	900.00	1,000.00	750.00

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
St. Paul	1,500 00	1,667.00	1,055.50
Trinity	900.00	2,029.00	1,589.20
Webb Avenue	15,000 00	7,747.88	4,182.00
West Burlington	15,000.00	10,502.90	4,166.01
<b>Burlington Circuit:</b>			
Bethel	3,000.00	1,663.00	1,069.00
Camp Springs	3,000.00	451.00	336.00
Mt. Vernon	600.00		
Shiloh	4,584.00	436.00	200.04
Carthage	14,028.00	6,161.70	3,554.61
<b>Center:</b>			
Cameron	2,070.00	1,415.00	996 00
Center	4,650.00	2,371.00	1,122.25
Lemon Springs	3,618.00	2,384.00	1,507.50
<b>Cobb Circuit:</b>			
Bethel	4,098.00	1,331.50	1,139.00
Locust Hill	2,712.00	653.00	393.00
Shady Grove	4,078.00	1,408.00	1,062 00
Fairview	7,500.00	3,391.00	1,717.32
Friendship	7,500.00	4,945.00	3,336.50
<b>Glendon:</b>			
Carbonton	1,824.00	1,877.00	797.00
Cool Springs	2,184.00	367.00	297 00
Fair Promise	600.00	730 00	333.00
High Falls	2,184.00	2,184.00	900.00
<b>Goldston:</b>			
Asbury	3,912 00		
Bethlehem	300.00		
Cumnock	150 00		
Goldston	3,540.00		
<b>Graham</b>			
Christ Church			
First Church	25,800.00	14,960.06	9,865.80
Haw River	9,000.00	5,526.00	3,165.47
<b>Hightower:</b>			
Bethel	2,616.00	633.00	202.00
Hebron	300.00	450.00	396.50
Union	600.00	99.50	*99.50
<b>Leasburg:</b>			
Leasburg	3,294.00	553.00	348.00
Salem	3,294.00	3,344.00	748.00
Mebane	35,000.00	26,539.00	17,845.33
<b>Milton:</b>			
Milton-Connally	1,200.00	1,020.00	845.00
New Hope	1,200.00	504.50	430.50
Purley	900.00	474 00	263 00
Semora	1,200.00	692.00	672.00
<b>Moncure:</b>			
Buckhorn	2,484.00	2,161.83	1,059.79
Jones Chapel	2,484.00	1,506.00	367.00
Moncure	2,676 00	2,692.00	1,515.00
Mt. Zion	1,800.00	547.00	390.00
Morris Chapel	3,318.00		
<b>Mt. Hermon:</b>			
Belmont	4,044.00	4,044.00	435.00
Cedar Cliff	2,106.00	72.70	*72.70

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
Mt. Hermon	7,668.00	7,644.33	2,664.33
Pittsboro	9,000.00	4,395.01	3,163.01
Pittsboro Circuit:			
Brown's Chapel	2,628.00	687.10	567.10
Chatham	1,350.00		
Hickory Mountain	150.00	50.00	*50.00
Pleasant Hill	1,962.00		
Robbins	18,000.00	11,373.48	5,712.92
Robbins Circuit:			
Bascom's Chapel	306.00	66.00	*66.00
Mt. Carmel	690.00	168.00	*168.00
Pleasant Hill	4,000.00	3,820.00	2,507.00
Smyrna	4,000.00	2,044.00	1,820.00
Rock Creek:			
Flint Ridge			
Glencoe	300.00	434.00	318.00
Rock Creek	1,800.00	2,560.00	2,098.35
Salem Chapel:			
Phillip's Chapel	3,540.00	3,540.00	681.00
Salem	5,316.00	1,151.00	876.00
Sanford			
Jonesboro Heights	16,830.00	16,830.00	4,297.00
Steele Street	50,628.00	41,750.00	32,759.79
Trinity	300.00	300.00	125.00
Sanford Circuit:			
Memphis	75.00	75.00	20.00
Poplar Springs	1,500.00	344.20	124.20
Saxapahaw	20,000.00	15,704.53	13,800.68
Siler City	30,438.00	30,067.00	18,615.84
Siler City Circuit:			
Hickory Grove	1,488.00	1,291.00	690.00
Piney Grove	1,488.00	798.50	368.25
West End	1,800.00	1,725.00	980.00
Zion	100.00	110.00	34.00
Silk Hope:			
Center	3,192.00	1,042.00	902.00
Mt. Vernon	2,500.00	315.00	210.00
Sapling Ridge	2,000.00	829.00	550.00
Swepsonville	10,392.00	8,961.50	5,419.50
Whitney-Cross:			
Clover Garden	600.00	600.00	207.75
Concord	3,000.00	3,000.00	97.85
Orange Chapel	3,600.00	3,600.00	217.01
Yanceyville:			
Prospect	6,000.00	3,094.00	2,197.84
Yanceyville	5,910.00	3,908.00	3,347.00
Pledged to District Only		4,000.00	4,000.00
Grand Total	562,387.00	375,982.46	236,564.00

\*Church paid in full

## Durham District

Allensville-Trinity:			
Allensville	3,984.00	5,042.00	2,852.00
Trinity	4,036.00	1,581.00	1,431.00
Webb's Chapel	600.00	517.00	117.00



Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
Andrews-Soapstone:			
Andrews .....	1,758.00	1,951.00	1,132.56
Soapstone .....	880.00	1,407.00	772.35
Bahama:			
Ellis Chapel .....	2,438.00	2,754.00	1,019.00
Mt. Bethel .....	8,766.00	10,313.00	7,207.44
Mt. Tabor .....	3,982.00	5,061.00	2,190.85
Bethesda .....	600.00	972.00	557.00
Brooksdale-Brookland:			
Brookland .....	1,830.00	1,190.00	1,090.00
Brooksdale .....	6,510.00	2,450.00	2,113.00
Butner .....	2,740.00	876.00	574.80
Bynum:			
Bynum .....	3,210.00	3,892.00	2,243.00
Mann's Chapel .....	2,412.00	3,076.00	2,191.00
Mt. Pleasant .....	2,412.00	2,767.00	2,278.00
Carrboro .....	10,800.00	10,571.54	6,234.41
Cedar Grove (Orange County):			
Cedar Grove .....	6,880.00	4,676.00	4,010.00
Prospect .....	600.00	350.00	*350.00
Chapel Hill			
Aldersgate .....	4,050.00	2,897.00	2,089.00
Amity .....	600.00	608.00	382.00
Orange .....	4,210.00	3,070.00	2,076.00
University .....	26,754.00	8,500.33	8,152.33
Creedmoor:			
Banks .....	5,306.00	2,725.00	2,025.00
Creedmoor .....	8,034.00	4,251.00	3,158.00
Grove Hill .....	1,510.00	775.00	620.00
Aldersgate .....	600.00	730.00	405.00
Asbury .....	40,414.00	14,939.00	11,953.00
Bethany .....	9,750.00	10,882.00	7,273.75
Branson .....	8,692.00	3,725.00	2,927.00
Calvary .....	18,784.00	9,155.00	6,811.50
Carr .....	27,504.00	11,585.00	7,810.00
Duke Chapel .....	9,260.00	4,979.00	2,733.00
Duke Memorial .....	104,550.00	88,820.00	80,844.18
Epworth .....	5,224.00	7,228.00	5,683.67
Glendale Heights .....		20.00	*20.00
Lakewood .....	9,600.00	7,202.00	6,219.66
Maybrook-Massey:			
Massey .....	1,192.00	1,370.00	*1,370.00
Maybrook .....	1,192.00	1,370.00	230.00
McMannen's			
St. John .....	6,414.00	6,725.50	4,784.00
St. Paul .....	864.00	1,271.00	830.00
Trinity .....	12,242.00	8,662.36	5,034.08
Wellon's Village .....	89,790.00	55,438.00	48,212.98
Wellon's Village .....	600.00	680.00	303.00
Efland-Lebanon:			
Efland .....	6,852.00	4,333.01	2,968.13
Lebanon .....	3,436.00	2,090.00	961.50
Eno:			
Eno .....	2,044.00	1,500.00	650.00
Palmers Grove .....	1,756.00	1,597.00	625.00
Fletcher's Chapel .....	7,982.00	6,822.00	4,512.00

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
Gray Rock:			
Bethel	2,964.00	2,068.00	971.32
Gray Rock	2,964.00	1,128.00	827.00
Shady Grove	1,812.00	703.00	370.00
Hillsboro	8,682.00	8,340.50	6,031.83
Merritts-Ebenezer:			
Ebenezer	2,218.00	3,013.00	2,660.00
Merritts	2,218.00	2,804.00	1,185.00
Mt. Sylvan	5,300.00	5,879.50	3,722.50
Mt. Tirzah:			
Helena	3,162.00	1,833.34	1,428.34
Hurdle Mills			
Mt. Tirzah	744.00	153.33	*153.33
Mt. Zion	4,188.00	2,578.35	2,493.03
New Sharon	5,898.00	6,590.40	4,545.92
Orange:			
Chesnut Ridge	4,974.00	3,162.00	2,139.66
Hebron	4,974.00	6,231.56	4,426.50
Oxford	28,478.00	20,276.00	16,155.50
Oxford Circuit:			
Herman	1,212.00	314.50	255.00
Morrow's Chapel	2,574.00	1,551.00	970.00
Salem	4,188.00	1,445.00	1,180.00
Stoval	1,348.00	458.00	*458.00
Person:			
Concord	5,394.00	1,808.00	1,635.00
Lea's Chapel	3,048.00	1,932.00	1,532.00
Oak Grove	3,042.00	2,346.00	2,017.00
Warren's Grove	2,302.00	985.00	781.25
Pleasant Green	5,308.00	6,071.50	4,733.50
Rougemont:			
New Bethel	4,872.00	4,803.00	3,722.00
Riverview	1,014.00	1,015.00	833.00
Rougemont	5,006.00	6,151.00	4,260.00
Union Grove	2,736.00	2,917.00	2,141.00
Roxboro			
Ca-Vel	5,760.00	3,139.00	1,717.00
Grace-Longhurst:			
Grace	6,672.00	6,538.83	3,799.48
Longhurst	6,672.00	6,662.06	3,621.39
Long Memorial	36,768.00	39,619.47	29,840.03
Woodsdale			
Stem-Bullock:			
Bullock	1,710.00	716.00	316.00
Stem	3,240.00	1,115.00	1,040.00
Union Grove:			
Cedar Grove (Chatham County)	1,570.00	1,045.00	465.00
Union Grove	2,520.00	1,456.00	1,116.00
Walnut Grove:			
Carr	1,680.00	890.00	785.00
Walnut Grove	5,724.00	1,190.00	1,106.75
Totals	677,080	492,326.08	375,451.52

\*Paid in full

Elizabeth City District

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
Ahoskie	20,148.00	13,292.10	8,003.20
<b>Bath:</b>			
Bath	1,080.00	630.50	388.50
Bethany	2,862.00	2,547.50	1,247.50
Pantego	1,338.00	815.00	460.00
Belhaven	7,203.00	3,115.00	1,551.50
<b>Chowan:</b>			
Anderson	3,522.00	1,599.25	1,311.75
Bethany	1,980.00	355.00	315.00
Center Hill	2,751.00	2,751.00	1,871.00
Evans	2,751.00	280.00	200.00
<b>Columbia:</b>			
Cedar Grove	2,850.00	1,872.00	1,200.00
Holly Grove	75.00		
Wesley Chapel	3,081.00	3,637.00	2,188.45
Wesley Memorial	9,360.00	5,397.00	2,889.00
<b>Creswell:</b>			
Creswell	1,290.00	1,405.88	684.00
Mt. Hermon	1,290.00	1,315.80	860.00
Rehoboth	150.00	150.06	147.06
Woodley's Chapel	270.00	8.90	3.50
<b>Currituck:</b>			
Hebron	3,300.00	873.00	*873.00
Mt. Zion	3,300.00	241.50	205.50
Sharon	3,300.00	386.00	325.00
<b>Dare:</b>			
East Lake	450.00	196.00	70.00
Mann's Harbor	2,700.00	1,647.00	786.50
Stumpy Point	2,250.00	579.00	187.00
Edenton	17,400.00	11,245.00	4,826.06
<b>Elizabeth City</b>			
Brite Meadows	234.00		
City Road	18,918.00	5,840.00	3,266.00
First	69,036.00	41,874.06	35,044.56
Grace			
Riverside	600.00	2,045.00	1,129.00
<b>Gatesville:</b>			
Gatesville	6,354.00	8,554.20	5,620.70
Harrells			
Philadelphia	6,354.00	6,599.42	4,012.33
Zion	6,354.00	5,346.00	4,063.50
<b>Harrellsville:</b>			
Harrellsville	1,500.00	2,007.00	1,193.00
Powellville	1,500.00	1,315.00	476.00
Union	1,500.00	1,750.00	1,301.25
Winton	1,500.00	1,420.00	1,158.31
<b>Hatteras:</b>			
Buxton	3,492.00	1,125.00	513.50
Frisco	780.00	421.00	329.00
Hatteras	5,070.00	4,036.52	3,399.52
First, Hertford	27,000.00	27,845.54	17,645.22
<b>Kenneakee:</b>			
Clark Bethel	1,032.00	17.00	*17.00
Fair Haven	2,748.00	797.00	561.50
St. John	4,002.00	1,528.00	805.00

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
Kitty Hawk:			
Collington .....	666.00	527.00	393.00
Duck .....	498.00	1,110.00	845.00
Kitty Hawk .....	4,002.00	3,711.08	2,761.08
Manteo .....	18,000.00	24,390.53	15,880.88
Mattamuskeet:			
Amity .....	2,262.00	781.00	657.00
Bethany .....	360.00	633.00	301.00
Engelhard .....	4,068.00	303.00	250.50
Watson's Chapel .....	2,352.00	2,636.00	1,503.00
Moyock .....	4,680.00	5,332.00	3,350.46
Murfreesboro .....	9,360.00	6,157.00	4,482.00
New Hope-Woodland:			
New Hope .....	5,244.00	4,487.00	1,881.33
Woodland .....	3,510.00	1,675.00	1,193.00
Newland-Grace:			
Grace .....	600.00	595.00	500.00
Newland .....	5,196.00	6,047.00	5,461.00
North Gates:			
Kittrells .....	3,900.00	2,881.00	1,384.00
Parkers .....	7,794.00	2,964.00	1,553.33
Savage .....	3,900.00	986.00	655.00
Ocracoke:			
Ocracoke .....	3,402.00	3,327.00	2,441.67
Portsmouth .....			
Pasquotank:			
Halls Creek- .....	1,584.00	1,591.00	910.00
Mt. Hermon .....	3,168.00	985.00	455.00
Newbegun .....	3,168.00	3,173.00	2,270.00
Perquimans:			
Cedar Grove .....	2,643.00	2,645.00	1,947.66
Epworth .....	3,516.00	2,702.00	1,345.00
Oak Grove .....	2,643.00	2,504.00	370.00
Pilmoor Memorial .....	4,680.00	4,650.00	2,680.18
Plymouth .....	24,000.00	25,666.02	17,775.61
Roper:			
Mackey's .....	1,566.00	1,566.00	826.96
Pleasant Grove .....	2,352.00	351.00	231.00
Roper .....	5,880.00	5,729.00	3,691.41
South Camden:			
Camden .....	4,134.00	4,133.00	3,088.00
Perkins .....	3,162.00	894.00	195.34
Wesley .....	4,860.00	2,666.08	883.74
South Mills:			
McBride .....	2,976.00	1,857.00	1,375.00
Sharon .....	1,500.00	1,120.00	947.50
Trinity .....	5,208.00	5,847.00	4,639.00
Swan Quarter:			
Epworth .....	1,314.00	882.00	305.00
Fairfield .....	2,634.00	875.00	825.00
Providence .....	3,942.00	1,654.00	1,049.00
Saule .....	2,634.00	2,194.00	1,600.50
Union .....	5,058.00	4,971.00	2,093.00
Wanchese .....	14,364.00	4,448.25	2,658.25
Washington .....	52,500.00	30,817.96	22,439.76

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
<b>Washington Circuit:</b>			
Asbury .....	3,696.00	3,696.00	
Wares .....	1,854.00	1,854.00	*1,854.00
Wharton .....	1,854.00	1,855.00	1,617.50
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>496,359.00</b>	<b>356,774.05</b>	<b>234,703.57</b>

\*Paid in full

**Fayetteville District**

<b>Aberdeen:</b>			
Page Memorial .....	15,564.00	7,414.75	4,296.00
Roseland .....	1,308.00	778.00	473.00
<b>Biscoe:</b>			
Page Memorial .....	6,000.00	3,951.34	2,651.34
<b>Bladen:</b>			
Bethlehem .....	900.00		
Deems Chapel .....	400.00		
Live Oak .....	900.00	900.00	*900.00
Windsor .....	900.00		
<b>Caledonia:</b>			
Caledonia .....	2,400.00	451.00	301.00
Central .....	2,400.00	470.00	223.00
John's .....	1,800.00		
Camp Ground .....	18,000.00	†	
Candor .....	6,156.00	5,728.00	1,629.50
<b>Cordova:</b>			
Cordova .....	3,600.00	675.00	406.00
St. Pauls .....	1,800.00	130.50	45.50
<b>Cumberland-St. Andrews:</b>			
Cumberland .....	3,534.00	†	
St. Andrews .....	3,942.00	†	
<b>Ellerbe::</b>			
Ellerbe .....	8,286.00	1,051.00	731.00
Mt. Pleasant .....	2,070.00	231.00	*231.00
<b>Fayetteville</b>			
<b>Calvary-Victory:</b>			
Calvary .....	4,800.00	†	
Victory .....	4,806.00	†	
Christ .....	3,600.00	†	
Culbreth Memorial .....	3,600.00	†	
Fairmont .....	300.00	†	
Gardners .....	3,600.00	†	
Haymount .....	36,000.00	†	
Hay Street .....	99,000.00	†	
Johnson Memorial .....	3,000.00	†	
Lyon Memorial .....	900.00	†	
Person Street .....	6,000.00	†	
St. John .....	300.00	†	
St. Matthews .....	600.00	†	
Salem .....	12,000.00	†	
Wesley Heights .....	3,618.00	†	
<b>Hamlet</b>			
Fellowship .....	5,400.00	3,204.60	1,191.50
First .....	56,292.00	21,299.50	15,487.00
Hope Mills .....	6,000.00	†	
<b>Laurel Hill:</b>			
Laurel Hill .....	10,650.00	2,413.00	1,218.50

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
Snead's Grove	6,330.00	1,593.90	590.86
Tabernacle	1,506.00	321.00	240.00
Laurinburg	52,800.00	13,507.00	7,773.17
Love Joy-Macedonia:			
Love Joy	2,700.00	810.00	525.00
Macedonia	600.00	355.00	205.00
Maxton	13,776.00	1,863.84	908.00
Mt. Gilead:			
First	18,600.00	4,418.60	3,202.50
Zion	900.00	634.00	349.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit:			
Hebron	300.00	365.00	35.00
Melton Grove	180.00	245.00	185.00
Wadeville	300.00	365.00	30.00
Norman:			
Concord	2,694.00	2,694.00	
Jones	3,108.00	3,108.00	822.29
Norman	4,764.00	4,764.00	*4,764.00
Old Hundred	300.00	300.00	2.60
Parkton:			
Cotton	2,250.00	†	
Marvin	2,250.00	†	
Parket	2,250.00	†	
Parkton Robiz	2,250.00	†	
Sandy Grove	1,950.00	†	
Pekin:			
Little River	888.00	670.00	28.00
Parson's Grove	1,008.00	639.15	220.35
Sardis	1,200.00	320.00	86.66
Pinebluff:			
Beaver Dam	972.00	1,095.00	857.00
Community	300.00	292.00	103.00
Hoffman	1,500.00	151.00	33.00
Pinebluff	2,400.00	1,595.00	857.00
Raeford	20,940.00	17,412.68	11,752.33
Red Springs	20,190.00	952.64	892.64
Roberdell:			
Green Lake	900.00	905.00	461.40
Ledbetter	1,500.00	1,380.00	531.49
Roberdell	6,000.00	6,701.24	4,385.94
Rockingham			
East Rockingham	8,358.00	3,685.46	975.54
First	49,122.00	4,249.00	3,494.00
Glenwood-Trinity:			
Glenwood	4,500.00	3,638.00	1,311.50
Trinity	1,500.00	1,322.00	359.10
Grace-Community:			
Community	600.00	657.00	290.00
Grace	300.00		
Pee Dee	8,736.00	7,491.50	4,751.50
West Rockingham:			
West Rockingham	5,832.00	3,959.00	1,397.92
Zion	5,832.00	3,490.70	2,241.53
St. John-Gibson:			
Gibson	9,000.00	5,379.00	4,732.67
St. John	7,500.00	2,328.00	1,420.25

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
<b>Washington Circuit:</b>			
Asbury .....	3,696.00	3,696.00	
Wares .....	1,854.00	1,854.00	*1,854.00
Wharton .....	1,854.00	1,855.00	1,617.50
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>496,359.00</b>	<b>356,774.05</b>	<b>234,703.57</b>

\*Paid in full

**Fayetteville District**

<b>Aberdeen:</b>			
Page Memorial .....	15,564.00	7,414.75	4,296.00
Roseland .....	1,308.00	778.00	473.00
<b>Biscoe:</b>			
Page Memorial .....	6,000.00	3,951.34	2,651.34
<b>Bladen:</b>			
Bethlehem .....	900.00		
Deems Chapel .....	400.00		
Live Oak .....	900.00	900.00	*900.00
Windsor .....	900.00		
<b>Caledonia:</b>			
Caledonia .....	2,400.00	451.00	301.00
Central .....	2,400.00	470.00	223.00
John's .....	1,800.00		
Camp Ground .....	18,000.00	†	
Candor .....	6,156.00	5,728.00	1,629.50
<b>Cordova:</b>			
Cordova .....	3,600.00	675.00	406.00
St. Pauls .....	1,800.00	130.50	45.50
<b>Cumberland-St. Andrews:</b>			
Cumberland .....	3,534.00	†	
St. Andrews .....	3,942.00	†	
<b>Ellerbe:</b>			
Ellerbe .....	8,286.00	1,051.00	731.00
Mt. Pleasant .....	2,070.00	231.00	*231.00
<b>Fayetteville</b>			
<b>Calvary-Victory:</b>			
Calvary .....	4,800.00	†	
Victory .....	4,806.00	†	
Christ .....	3,600.00	†	
Culbreth Memorial .....	3,600.00	†	
Fairmont .....	300.00	†	
Gardners .....	3,600.00	†	
Haymount .....	36,000.00	†	
Hay Street .....	99,000.00	†	
Johnson Memorial .....	3,000.00	†	
Lyon Memorial .....	900.00	†	
Person Street .....	6,000.00	†	
St. John .....	300.00	†	
St. Matthews .....	600.00	†	
Salem .....	12,000.00	†	
Wesley Heights .....	3,618.00	†	
<b>Hamlet</b>			
Fellowship .....	5,400.00	3,204.60	1,191.50
First .....	56,292.00	21,299.50	15,487.00
Hope Mills .....	6,000.00	†	
<b>Laurel Hill:</b>			
Laurel Hill .....	10,650.00	2,413.00	1,218.50

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
Snead's Grove	6,330.00	1,593.90	590.86
Tabernacle	1,506.00	321.00	240.00
Laurinburg	52,800.00	13,507.00	7,773.17
Love Joy-Macedonia:			
Love Joy	2,700.00	810.00	525.00
Macedonia	600.00	355.00	205.00
Maxton	13,776.00	1,863.84	908.00
Mt. Gilead:			
First	18,600.00	4,418.60	3,202.50
Zion	900.00	634.00	349.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit:			
Hebron	300.00	365.00	35.00
Melton Grove	180.00	245.00	185.00
Wadeville	300.00	365.00	30.00
Norman:			
Concord	2,694.00	2,694.00	
Jones	3,108.00	3,108.00	
Norman	4,764.00	4,764.00	*4,764.00
Old Hundred	300.00	300.00	2.60
Parkton:			
Cotton	2,250.00	†	
Marvin	2,250.00	†	
Parket	2,250.00	†	
Parkton Robiz	2,250.00	†	
Sandy Grove	1,950.00	†	
Pekin:			
Little River	888.00	670.00	28.00
Parson's Grove	1,008.00	639.15	220.35
Sardis	1,200.00	320.00	86.66
Pinebluff:			
Beaver Dam	972.00	1,095.00	857.00
Community	300.00	292.00	103.00
Hoffman	1,500.00	151.00	33.00
Pinebluff	2,400.00	1,595.00	857.00
Raeform	20,940.00	17,412.68	11,752.33
Red Springs	20,190.00	952.64	892.64
Roberdell:			
Green Lake	900.00	905.00	461.40
Ledbetter	1,500.00	1,380.00	531.49
Roberdell	6,000.00	6,701.24	4,385.94
Rockingham			
East Rockingham	8,358.00	3,685.46	975.54
First	49,122.00	4,249.00	3,494.00
Glenwood-Trinity:			
Glenwood	4,500.00	3,638.00	1,311.50
Trinity	1,500.00	1,322.00	359.10
Grace-Community:			
Community	600.00	657.00	290.00
Grace	300.00		
Pee Dee	8,736.00	7,491.50	4,751.50
West Rockingham:			
West Rockingham	5,832.00	3,959.00	1,397.92
Zion	5,832.00	3,490.70	2,241.53
St. John-Gibson:			
Gibson	9,000.00	5,379.00	4,732.67
St. John	7,500.00	2,328.00	1,420.25



Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
St. Paul's	7,800.00	4,528.00	3,319.00
Sand-Hill Circuit:			
Doub's Chapel	600.00	600.00	356.00
Eagle Springs	300.00	314.00	274.50
Marcus	1,800.00	1,808.00	936.00
Pleasant Hill	900.00	920.00	601.00
South River:			
Bethabara	2,400.00	†	
Bethany	1,500.00	†	
Halls	4,500.00	†	
Southern Pines	4,800.00	5,368.00	3,341.00
Spring Lake	3,000.00		
Star	6,000.00	5,158.00	3,762.50
Stedman	4,800.00	†	
Tabor	1,500.00	†	
Troy: Trinity	28,200.00	15,622.00	10,832.66
Troy Circuit:			
First	900.00	882.00	396.00
Mt. Olivet	300.00	300.00	122.00
Ophir	900.00	900.00	703.00
Uwharrie	900.00	910.00	636.00
Vass	6,570.00	6,825.00	4,638.34
West End	7,350.00	2,535.00	1,965.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>706,732.00</b>	<b>199,925.60</b>	<b>122,482.58</b>

†Payment being received by Methodist College Foundation

\*Church paid in full

**Goldsboro District**

Bethel-Beston:			
Beston	2,400.00	2,400.00	1,805.00
Bethel	2,400.00	1,631.00	986.00
Clinton:			
First Church	38,518.00	26,333.00	19,272.50
Grace	2,400.00	2,708.00	1,051.50
Clinton Circuit:			
Epworth	1,800.00	1,447.00	437.00
McGee	900.00	557.00	399.00
Trinity	1,800.00	1,838.00	738.00
Duplin:			
Kenansville	5,100.00	5,269.00	3,329.25
Magnolia	2,700.00	2,700.00	2,287.00
Unity	900.00	1,225.00	135.00
Ebenezer-Raleigh Highway:			
Ebenezer	1,500.00	1,086.00	781.00
Raleigh Highway	105.00	110.00	50.00
Elm Street-Brogden:			
Brogden	105.00	105.00	58.00
Elm Street	1,200.00	1,036.48	572.92
Eureka-Yelverton:			
Eureka	3,600.00	3,618.00	2,563.00
Yelverton	3,000.00	1,398.00	1,161.00
Faison:			
Calypto	2,400.00	495.00	182.00
Faison	4,000.00	4,006.00	2,812.00
Kings	1,500.00	925.00	600.00

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
<b>Falling Creek-Providence:</b>			
Falling Creek .....	3,900.00	2,154.50	1,397.50
Providence .....	5,400.00	6,199.05	3,924.88
Farmville .....	27,870.00	20,642.00	16,668.66
<b>Four Oaks:</b>			
Antioch .....	3,000.00	385.00	310.00
Corinth .....	2,100.00	2,102.00	779.00
Four Oaks .....	7,800.00	7,800.00	3,112.00
Fremont .....	10,000.00	10,300.00	8,273.00
<b>Garland:</b>			
Antioch .....	900.00	953.00	471.00
Garland .....	4,800.00	2,579.00	1,737.00
Johnson's Chapel .....	3,600.00	1,331.00	833.60
Salem .....	1,200.00	471.00	20.00
<b>Garris-Jerusalem:</b>			
Garris .....	1,500.00	819.00	204.00
Jerusalem .....	900.00	525.00	400.00
<b>Goldsboro</b>			
Airborn .....	900.00	719.00	347.00
Daniels Memorial .....	9,900.00	9,831.50	6,348.28
Jefferson .....	300.00	300.00	*300.00
Pine Forest .....	7,000.00	7,021.00	3,205.21
Salem .....	6,600.00	6,869.00	5,233.44
St. Luke .....	12,000.00	14,825.04	9,387.14
St. Paul .....	69,000.00	59,508.00	50,875.96
<b>Goshen-Keener:</b>			
Goshen .....	4,800.00	5,135.00	4,185.00
Keener .....	4,800.00	5,000.00	2,851.00
<b>Harrells:</b>			
Centenary .....	2,400.00	379.00	228.00
Charity .....	2,400.00	325.00	*325.00
Providence .....	300.00	300.00	190.00
<b>Hookerton-Rainbow:</b>			
Hookerton .....	4,800.00	5,302.50	4,223.50
Rainbow .....	4,800.00	2,399.15	2,054.75
<b>Institute:</b>			
Hickory Grove .....	3,000.00	3,000.00	815.00
Institute .....	3,000.00	3,000.00	1,600.00
Trinity .....	2,100.00		
<b>Johnston:</b>			
Asbury .....	3,000.00	1,572.00	527.00
West Smithfield .....	1,000.00	904.00	547.00
<b>Kenly:</b>			
Buckhorn .....	4,800.00	1,063.00	853.00
Kenly .....	4,800.00	5,271.00	3,307.25
LaGrange .....	10,000.00	10,733.00	8,807.50
<b>Lucama:</b>			
Breitz Memorial .....	300.00	468.00	100.00
Lucama .....	2,040.00	1,946.00	1,360.00
<b>Maury-Mt. Hermon:</b>			
Maury .....	4,800.00	23,220.00	22,226.00
Mt. Hermon .....	4,800.00	4,805.00	3,964.00
<b>Micro:</b>			
Fellowship .....	3,300.00	1,749.00	478.33
Micro .....	1,500.00	1,500.00	783.34

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
St. Paul's	7,800.00	4,528.00	3,319.00
Sand Hill Circuit:			
Doub's Chapel	600.00	600.00	356.00
Eagle Springs	300.00	314.00	274.50
Marcus	1,800.00	1,808.00	936.00
Pleasant Hill	900.00	920.00	601.00
South River:			
Bethabara	2,400.00	†	
Bethany	1,500.00	†	
Halls	4,500.00	†	
Southern Pines	4,800.00	5,368.00	3,341.00
Spring Lake	3,000.00		
Star	6,000.00	5,158.00	3,762.50
Stedman	4,800.00	†	
Tabor	1,500.00	†	
Troy: Trinity	28,200.00	15,622.00	10,832.66
Troy Circuit:			
First	900.00	882.00	396.00
Mt. Olivet	300.00	300.00	122.00
Ophir	900.00	900.00	703.00
Uwharrie	900.00	910.00	636.00
Vass	6,570.00	6,825.00	4,638.34
West End	7,350.00	2,535.00	1,965.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>706,732.00</b>	<b>199,925.60</b>	<b>122,482.58</b>

†Payment being received by Methodist College Foundation

\*Church paid in full

**Goldsboro District**

Bethel-Beston:			
Beston	2,400.00	2,400.00	1,805.00
Bethel	2,400.00	1,631.00	986.00
Clinton:			
First Church	38,518.00	26,333.00	19,272.50
Grace	2,400.00	2,708.00	1,051.50
Clinton Circuit:			
Epworth	1,800.00	1,447.00	437.00
McGee	900.00	557.00	399.00
Trinity	1,800.00	1,838.00	738.00
Duplin:			
Kenansville	5,100.00	5,269.00	3,329.25
Magnolia	2,700.00	2,700.00	2,287.00
Unity	900.00	1,225.00	135.00
Ebenezer-Raleigh Highway:			
Ebenezer	1,500.00	1,086.00	781.00
Raleigh Highway	105.00	110.00	50.00
Elm Street-Brogden:			
Brogden	105.00	105.00	58.00
Elm Street	1,200.00	1,036.48	572.92
Eureka-Yelverton:			
Eureka	3,600.00	3,618.00	2,563.00
Yelverton	3,000.00	1,398.00	1,161.00
Faison:			
Calypso	2,400.00	495.00	182.00
Faison	4,000.00	4,006.00	2,812.00
Kings	1,500.00	925.00	600.00

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
<b>Falling Creek-Providence:</b>			
Falling Creek .....	3,900.00	2,154.50	1,397.50
Providence .....	5,400.00	6,199.05	3,924.88
Farmville .....	27,870.00	20,642.00	16,668.66
<b>Four Oaks:</b>			
Antioch .....	3,000.00	385.00	310.00
Corinth .....	2,100.00	2,102.00	779.00
Four Oaks .....	7,800.00	7,800.00	3,112.00
Fremont .....	10,000.00	10,300.00	8,273.00
<b>Garland:</b>			
Antioch .....	900.00	953.00	471.00
Garland .....	4,800.00	2,579.00	1,737.00
Johnson's Chapel .....	3,600.00	1,331.00	833.60
Salem .....	1,200.00	471.00	20.00
<b>Garris-Jerusalem:</b>			
Garris .....	1,500.00	819.00	204.00
Jerusalem .....	900.00	525.00	400.00
<b>Goldsboro</b>			
Airborn .....	900.00	719.00	347.00
Daniels Memorial .....	9,900.00	9,831.50	6,348.28
Jefferson .....	300.00	300.00	*300.00
Pine Forest .....	7,000.00	7,021.00	3,205.21
Salem .....	6,600.00	6,869.00	5,233.44
St. Luke .....	12,000.00	14,825.04	9,387.14
St. Paul .....	69,000.00	59,508.00	50,875.96
<b>Goshen-Keener:</b>			
Goshen .....	4,800.00	5,135.00	4,185.00
Keener .....	4,800.00	5,000.00	2,851.00
<b>Harrells:</b>			
Centenary .....	2,400.00	379.00	228.00
Charity .....	2,400.00	325.00	*325.00
Providence .....	300.00	300.00	190.00
<b>Hookerton-Rainbow:</b>			
Hookerton .....	4,800.00	5,302.50	4,223.50
Rainbow .....	4,800.00	2,399.15	2,054.75
<b>Institute:</b>			
Hickory Grove .....	3,000.00	3,000.00	815.00
Institute .....	3,000.00	3,000.00	1,600.00
Trinity .....	2,100.00		
<b>Johnston:</b>			
Asbury .....	3,000.00	1,572.00	527.00
West Smithfield .....	1,000.00	904.00	547.00
<b>Kenly:</b>			
Buckhorn .....	4,800.00	1,063.00	853.00
Kenly .....	4,800.00	5,271.00	3,307.25
LaGrange .....	10,000.00	10,733.00	8,807.50
<b>Lucama:</b>			
Breitz Memorial .....	300.00	468.00	100.00
Lucama .....	2,040.00	1,946.00	1,360.00
<b>Maury-Mt. Hermon:</b>			
Maury .....	4,800.00	23,220.00	22,226.00
Mt. Hermon .....	4,800.00	4,805.00	3,964.00
<b>Micro:</b>			
Fellowship .....	3,300.00	1,749.00	478.33
Micro .....	1,500.00	1,500.00	783.34

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
<b>Mt. Carmel-Saulston:</b>			
Mt. Carmel .....	3,000.00	1,516.00	790.00
Saulston .....	1,500.00	1,614.00	1,151.60
<b>Mt. Olive:</b>			
First Church .....	23,000.00	13,303.00	9,308.27
<b>Mt. Olive Circuit:</b>			
Bethel .....	3,000.00	3,187.00	1,757.00
Browning .....	3,000.00	2,308.00	1,314.34
Rones .....	2,000.00	1,059.50	541.00
Smith's Chapel .....	3,000.00	1,736.00	1,235.00
<b>New Hope .....</b>	600.00	640.00	474.66
<b>Newton Grove:</b>			
Ebenezer .....	2,100.00	245.00	215.00
Maple Grove .....	1,200.00	1,219.00	299.00
Newton Grove .....	4,800.00	1,000.00	890.00
<b>Pikeville .....</b>	7,000.00	6,954.00	4,412.00
<b>Pine Level:</b>			
First Church .....	900.00	1,669.02	805.02
Saunders .....	5,100.00	4,246.00	2,263.00
<b>Pink Hill:</b>			
Nobels .....	900.00	888.00	284.00
Pink Hill .....	3,600.00	3,600.00	1,424.00
Woodland .....	1,800.00	1,810.00	1,018.00
<b>Princeton .....</b>	10,700.00	7,199.50	5,116.99
<b>Roseboro .....</b>	10,000.00	10,662.20	4,537.20
<b>Rose Hill .....</b>	11,820.00	12,307.60	2,250.70
<b>Salemburg:</b>			
Andrews .....	600.00	600.00	335.00
Beulah .....	600.00	530.00	334.00
Salemburg .....	150.00	410.00	323.00
<b>Sarecta:</b>			
Sarecta .....	900.00	900.00	
Wesley .....	486.00		
<b>Selma:</b>			
Edgerton Memorial .....	11,000.00	10,385.00	6,578.25
<b>Seven Springs:</b>			
Indian Springs .....	600.00	185.00	125.00
Piney Grove .....			
Seven Springs .....	1,278.00	515.00	155.00
Zion .....	1,278.00	65.00	*65.00
<b>Smithfield:</b>			
Centenary .....	35,332.00	32,069.50	23,239.20
<b>Snow Hill .....</b>	12,000.00	13,719.00	9,667.00
<b>Stantonsburg:</b>			
Lebanon .....	2,100.00	779.00	689.00
Stantonsburg .....	8,700.00	4,151.00	3,492.37
<b>Turkey:</b>			
Friendship .....	1,800.00	1,429.00	266.00
Turkey .....	3,000.00	3,902.50	2,606.50
<b>Wallace .....</b>	9,600.00	6,687.00	3,409.00
<b>Walstonburg-Tabernacle:</b>			
Tabernacle .....	3,500.00	705.00	585.00
Walstonburg .....	3,500.00	3,723.00	3,153.00
<b>Warsaw:</b>			
Carlton's Chapel .....	2,000.00	995.00	30.00
Warsaw .....	8,000.00	7,890.00	2,913.00

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
Wesley:			
Black's Creek	2,200.00	1,853.00	903.00
Hopewell	2,200.00	2,200.00	*2,200.00
Mt. Moriah	2,200.00	977.50	897.90
Wesley's	2,200.00	1,484.00	943.51
Totals	543,342.00	465,631.54	321,469.42

\*Paid in full

## New Bern District

Asbury:			
Asbury	3,246.00	3,254.00	1,463.00
Tuscarora	1,080.00	930.00	229.33
Atlantic	5,400.00	5,207.00	2,598.89
Aurora:			
Aurora	5,715.00	4,297.00	2,118.02
Campbell's Creek	2,214.00	1,735.00	470.00
Hobucken	1,440.00	881.00	615.00
Warren's Chapel	1,104.00	733.00	502.00
Ayden	16,806.00	15,334.00	12,297.67
Beaufort: Ann Street	29,292.00	7,705.00	4,804.33
Beaufort Circuit:			
Core Creek	2,076.00	1,831.00	1,365.00
Merrimon	876.00	827.00	726.00
North River	2,274.00	2,322.00	1,340.05
Tuttle's Grove	1,542.00	1,574.00	897.00
Beech Grove:			
Beech Grove	3,234.00	3,234.00	1,982.75
Clarks	816.00	1,228.00	557.92
Rhems	480.00	638.35	349.60
Bridgeton:			
Bridgeton	1,977.00	2,110.00	771.98
Reelsboro	1,068.00	1,068.00	593.70
Riverdale	1,068.00	5.00	*5.00
Camp Glenn:			
Broad Creek	802.00	28.00	*28.00
Camp Glenn	3,206.00	2,395.00	996.60
Dover:			
Dover	3,486.00	2,733.00	1,435.00
Lane's Chapel	2,730.00	1,526.00	1,008.00
Greenville			
Jarvis Memorial	79,800.00	13,420.00	11,815.35
St. James	6,900.00	7,403.80	4,531.80
Grifton	6,900.00	3,078.00	1,640.00
Grimesland:			
Grimesland	2,025.00	910.00	484.00
Macedonia	1,014.00	695.00	80.00
Providence	1,014.00	758.00	281.00
Harlowe-Oak Grove:			
Harlowe	2,658.00	1,898.00	1,146.00
Oak Grove	2,172.00	1,529.50	487.50
Havelock			
Cherry Point	1,800.00	1,792.00	926.00
First	10,701.00	10,333.80	4,815.40
Hubert:			
Oak Grove	1,919.00	2,111.00	775.00
Queen's Creek	2,658.00	2,869.00	1,540.00

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
<b>Mt. Carmel-Saulston:</b>			
Mt. Carmel	3,000.00	1,516.00	790.00
Saulston	1,500.00	1,614.00	1,151.60
<b>Mt. Olive:</b>			
First Church	23,000.00	13,303.00	9,308.27
<b>Mt. Olive Circuit:</b>			
Bethel	3,000.00	3,187.00	1,757.00
Browning	3,000.00	2,308.00	1,314.34
Rones	2,000.00	1,059.50	541.00
Smith's Chapel	3,000.00	1,736.00	1,235.00
<b>New Hope</b>	600.00	640.00	474.66
<b>Newton Grove:</b>			
Ebenezer	2,100.00	245.00	215.00
Maple Grove	1,200.00	1,219.00	299.00
Newton Grove	4,800.00	1,000.00	890.00
<b>Pikeville</b>	7,000.00	6,954.00	4,412.00
<b>Pine Level:</b>			
First Church	900.00	1,669.02	805.02
Saunders	5,100.00	4,246.00	2,263.00
<b>Pink Hill:</b>			
Nobels	900.00	888.00	284.00
Pink Hill	3,600.00	3,600.00	1,424.00
Woodland	1,800.00	1,810.00	1,018.00
<b>Princeton</b>	10,700.00	7,199.50	5,116.99
<b>Roseboro</b>	10,000.00	10,662.20	4,537.20
<b>Rose Hill</b>	11,820.00	12,307.60	2,250.70
<b>Salemburg:</b>			
Andrews	600.00	600.00	335.00
Beulah	600.00	530.00	334.00
Salemburg	150.00	410.00	323.00
<b>Sarecta:</b>			
Sarecta	900.00	900.00	
Wesley	486.00		
<b>Selma:</b>			
Edgerton Memorial	11,000.00	10,385.00	6,578.25
<b>Seven Springs:</b>			
Indian Springs	600.00	185.00	125.00
Piney Grove			
Seven Springs	1,278.00	515.00	155.00
Zion	1,278.00	65.00	*65.00
<b>Smithfield:</b>			
Centenary	35,332.00	32,069.50	23,239.20
<b>Snow Hill</b>	12,000.00	13,719.00	9,667.00
<b>Stantonsburg:</b>			
Lebanon	2,100.00	779.00	689.00
Stantonsburg	8,700.00	4,151.00	3,492.37
<b>Turkey:</b>			
Friendship	1,800.00	1,429.00	266.00
Turkey	3,000.00	3,902.50	2,606.50
<b>Wallace</b>	9,600.00	6,687.00	3,409.00
<b>Walstonburg-Tabernacle:</b>			
Tabernacle	3,500.00	705.00	585.00
Walstonburg	3,500.00	3,723.00	3,153.00
<b>Warsaw:</b>			
Carlton's Chapel	2,000.00	995.00	30.00
Warsaw	8,000.00	7,890.00	2,913.00

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
Wesley:			
Black's Creek	2,200.00	1,853.00	903.00
Hopewell	2,200.00	2,200.00	*2,200.00
Mt. Moriah	2,200.00	977.50	897.90
Wesley's	2,200.00	1,484.00	943.51
Totals	543,342.00	465,631.54	321,469.42
*Paid in full			
New Bern District			
Asbury:			
Asbury	3,246.00	3,254.00	1,463.00
Tuscarora	1,080.00	930.00	229.33
Atlantic	5,400.00	5,207.00	2,598.89
Aurora:			
Aurora	5,715.00	4,297.00	2,118.02
Campbell's Creek	2,214.00	1,735.00	470.00
Hobucken	1,440.00	881.00	615.00
Warren's Chapel	1,104.00	733.00	502.00
Ayden	16,806.00	15,334.00	12,297.67
Beaufort: Ann Street	29,292.00	7,705.00	4,804.33
Beaufort Circuit:			
Core Creek	2,076.00	1,831.00	1,365.00
Merrimon	876.00	827.00	726.00
North River	2,274.00	2,322.00	1,340.05
Tuttle's Grove	1,542.00	1,574.00	897.00
Beech Grove:			
Beech Grove	3,234.00	3,234.00	1,982.75
Clarks	816.00	1,228.00	557.92
Rhems	480.00	638.35	349.60
Bridgeton:			
Bridgeton	1,977.00	2,110.00	771.98
Reelsboro	1,068.00	1,068.00	593.70
Riverdale	1,068.00	5.00	*5.00
Camp Glenn:			
Broad Creek	802.00	28.00	*28.00
Camp Glenn	3,206.00	2,395.00	996.60
Dover:			
Dover	3,486.00	2,733.00	1,435.00
Lane's Chapel	2,730.00	1,526.00	1,008.00
Greenville			
Jarvis Memorial	79,800.00	13,420.00	11,815.35
St. James	6,900.00	7,403.80	4,531.80
Grifton	6,900.00	3,078.00	1,640.00
Grimesland:			
Grimesland	2,025.00	910.00	484.00
Macedonia	1,014.00	695.00	80.00
Providence	1,014.00	758.00	281.00
Harlowe-Oak Grove:			
Harlowe	2,658.00	1,898.00	1,146.00
Oak Grove	2,172.00	1,529.50	487.50
Havelock			
Cherry Point	1,800.00	1,792.00	926.00
First	10,701.00	10,333.80	4,815.40
Hubert:			
Oak Grove	1,919.00	2,111.00	775.00
Queen's Creek	2,658.00	2,869.00	1,540.00



Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
<b>Jacksonville</b>			
Northwoods		526.00	164.00
Trinity	13,980.00	21,130.00	12,815.88
<b>Kinston</b>			
Queen Street	86,000.00	72,870.99	55,755.78
St. John	900.00	1,137.40	538.90
St. Mark	2,673.00	4,572.50	2,270.49
Westminster	6,900.00	6,888.00	4,430.50
<b>Kinston Circuit:</b>			
Bethany	870.00	1.00	1.00
Edward's Chapel	1,170.00	501.00	352.00
Sharon	1,869.00	1,310.00	255.00
Marshallberg: Trinity	1,305.00	2,734.50	1,599.20
Maysville	7,200.00	7,179.00	3,491.33
<b>Midway-Bethlehem:</b>			
Bethlehem	1,746.00	2,087.00	945.67
Midway	2,019.00	2,263.00	1,701.00
<b>Morehead City</b>			
First	41,634.00	14,342.50	5,598.00
Franklin Memorial	5,904.00	5,952.50	3,604.00
<b>New Bern</b>			
Centenary	51,918.00	44,304.03	34,790.66
Garber		1,929.44	*1,929.44
Riverside	7,690.00	5,519.00	2,900.00
Trinity	6,900.00	9,500.00	4,342.56
Newport: St. James	7,200.00	7,592.50	4,084.00
<b>Oriental:</b>			
Arapahoe	918.00	982.00	646.00
Kershaw			
Oriental	3,609.00	1,694.50	1,236.00
Pamlico	795.00	616.00	239.00
<b>Pollocksville:</b>			
Belgrade	1,791.00	2,820.20	1,858.20
Lee's Chapel	441.00	441.00	*441.00
Pollocksville	2,094.00	1,411.00	660.00
Tabernacle	1,152.00	879.00	452.00
Richlands	19,632.00	24,941.79	17,036.95
<b>Richlands Circuit:</b>			
Beulaville		121.00	*121.00
Gum Branch	327.00	327.00	109.00
Haw Branch	435.00	450.00	212.50
Salem	4,689.00	4,664.00	735.00
Salter Path	1,050.00	1,143.00	80.00
<b>Sea Level:</b>			
Cedar Island	570.00		
Sea Level	570.00	13.68	*13.68
Stacy	150.00		
<b>Shady Grove:</b>			
Cypress Creek	360.00		
Foy's Memorial	450.00	450.00	160.00
Shady Grove	678.00	668.00	354.00
<b>Stonewall:</b>			
Alliance	963.00	777.00	371.00
Bayboro	963.00	963.00	679.00
Stonewall	1,117.00	1,134.00	812.33
Vandemere	810.00	839.00	464.00

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
<b>Straits:</b>			
Harker's Island	1,779.00	2,056.48	759.74
Straits	1,779.00	2,225.00	1,607.54
Swansboro	5,400.00	6,557.00	3,124.83
<b>Trenton:</b>			
Maple Grove	1,290.00	1,325.25	591.25
Oak Grove	1,326.00	1,015.00	485.00
Trenton	4,980.00	4,759.00	2,034.33
Vanceboro	3,786.00	4,049.25	2,235.50
<b>Vanceboro Circuit:</b>			
Chapman	852.00	865.00	345.00
Epworth	1,872.00	1,965.00	1,135.00
Lane's Chapel	375.00	384.00	253.00
<b>Williston-Smyrna:</b>			
Smyrna	879.00	1,255.00	579.00
Williston	4,935.00	6,714.00	3,068.71
<b>Woodlington-Webb's:</b>			
Webb's	2,460.00	1,590.00	952.00
Woodlington	3,296.00	2,550.00	748.68
<b>Totals</b>	<b>537,944.00</b>	<b>403,379.56</b>	<b>251,907.04</b>

\*Paid in full

**Raleigh District**

Angier	5,340.00	7,242.00	4,201.50
Apex	4,281.00	3,055.00	1,877.95
<b>Bailey:</b>			
Bailey	9,210.00	1,415.00	1,141.00
Pleasant Grove	300.00	30.00	*30.00
<b>Benson:</b>			
Benson	14,000.00	14,812.00	8,033.00
Elevation	3,300.00	1,059.00	1,026.00
<b>Bethlehem-Shady Grove:</b>			
Bethlehem	3,600.00	2,257.00	1,789.00
Shady Grove	3,600.00	891.25	585.25
Cary	20,232.00	22,143.60	12,272.00
Cary (Raleigh MYF Subdistrict)		87.00	*87.00
<b>Clayton:</b>			
Calvary	300.00	524.00	36.00
Home Memorial	8,010.00	7,395.40	4,319.00
<b>Coats:</b>			
Coats	900.00	1,127.40	334.40
Pleasant Plains	900.00	1,384.00	876.00
<b>Dunn:</b>			
Divine Street	36,432.00	36,626.00	25,559.31
Stewart	300.00	570.00	345.00
Ebenezer	9,441.00	6,733.00	3,250.84
Erwin	13,728.00	13,169.80	5,215.84
Parker's Grove	5,064.00	6,615.01	5,067.01
<b>Franklin:</b>			
Ebenezer	1,500.00	2,392.00	1,644.00
Piney Grove	300.00	313.00	208.00
<b>Franklinton:</b>			
Franklinton	15,453.00	7,979.00	4,659.66
Wesley Chapel	900.00	972.00	562.00
Fuquay Springs	19,998.00	13,462.00	8,115.67

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
<b>Jacksonville</b>			
Northwoods		526.00	164.00
Trinity	13,980.00	21,130.00	12,815.88
<b>Kinston</b>			
Queen Street	86,000.00	72,870.99	55,755.78
St. John	900.00	1,137.40	538.90
St. Mark	2,673.00	4,572.50	2,270.49
Westminster	6,900.00	6,888.00	4,430.50
<b>Kinston Circuit:</b>			
Bethany	870.00	1.00	1.00
Edward's Chapel	1,170.00	501.00	352.00
Sharon	1,869.00	1,310.00	255.00
Marshallberg: Trinity	1,305.00	2,734.50	1,599.20
Maysville	7,200.00	7,179.00	3,491.33
<b>Midway-Bethlehem:</b>			
Bethlehem	1,746.00	2,087.00	945.67
Midway	2,019.00	2,263.00	1,701.00
<b>Morehead City</b>			
First	41,634.00	14,342.50	5,598.00
Franklin Memorial	5,904.00	5,952.50	3,604.00
<b>New Bern</b>			
Centenary	51,918.00	44,304.03	34,790.66
Garber		1,929.44	*1,929.44
Riverside	7,690.00	5,519.00	2,900.00
Trinity	6,900.00	9,500.00	4,342.56
Newport: St. James	7,200.00	7,592.50	4,084.00
<b>Oriental:</b>			
Arapahoe	918.00	982.00	646.00
Kershaw			
Oriental	3,609.00	1,694.50	1,236.00
Pamlico	795.00	616.00	239.00
<b>Pollocksville:</b>			
Belgrade	1,791.00	2,820.20	1,858.20
Lee's Chapel	441.00	441.00	*441.00
Pollocksville	2,094.00	1,411.00	660.00
Tabernacle	1,152.00	879.00	452.00
Richlands	19,632.00	24,941.79	17,036.95
<b>Richlands Circuit:</b>			
Beulaville		121.00	*121.00
Gum Branch	327.00	327.00	109.00
Haw Branch	435.00	450.00	212.50
Salem	4,689.00	4,664.00	735.00
Salter Path	1,050.00	1,143.00	80.00
<b>Sea Level:</b>			
Cedar Island	570.00		
Sea Level	570.00	13.68	*13.68
Stacy	150.00		
<b>Shady Grove:</b>			
Cypress Creek	360.00		
Foy's Memorial	450.00	450.00	160.00
Shady Grove	678.00	668.00	354.00
<b>Stonewall:</b>			
Alliance	963.00	777.00	371.00
Bayboro	963.00	963.00	679.00
Stonewall	1,117.00	1,134.00	812.33
Vandemere	810.00	839.00	464.00

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
Straits:			
Harker's Island	1,779.00	2,056.48	759.74
Straits	1,779.00	2,225.00	1,607.54
Swansboro	5,400.00	6,557.00	3,124.83
Trenton:			
Maple Grove	1,290.00	1,325.25	591.25
Oak Grove	1,326.00	1,015.00	485.00
Trenton	4,980.00	4,759.00	2,034.33
Vanceboro	3,786.00	4,049.25	2,233.50
Vanceboro Circuit:			
Chapman	852.00	865.00	345.00
Epworth	1,872.00	1,965.00	1,135.00
Lane's Chapel	375.00	384.00	253.00
Williston-Smyrna:			
Smyrna	879.00	1,255.00	579.00
Williston	4,935.00	6,714.00	3,068.71
Woodlington-Webb's:			
Webb's	2,460.00	1,590.00	952.00
Woodlington	3,296.00	2,550.00	748.68
Totals	537,944.00	403,379.56	251,907.04

\*Paid in full

## Raleigh District

Angier	5,340.00	7,242.00	4,201.50
Apex	4,281.00	3,055.00	1,877.95
Bailey:			
Bailey	9,210.00	1,415.00	1,141.00
Pleasant Grove	300.00	30.00	*30.00
Berson:			
Benson	14,000.00	14,812.00	8,033.00
Elevation	3,300.00	1,059.00	1,026.00
Bethlehem-Shady Grove:			
Bethlehem	3,600.00	2,257.00	1,789.00
Shady Grove	3,600.00	891.25	585.25
Cary	20,232.00	22,143.60	12,272.00
Cary (Raleigh MYF Subdistrict)		87.00	*87.00
Clayton:			
Calvary	300.00	524.00	36.00
*Iorne Memorial	8,010.00	7,395.40	4,319.00
Coats:			
Coats	900.00	1,127.40	334.40
Pleasant Plains	900.00	1,384.00	876.00
Dunn:			
Divine Street	36,432.00	36,626.00	25,559.31
Stewart	300.00	570.00	345.00
Ebenezer	9,441.00	6,733.00	3,250.84
Erwin	13,728.00	13,169.80	5,215.84
Parker's Grove	5,064.00	6,615.01	5,067.01
Franklin:			
Ebenezer	1,500.00	2,392.00	1,644.00
Piney Grove	300.00	313.00	208.00
Franklinton:			
Franklinton	15,453.00	7,979.00	4,659.66
Wesley Chapel	900.00	972.00	562.00
Fuquay Springs	19,998.00	13,462.00	8,115.67

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
Garner	16,119.00	11,825.50	4,878.83
Garner Circuit:			
Elizabeth	900.00	225.00	145.00
Holland's	2,700.00	1,085.00	436.50
Mt. Zion	2,700.00	1,577.00	715.50
Gillburg:			
Gillburg	2,502.00	580.00	310.00
Mt. C rmel	300.00	197.00	18.00
Harris Chapel	2,400.00	30.00	*30.00
Henderson			
City Road	7,200.00	3,782.00	387.00
First	75,000.00	58,930.07	51,786.07
White Memorial-Wesley:			
Wesley	300.00	331.00	91.00
Holly Springs	1,596.00	1,617.00	1,045.59
Kipling-Cokesbury:			
Cokesbury	3,108.00	1,438.32	888.32
Kipling	7,638.00	7,638.00	5,944.00
Knightdale	5,652.00	3,880.00	2,436.00
Lillington	12,024.00	5,243.00	4,433.00
Louisburg	16,344.00	16,667.00	11,777.83
Louisburg Circuit:			
Bunn	600.00	622.75	340.25
Hill King	600.00	600.00	150.00
Leah's	600.00	322.00	133.00
Shiloh	234.00	269.00	90.00
Macedonia	3,000.00	3,009.25	1,832.65
Hebron	1,998.00	375.00	287.00
Macon	4,500.00	4,450.00	3,148.66
Warren Plains	3,300.00	210.00	*210.00
Mamers:			
Cool Springs	1,500.00	25.00	*25.00
Mt. Ariel	1,200.00	1,247.00	273.80
Union	1,500.00	844.00	427.00
Woodside	750.00	318.00	138.00
Middleburg:			
Cokesbury	3,000.00	641.00	601.00
Drewry	600.00	257.00	167.00
Middleburg	2,100.00	2,228.00	1,839.00
Millbrook	8,856.00	5,535.42	2,731.78
Mt. Pleasant:			
Middlesex	1,944.00	1,630.00	1,250.00
Mt. Pleasant	4,302.00	1,553.00	1,176.50
Sims	1,200.00	1,213.00	818.34
Norlina:			
Jerusalem	3,000.00	1,784.00	861.75
Norlina	9,690.00	4,174.00	2,796.40
Zion	3,000.00	1,027.00	862.00
Pleasant Grove	4,800.00	2,369.00	461.00
Raleigh			
Asbury			
Edenton Street	148,140.00	64,126.69	52,714.44
Fairmont	40,020.00	31,903.00	25,653.50
Fayes Barton	64,509.00	51,830.62	41,603.32
Highland	6,900.00	7,664.00	5,372.83
Jenkins Memorial	300.00	3,162.00	1,403.00
Payden Memorial	2,100.00	3,114.00	1,005.00

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
Longview Gardens	4,500.00	6,692.00	4,026.50
St. Marks	3,000.00	3,000.00	1,292.50
Trinity	21,000.00	12,814.25	6,912.52
Wesley Memorial	3,000.00	4,614.00	2,089.00
Westover	7,710.00	8,532.96	4,016.31
Wynnewood Park	2,700.00	4,094.00	2,294.69
Rehoboth	4,200.00	1,780.00	941.34
Spring Hill	3,900.00	2,125.00	1,275.00
Tabernacle	2,400.00	299.00	264.00
Tar River:			
Kittrell	900.00	930.00	835.00
Plank Chapel	5,598.00	2,907.60	1,848.00
Trinity (Franklin County)	4,878.00	3,009.00	1,838.00
Union Chapel	9,000.00	3,023.00	1,904.32
Vance:			
Flat Rock	2,802.00	2,585.00	2,076.50
Spring Valley	2,400.00	1,245.00	429.00
Wake Forest-Youngsville:			
Wake Forest	6,300.00	5,239.00	2,877.00
Youngsville	1,200.00	554.00	284.00
Warren:			
Prospect	1,200.00	236.00	60.00
Providence	3,600.00	1,021.00	526.66
Shocco	2,985.00	1,320.33	1,115.33
Warrenton	18,000.00	15,074.30	12,640.80
Wendell	11,052.00	8,239.00	4,581.00
Zebulon	12,498.00	12,351.10	8,772.10
<b>Totals</b>	<b>794,448.00</b>	<b>566,067.62</b>	<b>387,951.86</b>

\*Paid in full

## Rocky Mount District

Aulander:			
Aulander	3,840.00	1,570.00	1,223.30
Colerain	3,948.00	2,350.00	1,990.00
Lewiston	1,350.00	990.00	800.00
Battleboro:			
Battleboro	10,106.00	†	
McTyeire	1,800.00	†	
Bethel:			
Bethel	27,036.00	33,764.00	29,767.77
Shiloh			
Calvary:			
Calvary	2,000.00	809.00	482.00
Corinth	378.00	378.00	244.00
Vaughn			
Weaver's Chapel	1,000.00	142.00	117.00
Conway:			
Bethany	6,740.00	1,358.00	1,041.34
Conway	6,740.00	4,550.00	*4,450.00
Seven	2,000.00	2,434.00	1,686.66
Zion	5,000.00	4,207.00	2,380.00
Elm City	12,000.00	10,868.00	7,274.68
Enfield	20,352.00	14,396.00	11,028.82
Evansdale-Black Creek:			
Black Creek	4,548.00	4,448.00	3,525.00
Evansdale	4,548.00	3,083.05	1,588.25

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
Garner	16,119.00	11,825.50	4,878.83
<b>Garner Circuit:</b>			
Elizabeth	900.00	225.00	145.00
Holland's	2,700.00	1,085.00	436.50
Mt. Zion	2,700.00	1,577.00	715.50
<b>Gillburg:</b>			
Gillburg	2,502.00	580.00	310.00
Mt. C. rnel	300.00	197.00	18.00
Harris Chapel	2,400.00	30.00	*30.00
<b>Henderson</b>			
City Road	7,200.00	3,782.00	387.00
First	75,000.00	58,930.07	51,786.07
<b>White Memorial-Wesley:</b>			
Wesley	300.00	331.00	91.00
Holly Springs	1,596.00	1,617.00	1,045.59
<b>Kipling-Cokesbury:</b>			
Cokesbury	3,108.00	1,438.32	888.32
Kipling	7,638.00	7,638.00	5,944.00
Knightdale	5,652.00	3,880.00	2,436.00
Lillington	12,024.00	5,243.00	4,433.00
Louisburg	16,344.00	16,667.00	11,777.83
<b>Louisburg Circuit:</b>			
Bunn	600.00	622.75	340.25
Hill King	600.00	600.00	150.00
Leah's	600.00	322.00	133.00
Shiloh	234.00	269.00	90.00
Macedonia	3,000.00	3,009.25	1,832.65
Hebron	1,998.00	375.00	287.00
Macon	4,500.00	4,450.00	3,148.66
Warren Plains	3,300.00	210.00	*210.00
<b>Mamers:</b>			
Cool Springs	1,500.00	25.00	*25.00
Mt. Ariel	1,200.00	1,247.00	273.80
Union	1,500.00	844.00	427.00
Woodside	750.00	318.00	138.00
<b>Middleburg:</b>			
Cokesbury	3,000.00	641.00	601.00
Drewry	600.00	257.00	167.00
Middleburg	2,100.00	2,228.00	1,839.00
Millbrook	8,856.00	5,535.42	2,731.78
<b>Mt. Pleasant:</b>			
Middlesex	1,944.00	1,630.00	1,250.00
Mt. Pleasant	4,302.00	1,553.00	1,176.50
Sims	1,200.00	1,213.00	818.34
<b>Norlina:</b>			
Jerusalem	3,000.00	1,784.00	861.75
Norlina	9,690.00	4,174.00	2,796.40
Zion	3,000.00	1,027.00	862.00
Pleasant Grove	4,800.00	2,369.00	461.00
<b>Raleigh</b>			
sbury			
denton Street	148,140.00	64,126.69	52,714.44
airmont	40,020.00	31,903.00	25,653.50
ayes Barton	64,509.00	51,330.62	41,603.32
ighland	6,900.00	7,664.00	5,372.83
enkins Memorial	300.00	3,162.00	1,403.00
ayden Memorial	2,100.00	3,114.00	1,005.00

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
Longview Gardens	4,500.00	6,692.00	4,026.50
St. Marks	3,000.00	3,000.00	1,292.50
Trinity	21,000.00	12,814.25	6,912.52
Wesley Memorial	3,000.00	4,614.00	2,089.00
Westover	7,710.00	8,532.96	4,016.31
Wynnewood Park	2,700.00	4,094.00	2,294.69
Rehoboth	4,200.00	1,780.00	941.34
Spring Hill	3,900.00	2,125.00	1,275.00
Tabernacle	2,400.00	299.00	264.00
Tar River:			
Kittrell	900.00	930.00	835.00
Plank Chapel	5,598.00	2,907.60	1,848.00
Trinity (Franklin County)	4,878.00	3,009.00	1,838.00
Union Chapel	9,000.00	3,023.00	1,904.32
Vance:			
Flat Rock	2,802.00	2,585.00	2,076.50
Spring Valley	2,400.00	1,245.00	429.00
Wake Forest-Youngsville:			
Wake Forest	6,300.00	5,239.00	2,877.00
Youngsville	1,200.00	554.00	284.00
Warren:			
Prospect	1,200.00	236.00	60.00
Providence	3,600.00	1,021.00	526.66
Shocco	2,985.00	1,320.33	1,115.33
Warrenton	18,000.00	15,074.30	12,640.80
Wendell	11,052.00	8,239.00	4,581.00
Zebulon	12,498.00	12,351.10	8,772.10
<b>Totals</b>	<b>794,448.00</b>	<b>566,067.62</b>	<b>387,951.86</b>

\*Paid in full

## Rocky Mount District

Aulander:			
Aulander	3,840.00	1,570.00	1,223.30
Colerain	3,948.00	2,350.00	1,990.00
Lewiston	1,350.00	990.00	800.00
Battleboro:			
Battleboro	10,106.00	†	
McTyeire	1,800.00	†	
Bethel:			
Bethel	27,036.00	33,764.00	29,767.77
Shiloh			
Calvary:			
Calvary	2,000.00	809.00	482.00
Corinth	378.00	378.00	244.00
Vaughn			
Weaver's Chapel	1,000.00	142.00	117.00
Conway:			
Bethany	6,740.00	1,358.00	1,041.34
Conway	6,740.00	4,550.00	*4,450.00
Seven	2,000.00	2,434.00	1,686.66
Zion	5,000.00	4,207.00	2,380.00
Elm City	12,000.00	10,868.00	7,274.68
Enfield	20,352.00	14,396.00	11,028.82
Evansdale-Black Creek:			
Black Creek	4,548.00	4,448.00	3,525.00
Evansdale	4,548.00	3,083.05	1,588.25



Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
Gaston	3,000.00	2,835.00	1,142.30
Halifax:			
Ebenezer	4,110.00	5,209.00	1,878.92
Halifax	4,638.00	5,302.00	3,821.57
Pierces	1,794.00	2,028.00	963.00
Hawkins-Tabor:			
Hawkins	3,000.00	325.00	211.00
Tabor	4,000.00	640.00	397.00
Hobgood:			
Hobgood		1,236.00	481.00
Palmyra			
Williams Chapel		333.00	268.34
Hornes-Mt. Zion:			
Hornes	2,700.00	1,072.00	593.00
Mt. Zion	2,700.00	2,780.00	2,489.34
Jamesville:			
Holly Springs	1,800.00	1,205.00	258.34
Jamesville	1,800.00	625.00	335.00
Siloam	900.00	300.00	216.25
Wares	300.00	510.00	310.50
Littleton:			
Bethel	840.00		
Littleton	9,000.00	1,845.00	*1,845.00
Nash:			
Bethlehem	1,500.00	755.00	290.00
Castalia	600.00	317.00	247.00
Gold Valley	1,500.00	1,029.00	624.00
White Oak	1,500.00	1,350.00	724.17
Nashville	13,932.00	†	
Northampton:			
Jackson	9,000.00	9,025.00	3,317.64
Lasker	1,500.00	107.00	*107.00
New Hope	3,746.00	1,771.50	1,219.81
Rehoboth	2,964.00	507.50	301.50
Pinetops:			
Conetoe	3,120.00	†	
Pinetops	8,680.00	†	
Red Oak-Yorks:			
Red Oak	3,600.00	†	
Yorks	840.00	†	
Rich Square:			
Pinners	624.00	644.00	429.00
Rich Square	8,328.00	9,076.00	7,179.00
Roanoke:			
New Hope	2,400.00	1,405.10	538.27
South Rosemary	3,600.00	2,440.00	1,177.17
Roanoke Rapids:			
First	33,000.00	27,719.75	22,134.12
Rosemary	19,800.00	19,067.42	11,438.36
Robersonville:			
Hamilton	3,000.00	3,051.50	1,634.00
Robersonville	3,000.00	3,771.00	2,645.00
Rocky Mount			
Clark Street	12,800.00	†	
Englewood	15,000.00	†	
First	90,178.00	†	
Marvin	5,000.00	†	

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
St. Paul	6,204.00	†	
Sandy Cross:			
Maple Creek	1,014.00	†	
Sandy Cross	2,982.00	†	
Scotland Neck	1,824.00	1,830.00	1,341.00
Seaboard:			
Concord	1,260.00	616.06	487.06
Pleasant Grove	6,132.00	4,210.00	2,770.00
Seaboard	6,246.00	2,880.00	2,346.50
Sharon	4,494.00	4,691.00	2,767.25
Smith	5,100.00	6,884.50	4,111.05
Spring Church-Garysburg:			
Garysburg	2,100.00	995.00	686.65
Lebanon	2,100.00	1,755.00	1,220.00
Oak Grove	1,800.00	1,236.00	516.00
Pleasant Hill	300.00	300.00	286.00
Spring Church	3,600.00	1,165.00	825.00
Spring Hope:			
Gibson Memorial	8,580.00	†	
Stanhope	1,512.00	†	
Stokes:			
Parmele	1,014.00	611.00	407.00
Stokes	1,626.00	1,358.00	950.99
Vernon	738.00	738.00	158.00
Tarboro-Harts-Speights:			
Harts	600.00	610.00	245.00
Speights	600.00	610.00	275.00
St. James	18,678.00	†	
Temperance Hall:			
McKendree	780.00	905.00	372.99
Temperance Hall	1,824.00	1,584.00	297.34
Weldon	27,000.00	6,215.00	4,744.50
Wesley Memorial:			
Bethlehem	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,212.00
Monk Memorial	1,314.00	1,325.00	804.00
Wesley Memorial	1,314.00	1,314.00	712.00
West Halifax:			
Bethesda	1,000.00	543.00	493.00
Central Cross	1,278.00	666.00	586.00
Eden	2,776.00	2,846.00	1,536.00
Hollister	1,500.00	1,350.40	480.00
Ringwood			
Union	1,116.00	600.00	507.50
Whitakers	7,530.00	†	
Williamston	18,000.00	15,694.00	11,395.00
Wilson			
First	75,000.00	42,713.44	36,049.32
West Nash			
Winstead	2,208.00	3,338.00	1,718.54
Windsor:			
Cashie	3,000.00	2,140.00	1,381.67
White Oak	1,844.00	978.01	717.51
Windsor	5,000.00	3,742.86	3,015.62
Woodland	1,500.00	2,132.25	1,251.85
Pledged to District Only		500.00	*500.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>637,508.00</b>	<b>314,505.34</b>	<b>223,982.76</b>

	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
<b>Church</b>			
Gaston	3,000.00	2,835.00	1,142.30
<b>Halifax:</b>			
Ebenezer	4,110.00	5,209.00	1,878.92
Halifax	4,638.00	5,302.00	3,821.57
Pierces	1,794.00	2,028.00	963.00
<b>Hawkins-Tabor:</b>			
Hawkins	3,000.00	325.00	211.00
Tabor	4,000.00	640.00	397.00
<b>Hobgood:</b>			
Hobgood		1,236.00	481.00
Palmyra			
Williams Chapel		333.00	268.34
<b>Hornes-Mt. Zion:</b>			
Hornes	2,700.00	1,072.00	593.00
Mt. Zion	2,700.00	2,780.00	2,489.34
<b>Jamesville:</b>			
Holly Springs	1,800.00	1,205.00	258.84
Jamesville	1,800.00	625.00	335.00
Siloam	900.00	300.00	216.25
Wares	300.00	510.00	310.50
<b>Littleton:</b>			
Bethel	840.00		
Littleton	9,000.00	1,845.00	*1,845.00
<b>Nash:</b>			
Bethlehem	1,500.00	755.00	290.00
Castalia	600.00	317.00	247.00
Gold Valley	1,500.00	1,029.00	624.00
White Oak	1,500.00	1,350.00	724.17
Nashville	13,932.00	†	
<b>Northampton:</b>			
Jackson	9,000.00	9,025.00	3,317.64
Lasker	1,500.00	107.00	*107.00
New Hope	3,746.00	1,771.50	1,219.81
Rehoboth	2,964.00	507.50	301.50
<b>Pinetops:</b>			
Conetoe	3,120.00	†	
Pinetops	8,680.00	†	
<b>Red Oak-Yorks:</b>			
Red Oak	3,600.00	†	
Yorks	840.00	†	
<b>Rich Square:</b>			
Pinners	624.00	644.00	429.00
Rich Square	8,328.00	9,076.00	7,179.00
<b>Roanoke:</b>			
New Hope	2,400.00	1,405.10	538.27
South Rosemary	3,600.00	2,440.00	1,177.17
<b>Roanoke Rapids:</b>			
First	33,000.00	27,719.75	22,134.12
Rosemary	19,800.00	19,067.42	11,438.36
<b>Robersonville:</b>			
Hamilton	3,000.00	3,051.50	1,634.00
Robersonville	3,000.00	3,771.00	2,645.00
Rocky Mount			
Clark Street	12,800.00	†	
Englewood	15,000.00	†	
First	90,178.00	†	
Marvin	5,000.00	†	

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
St. Paul	6,204.00	†	
Sandy Cross:			
Maple Creek	1,014.00	†	
Sandy Cross	2,982.00	†	
Scotland Neck	1,824.00	1,830.00	1,341.00
Seaboard:			
Concord	1,260.00	616.06	487.06
Pleasant Grove	6,132.00	4,210.00	2,770.00
Seaboard	6,246.00	2,880.00	2,346.50
Sharon	4,494.00	4,691.00	2,767.25
Smith	5,100.00	6,884.50	4,111.05
Spring Church-Garysburg:			
Garysburg	2,100.00	995.00	686.65
Lebanon	2,100.00	1,755.00	1,220.00
Oak Grove	1,800.00	1,236.00	516.00
Pleasant Hill	300.00	300.00	286.00
Spring Church	3,600.00	1,165.00	825.00
Spring Hope:			
Gibson Memorial	8,580.00	†	
Stanhope	1,512.00	†	
Stokes:			
Parmele	1,014.00	611.00	407.00
Stokes	1,626.00	1,358.00	950.99
Vernon	738.00	738.00	158.00
Tarboro-Harts-Speights:			
Harts	600.00	610.00	245.00
Speights	600.00	610.00	275.00
St. James	18,678.00	†	
Temperance Hall:			
McKendree	780.00	905.00	372.99
Temperance Hall	1,824.00	1,584.00	297.34
Weldon	27,000.00	6,215.00	4,744.50
Wesley Memorial:			
Bethlehem	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,212.00
Monk Memorial	1,314.00	1,325.00	804.00
Wesley Memorial	1,314.00	1,314.00	712.00
West Halifax:			
Bethesda	1,000.00	543.00	493.00
Central Cross	1,278.00	666.00	586.00
Eden	2,776.00	2,846.00	1,536.00
Hollister	1,500.00	1,350.40	480.00
Ringwood			
Union	1,116.00	600.00	507.50
Whitakers	7,530.00	†	
Williamston	18,000.00	15,694.00	11,395.00
Wilson			
First	75,000.00	42,713.44	36,049.32
West Nash			
Winstead	2,208.00	3,338.00	1,718.54
Windsor:			
Cashie	3,000.00	2,140.00	1,381.67
White Oak	1,844.00	978.01	717.51
Windsor	5,000.00	3,742.86	3,015.62
Woodland	1,500.00	2,132.25	1,251.85
Pledged to District Only		500.00	*500.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>637,508.00</b>	<b>314,505.34</b>	<b>223,982.76</b>

Wilmington District

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
Ashpole Circuit	750.00	750.00	180.00
Ashpole			
Collins Chapel			
Community			
Bethesda	11,580.00	11,483.50	4,333.00
Bolivia:			
Bethel	900.00	900.00	115.00
Bolton:			
Bolton	2,670.00	2,620.10	470.50
Shiloh	1,620.00	1,737.00	410.35
Weyman	3,222.00	2,056.00	223.00
Burgaw:			
Burgaw	8,610.00	4,632.00	3,240.00
Watha	1,518.00	650.00	375.00
Carolina Beach:			
St. Paul	1,200.00	1,992.00	1,484.00
Carver's Creek:			
Bladen Springs	1,506.00	1,451.00	609.00
Carver's Creek	4,824.00	5,441.53	2,833.07
Cerro Gordo-Olivet:			
Cerro Gordo	4,354.00	4,252.00	1,481.08
Olivet	4,254.00	4,070.09	1,786.09
Chadbourn	8,000.00	8,103.00	4,651.25
Clarkton:			
Bluefield	786.00	816.00	218.53
Clarkton	3,756.00	4,005.00	1,645.50
Wesley	4,026.00	2,054.00	1,219.00
Concord-Evergreen:			
Concord	2,652.00		
Evergreen	3,414.00	3,225.00	2,495.00
Council	450.00	450.00	150.00
Dublin:			
Pleasant Grove	516.00	516.25	450.00
Purdie	666.00	767.00	448.00
Singletonary	3,966.00	3,880.00	2,107.33
Elizabethtown	13,878.00	14,988.00	10,075.92
Fair Bluff	10,548.00	10,832.60	5,391.10
Fairmont	24,600.00	9,534.00	5,377.00
Fairview-Pleasant Grove:			
Fairview	120.00	194.00	*194.00
Pleasant Grove	210.00		
Hallsboro	2,844.00	2,844.00	1,036.00
Lake Waccamaw	3,600.00	3,609.75	2,509.62
Lumberton:			
Asbury	1,800.00	1,976.60	137.63
Chestnut Street	29,600.00	29,777.00	12,157.93
Lumberton Circuit:			
Barkers	2,844.00	2,830.00	1,468.16
Regan	2,520.00	2,520.00	1,948.98
Smiths	1,002.00	1,003.00	592.00
Old Dock:			
Old Dock	1,110.00		
Shiloh	1,104.00	2,144.25	189.24
Pembroke: First	5,112.00	5,165.00	1,890.82

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
Pembroke Circuit:			
Buie	1,506.00	1,506.00	651.67
Calvary	6,012.00	7,282.00	5,927.00
Prospect:			
Philadelphus			
Prospect	2,388.00	2,470.00	1,212.75
Riegleswood: Wesley	300.00	300.00	200.00
Rocky Point:			
Herring's Chapel	1,470.00	1,908.00	1,040.00
Jordan's Chapel	1,200.00	1,325.00	720.00
Rocky Point	2,670.00	2,961.00	1,834.97
Rowland:			
Centenary	6,030.00	7,403.00	6,348.00
Purvis	6,030.00	2,393.00	810.00
Rowland	25,000.00	25,363.84	6,206.16
Sandy Plains:			
Hickory Grove	60.00		
Sandy Plains	1,344.00	544.15	*544.15
Scotts Hill:			
Hampstead	1,320.00	1,360.00	727.00
Union	996.00	925.42	380.42
Wesleyan Chapel	1,044.00	1,341.00	301.00
Shallotte:			
Camp	8,292.00	4,050.00	1,135.50
Shallotte Circuit:			
Andrew's Chapel	1,062.00		
Dixon Chapel	348.00		
Sharon	1,800.00		
Village Point	2,880.00		
Sneads Ferry-Verona:			
Carrolls Chapel	1,836.00	1,761.00	348.75
Verona	1,836.00	1,215.00	335.00
Southport	11,200.00	11,200.00	2,200.00
St. Paul, Tabor City	12,800.00	13,245.00	9,675.00
Town Creek:			
Piney Grove			
Shiloh	318.00	318.00	219.00
Zion	4,410.00	2,960.60	2,286.85
Trinity (Bladen County)	1,182.00	520.00	205.67
Waccamaw:			
Bethel	3,840.00	1,875.00	1,045.00
Bethesda	1,662.00	500.00	
Lebanon	1,986.00	1,995.00	730.00
Pireway	762.00	888.00	252.00
Whiteville	21,300.00	19,023.00	12,736.56
Whiteville Circuit:			
Mishop Springs	1,800.00	351.00	100.00
Peace	1,800.00	1,800.00	*1,800.00
Wooten's Chapel			
Wilmington			
Deavon Park	1,260.00	1,425.00	783.33
Epworth:			
Epworth	3,642.00	4,627.00	1,534.81
Seagate	2,190.00	2,432.20	1,442.36
Fifth Avenue	33,216.00	15,214.00	8,693.83
Grace	48,705.00	30,305.50	22,957.29

Wilmington District

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
Ashpole Circuit	750.00	750.00	180.00
Ashpole			
Collins Chapel			
Community			
Bethesda	11,580.00	11,483.50	4,333.00
Bolivia:			
Bethel	900.00	900.00	115.00
Bolton:			
Bolton	2,670.00	2,620.10	470.50
Shiloh	1,620.00	1,737.00	410.35
Weyman	3,222.00	2,056.00	223.00
Burgaw:			
Burgaw	8,610.00	4,632.00	3,240.00
Watha	1,518.00	650.00	375.00
Carolina Beach:			
St. Paul	1,200.00	1,992.00	1,484.00
Carver's Creek:			
Bladen Springs	1,506.00	1,451.00	609.00
Carver's Creek	4,824.00	5,441.53	2,833.07
Cerro Gordo-Olivet:			
Cerro Gordo	4,354.00	4,252.00	1,481.08
Olivet	4,254.00	4,070.09	1,786.09
Chadbourn	8,000.00	8,103.00	4,651.25
Clarkton:			
Bluefield	786.00	816.00	218.53
Clarkton	3,756.00	4,005.00	1,645.50
Wesley	4,026.00	2,054.00	1,219.00
Concord-Evergreen:			
Concord	2,652.00		
Evergreen	3,414.00	3,225.00	2,495.00
Council	450.00	450.00	150.00
Dublin:			
Pleasant Grove	516.00	516.25	450.00
Purdie	666.00	767.00	448.00
Singletary	3,966.00	3,880.00	2,107.33
Elizabethtown	13,878.00	14,988.00	10,075.92
Fair Bluff	10,548.00	10,832.60	5,391.10
Fairmont	24,600.00	9,534.00	5,377.00
Fairview-Pleasant Grove:			
Fairview	120.00	194.00	*194.00
Pleasant Grove	210.00		
Hallsboro	2,844.00	2,844.00	1,036.00
Lake Waccamaw	3,600.00	3,609.75	2,509.62
Lumberton:			
Asbury	1,800.00	1,976.60	137.63
Chestnut Street	29,600.00	29,777.00	12,157.93
Lumberton Circuit:			
Barkers	2,844.00	2,830.00	1,468.16
Regan	2,520.00	2,520.00	1,948.98
Smiths	1,002.00	1,003.00	592.00
Old Dock:			
Old Dock	1,110.00		
Shiloh	1,104.00	2,144.25	189.24
Pembroke: First	5,112.00	5,165.00	1,890.82

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
Pembroke Circuit:			
Buie	1,506.00	1,506.00	651.67
Calvary	6,012.00	7,282.00	5,927.00
Prospect:			
Philadelphus			
Prospect	2,388.00	2,470.00	1,212.75
Rieglewood: Wesley	300.00	300.00	200.00
Rocky Point:			
Herring's Chapel	1,470.00	1,908.00	1,040.00
Jordan's Chapel	1,200.00	1,325.00	720.00
Rocky Point	2,670.00	2,961.00	1,834.97
Rowland:			
Centenary	6,030.00	7,403.00	6,348.00
Purvis	6,030.00	2,393.00	810.00
Rowland	25,000.00	25,363.84	6,206.16
Sandy Plains:			
Hickory Grove	60.00		
Sandy Plains	1,344.00	544.15	*544.15
Scotts Hill:			
Hampstead	1,320.00	1,360.00	727.00
Union	996.00	925.42	380.42
Wesleyan Chapel	1,044.00	1,341.00	301.00
Shallotte:			
Camp	8,292.00	4,050.00	1,135.50
Shallotte Circuit:			
Andrew's Chapel	1,062.00		
Dixon Chapel	348.00		
Sharon	1,800.00		
Village Point	2,880.00		
Sneads Ferry-Verona:			
Carrolls Chapel	1,836.00	1,761.00	348.75
Verona	1,836.00	1,215.00	335.00
Southport	11,200.00	11,200.00	2,200.00
St. Paul, Tabor City	12,800.00	13,245.00	9,675.00
Town Creek:			
Piney Grove			
Shiloh	318.00	318.00	219.00
Zion	4,410.00	2,960.60	2,286.85
Trinity (Bladen County)	1,182.00	520.00	205.67
Waccamaw:			
Bethel	3,840.00	1,875.00	1,045.00
Bethesda	1,662.00	500.00	
Lebanon	1,986.00	1,995.00	730.00
Pireway	762.00	888.00	252.00
Whiteville	21,300.00	19,023.00	12,736.56
Whiteville Circuit:			
Mishop Springs	1,800.00	351.00	100.00
Peace	1,800.00	1,800.00	*1,800.00
Wooten's Chapel			
Wilmington			
Deavon Park	1,260.00	1,425.00	783.33
Epworth:			
Epworth	3,642.00	4,627.00	1,534.81
Seagate	2,190.00	2,432.20	1,442.36
Fifth Avenue	33,216.00	15,214.00	8,693.83
Grace	48,705.00	30,305.50	22,957.29



Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
Sunset Park	3,800.00	3,764.04	1,558.00
Trinity	48,705.00	48,705.00	8,585.00
Wesley Memorial	10,000.00	9,561.40	5,885.66
Wrightsboro	300.00	300.00	*300.00
Wrightsville Beach	3,000.00	3,181.00	2,014.00
Yaupon Village		150.00	*150.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>469,334.00</b>	<b>391,721.82</b>	<b>187,770.25</b>

\*Paid in full

**Report of College Capital Fund  
December 1958 — June 1962**

District	Goal	Total Pledged	Paid	Unpaid Balance	% Paid
Burlington	562,387.00	375,982.46	236,564.00	139,418.46	62.9
Durham	677,080.00	492,326.08	375,451.52	116,874.56	76.3
Elizabeth City	496,359.00	356,774.05	234,703.57	122,070.48	65.8
Fayetteville	706,732.00	199,025.60	122,482.58	76,543.02	61.6
Goldsboro	543,342.00	465,631.54	321,469.42	144,162.12	63.9
New Bern	537,944.00	403,379.56	251,907.04	151,472.52	62.5
Raleigh	794,488.00	566,067.62	387,951.86	178,115.76	68.5
Rocky Mount	637,508.00	314,505.34	223,982.76	90,522.58	71.2
Wilmington	469,334.00	391,721.82	187,770.25	203,951.57	48.0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>5,000,000.00</b>	<b>3,565,414.07</b>	<b>2,342,283.00</b>	<b>1,223,131.07</b>	
Listed for Conf. Only		20,000.00	10,000.00		
Less Cancellations				176,428.00	
Miscellaneous payments not credited against pledges			545.16		
<b>Grand Totals</b>	<b>5,000,000.00</b>	<b>3,585,414.07</b>	<b>2,352,828.16</b>	<b>1,046,703.07</b>	<b>65.6</b>

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY  
Executive Director

**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM**

**No. I**

**THE PAST YEAR**

"The United Witness for Christ and His Church" as adopted by the 1961 Annual Conference was carried out according to plan, with all agencies of the Conference cooperating. This was done by each Board foregoing meetings and working with both the Boards of Evangelism and Education in promoting the two phases of the United Witness program.

The District Superintendents and the District Secretaries of Evangelism gave splendid leadership in the preparation, planning and carrying out of the program in their respective Districts.

The Pastors' Conference on Evangelism, September 5-7, sponsored jointly by the Town and Country Commission and the Board of Evangelism, gave specific training in all aspects of the United Witness program. This Pastors' Conference was the best attended of any held to date.

A Planning Session was held with the District Secretaries at First Methodist Church, Morehead City, from 3:00 p.m. Thursday, July 13, through noon, Friday, July 14. The United Witness program was carefully studied, and plans were made for promoting it in each District.

Between September 11 and 22, District Planning Sessions were conducted. Those in attendance were Pastors, District Secretary of Evangelism, District Missionary Secre-

tary, District Director of General Church School Work, District Lay Leader, and District Committee on Evangelism. This meeting was guided by the District Superintendent. Geographical territory was mapped out for each pastoral charge's responsibility in the "Knock on Every Door" Census. Each phase of the Witness program was discussed by ministers who had had experience in a particular phase, such as "The Preparation and Taking of the Census," "Training of Visitors," "The Importance of the Prayer Vigil," "Training and Assimilation of New Members," "Easter Preparation and Training Classes for Children, Young People, and Adults." This Planning Session closed with a Panel Discussion and Question Period.

All the materials for promoting the program in the local church were furnished free by the Board of Evangelism.

The reports of the "Knock on Every Door" (Census) phase of the United Witness (October 22, 1961) were as follows:

	Persons Participating	Homes Visited	Methodist Prospects Found	Number Prayer Covenants
Burlington	1,471	15,954	2,742	1,668
Durham	1,953	22,844	3,151	2,721
Elizabeth City	1,114	14,344	1,994	1,336
Fayetteville	999	9,949	1,682	1,625
Goldsboro	1,970	16,097	4,015	4,000
New Bern	664	9,935	4,000	534
Raleigh	1,516	22,506	2,492	1,573
Rocky Mount	1,524	15,274	3,520	1,862
Wilmington	989	17,974	1,868	1,300
<b>Totals</b>	<b>12,180</b>	<b>289,755</b>	<b>25,464</b>	<b>16,619</b>

The Visitation Evangelism aspect of the "Knock on Every Door" was carried out November 25-28, at which time the 25,464 prospects were visited for the purpose of winning them to Christ and His Church. The results of this house to house visitation were given at the nine District Victory Rallies held simultaneously at 7:30 p.m. on December 5. By means of a telephone hook-up reports were given by Bishop Garber preceding his message to the rallies. The report given at the District Rallies was as follows:

	No. Attending Rally	Number Visitors	Total Commitments	Pro. of Faith	Church Sch. Prospects	Prayer Program
Burlington	165	1,119	659	220	1,863	2,472
Durham	107	939	759	189	2,373	2,980
Elizabeth City	92	615	559	199	1,262	1,785
Fayetteville	247	963	785	228	2,715	3,518
Goldsboro	178	881	854	334	3,385	4,002
New Bern	173	706	752	286	2,453	2,488
Raleigh	300	1,228	1,231	291	2,571	3,855
Rocky Mount	200	818	567	167	2,218	2,707
Wilmington	144	1,509	682	183	1,610	2,341
<b>Totals</b>	<b>1,606</b>	<b>8,778</b>	<b>6,848</b>	<b>2,087</b>	<b>20,470</b>	<b>26,048</b>

Many churches which were unable to participate in the United Witness program at the time, have carried out the program at a later date. The final net gain for the year can be ascertained by subtracting last year's membership total from this year's total as will be recorded in the Conference Journal.

The continuing program of evangelism called for "January through Easter evangelistic emphasis; pastor's training classes for children, young people and adults; revivals; and lay evangelistic visitation."

The Boards of Evangelism and Education have worked hand in hand in the field of evangelism, for each board realizes that evangelism must be educational and education must be evangelistic.

The Board of Evangelism believes that the new lay movement, "The Twelve," has been the means of the revival of dying churches and inactive laymen, and that groups of "The Twelve" in the churches of our Conference can bring spiritual renewal and

Church	Goal	Total Pledge	Amt. Paid
Sunset Park	3,800.00	3,764.04	1,558.00
Trinity	48,705.00	48,705.00	8,585.00
Wesley Memorial	10,000.00	9,561.40	5,885.66
Wrightsboro	300.00	300.00	*300.00
Wrightsville Beach	3,000.00	3,181.00	2,014.00
Yaupon Village		150.00	*150.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>469,334.00</b>	<b>391,721.82</b>	<b>187,770.25</b>

\*Paid in full

**Report of College Capital Fund  
December 1958 — June 1962**

District	Goal	Total Pledged	Paid	Unpaid Balance	% Paid
Burlington	562,387.00	375,982.46	236,564.00	139,418.46	62.9
Durham	677,080.00	492,326.08	375,451.52	116,874.56	76.3
Elizabeth City	496,359.00	356,774.05	234,703.57	122,070.48	65.8
Fayetteville	706,732.00	199,025.60	122,482.58	76,543.02	61.6
Goldsboro	543,342.00	465,631.54	321,469.42	144,162.12	69.0
New Bern	537,944.00	403,379.56	251,907.04	151,472.52	62.5
Raleigh	794,488.00	566,067.62	387,951.86	178,115.76	68.5
Rocky Mount	637,508.00	314,505.34	223,982.76	90,522.58	71.2
Wilmington	469,334.00	391,721.82	187,770.25	203,951.57	48.0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>5,000,000.00</b>	<b>3,565,414.07</b>	<b>2,342,283.00</b>	<b>1,223,131.07</b>	
Listed for Conf. Only		20,000.00	10,000.00		
Less Cancellations				176,428.00	
Miscellaneous payments not credited against pledges			545.16		
<b>Grand Totals</b>	<b>5,000,000.00</b>	<b>3,585,414.07</b>	<b>2,352,828.16</b>	<b>1,046,703.07</b>	<b>65.6</b>

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY  
Executive Director

**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM**

**No. I**

**THE PAST YEAR**

"The United Witness for Christ and His Church" as adopted by the 1961 Annual Conference was carried out according to plan, with all agencies of the Conference co-operating. This was done by each Board foregoing meetings and working with both the Boards of Evangelism and Education in promoting the two phases of the United Witness program.

The District Superintendents and the District Secretaries of Evangelism gave splendid leadership in the preparation, planning and carrying out of the program in their respective Districts.

The Pastors' Conference on Evangelism, September 5-7, sponsored jointly by the Town and Country Commission and the Board of Evangelism, gave specific training in all aspects of the United Witness program. This Pastors' Conference was the best attended of any held to date.

A Planning Session was held with the District Secretaries at First Methodist Church, Morehead City, from 3:00 p.m. Thursday, July 13, through noon, Friday, July 14. The United Witness program was carefully studied, and plans were made for promoting it in each District.

Between September 11 and 22, District Planning Sessions were conducted. Those in attendance were Pastors, District Secretary of Evangelism, District Missionary Secre-

tary, District Director of General Church School Work, District Lay Leader, and District Committee on Evangelism. This meeting was guided by the District Superintendent. Geographical territory was mapped out for each pastoral charge's responsibility in the "Knock on Every Door" Census. Each phase of the Witness program was discussed by ministers who had had experience in a particular phase, such as "The Preparation and Taking of the Census," "Training of Visitors," "The Importance of the Prayer Vigil," "Training and Assimilation of New Members," "Easter Preparation and Training Classes for Children, Young People, and Adults." This Planning Session closed with a Panel Discussion and Question Period.

All the materials for promoting the program in the local church were furnished free by the Board of Evangelism.

The reports of the "Knock on Every Door" (Census) phase of the United Witness (October 22, 1961) were as follows:

	Persons Participating	Homes Visited	Methodist Prospects Found	Number Prayer Covenants
Burlington	1,471	15,954	2,742	1,668
Durham	1,953	22,844	3,151	2,721
Elizabeth City	1,114	14,344	1,994	1,336
Fayetteville	999	9,949	1,682	1,625
Goldsboro	1,970	16,097	4,015	4,000
New Bern	664	9,935	4,000	534
Raleigh	1,516	22,506	2,492	1,573
Rocky Mount	1,524	15,274	3,520	1,862
Wilmington	989	17,974	1,868	1,300
<b>Totals</b>	<b>12,180</b>	<b>289,755</b>	<b>25,464</b>	<b>16,619</b>

The Visitation Evangelism aspect of the "Knock on Every Door" was carried out November 25-28, at which time the 25,464 prospects were visited for the purpose of winning them to Christ and His Church. The results of this house to house visitation were given at the nine District Victory Rallies held simultaneously at 7:30 p.m. on December 5. By means of a telephone hook-up reports were given by Bishop Garber preceding his message to the rallies. The report given at the District Rallies was as follows:

	No. Attend- ing Rally	Number Visitors	Total Com- mitments	Pro. of Faith	Church Sch. Prospects	Prayer Program
Burlington	165	1,119	659	220	1,863	2,472
Durham	107	939	759	189	2,373	2,980
Elizabeth City	92	615	559	199	1,262	1,785
Fayetteville	247	963	785	228	2,715	3,518
Goldsboro	178	881	854	334	3,385	4,002
New Bern	173	706	752	286	2,453	2,488
Raleigh	300	1,228	1,231	291	2,571	3,855
Rocky Mount	200	818	567	167	2,218	2,707
Wilmington	144	1,509	682	183	1,610	2,341
<b>Totals</b>	<b>1,606</b>	<b>8,778</b>	<b>6,848</b>	<b>2,087</b>	<b>20,470</b>	<b>26,048</b>

Many churches which were unable to participate in the United Witness program at the time, have carried out the program at a later date. The final net gain for the year can be ascertained by subtracting last year's membership total from this year's total as will be recorded in the Conference Journal.

The continuing program of evangelism called for "January through Easter evangelistic emphasis; pastor's training classes for children, young people and adults; revivals; and lay evangelistic visitation."

The Boards of Evangelism and Education have worked hand in hand in the field of evangelism, for each board realizes that evangelism must be educational and education must be evangelistic.

The Board of Evangelism believes that the new lay movement, "The Twelve," has been the means of the revival of dying churches and inactive laymen, and that groups of "The Twelve" in the churches of our Conference can bring spiritual renewal and

spiritual maturity. Because of this faith, the Board of Evangelism sent three laymen, along with others, to the Laymen's Conference on "The Twelve" at Purdue University. These men returned, after receiving a new heart-warming experience, on fire for Christ and His Church. They have been, on invitation, going into the churches of the conference, telling what fellowship in "The Twelve" has done for them, and helping start groups in the churches.

Representatives of the Board of Evangelism attended the National Council on Evangelism at Texoma, Oklahoma, and the Ministers Conference on Discipleship at Montreat.

The Bishop and his Cabinet were invited to meet with our Board in the fall meeting at Rocky Mount to hear a report on the Purdue meeting from the laymen who attended. The laymen spoke of the heart-warming experience of salvation which had come into their hearts at Purdue. It was their firm conviction that groups of "The Twelve" in the churches of our Conference would spiritually revitalize our people.

Dr. G. Ernest Thomas, Director of the Department of Spiritual Life of the General Board of Evangelism, was invited to speak at Fairmont Methodist Church, Raleigh, to a group of interested ministers and laymen from the nine Districts of our Conference on "The Twelve." Some 160 were in attendance. No pressure was exerted for attendance. Those present came because they were vitally interested.

## No. II

### THE NEW YEAR

#### I. The Purpose:

The purpose of the program of the Board of Evangelism for the year 1962-63 shall be two-fold in nature:

1. To deepen the spiritual life of our people.

2. To organize and put new life in the local Church Commission on Membership and Evangelism.

#### II. The Procedure:

1. Organize at least one unit of "The Twelve" in each local church.

- a. Ministers receive inspiration and training at the Conference on Evangelism at Louisburg College. Laymen may attend one day.

- b. Board of Evangelism work with the Conference and District Board of Lay Activities to set up training and organization method on how to get this job done. Let the laymen spearhead this part of the program.

2. Set a goal to go into each local church to organize and train the Commission on Membership and Evangelism. In order for the Board of Evangelism to be able to carry out an effective program for winning people to a commitment of their lives to Christ and His Church, the group responsible in each local church—the Commission on Membership and Evangelism—must be trained to do its work. This has been attempted in the past on a district basis in connection with workshops for all Commissions. The results were not satisfactory because in many cases persons in small churches were on more than one Commission, and the distance involved in traveling to the workshop kept the majority from attending. We propose grass roots training schools for local Membership and Evangelism Commissions conducted by the Conference Director of Evangelism and the District Secretary of Evangelism in his respective district. Each school should run for at least two or three fifty minute periods. The Commissions on Membership and Evangelism from at least four churches or charges should attend each school. The schools are to be arranged by the District Superintendent and the District Secretary of Evangelism in conference with the Conference Director of Evangelism in such manner as to avoid conflicts in schedules.

#### III. Program for the Conference Year 1962-1963:

The National Council on Evangelism of The Methodist Church, meeting at Texoma, Oklahoma, has challenged each Annual Conference to a year of spiritual enrichment.

The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, in response to the challenge of the National Council, presents as its program for the Conference year 1962-1963 the following, dedicated to the task of deepening the spiritual life of the local church.

1. *Annual Conference*, meeting at Kinston in Queen Street Methodist Church, June 18-21, launch the Aldersgate Year Observance. The 225th anniversary of Wesley's spiritual experience at Aldersgate is a splendid time for ministers and laymen of our Conference to renew and dedicate themselves.

2. *Principles:*

a. To deepen the spiritual concern of pastor and people through a period of preparation leading toward a new look within and a new witness without.

b. To undergird this concern with soul-searching study of the Book of Romans (Luther's Preface) which provided the spark to Wesley's Aldersgate experience.

c. We request the Annual Conference, through Bishop Garber and his Cabinet, to provide leadership in the program planning, which will furnish every local church, through its minister, with the motivation to call its members to "New Life" in the church.

d. We encourage each Board in our Conference to supplement its program by linking it to the Aldersgate theme and applying it to its own area of concern.

3. *Schedule for Conference Program:*

a. Annual Conference launch the Aldersgate Observance. The summer will be a time of Conference Board preparation.

(1) Meeting of committees to work out details.

b. Fall of 1962: The fall of 1962 shall be a period of "Preparation for ministers and laymen."

(1) Preparation of ministers—Conference on Evangelism, Louisburg College, August 28, 29 and 30 (Laymen are invited to attend August 29).

(2) Period of Bible Study, Prayer Retreats, and Group Meetings.

(3) At this time the local church Commission on Membership and Evangelism will be instructed and organized in each church for the Aldersgate Observance.

c. January 1963:

(1) December 31, 1962—Watch Night Service, using Wesley's Watch Night Service.

(2) January 1, 1963—Begin Prayer Vigils.

(3) January 6, 1963—Family Prayer Sunday.

d. January through Easter—Preparation of the Local Churches.

(1) Organize small spiritual life groups such as "The Twelve."

(2) Week of Lay Visitation Witness in February.

(3) Church Attendance Emphasis.

(4) Church Membership Classes.

e. Easter to Pentecost:

(1) Mission to Members: (a) Reaching Members on the Move; (b) Church Attendance Emphasis Continued; (c) Revivals or Preaching Missions in each local church.

f. Aldersgate Sunday—May 19 or 26—Have the Sunday that is best suited to the local church.

g. Pentecost Sunday—June 2, 1963.

(1) Every Methodist Church receiving new members.

(2) No barren churches by Pentecost Sunday.

h. Summer 1963:

(1) Youth Camps

(2) Unconventional Evangelism

i. Aldersgate and after:

(1) Continuation of "The Twelve"

(2) Continue to take Gospel message to everyone.

Note: Throughout the year parents should be encouraged to present their infants to Christ in Baptism at the altar of the Church.

### No. III

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

The Board of Evangelism of The North Carolina Conference, The Methodist Church, requests the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Meth-

odist Church, for permission to incorporate under the laws of the state of North Carolina.

1. We recommend the reappointment of the Reverend Tommy Tyson as Conference Evangelist.

2. We recommend the reappointment of the Reverend C. Freeman Heath as Conference Director of Evangelism. The Board is appreciative of the efficient and dedicated service he is rendering our Conference in the field of evangelism.

PAUL C. BROWNING, *Chairman*

EDGAR B. FISHER, *Vice Chairman*

ALISON SIMONTON, JR., *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

### Minutes — 1961 Session

The sixty-eighth annual session of the Historical Society of the North Carolina Conference was held in Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, North Carolina, Wednesday, June 28, 1961, 8:30 a.m., with the Reverend J. Paul Edwards, president, presiding.

The hymn, "O God, Our Help in Ages Past," was sung and the Reverend Cecil W. Robbins led the prayer. The address was given by Dr. B. G. Childs, Emeritus Professor of Education, Duke University. His subject was the "Centennial History of Trinity Methodist Church."

The report of the Historical Society as printed in the Book of Reports was presented by the secretary of the society, and was adopted by the conference.

The Reverend Cecil W. Robbins was advanced from first vice-president to president; the Reverend William K. Quick was advanced from second vice-president to first vice-president; the Reverend Albert F. Fisher was advanced from third vice-president to second vice-president, and the Reverend Christian White was elected third vice-president. The Reverend C. D. Barclift was re-elected secretary.

(signed) C. D. BARCLIFT

### Program — 1962 Session

The Reverend Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, president of Louisburg College, Louisburg, North Carolina, will narrate a movie of the 175th Anniversary Celebration of the founding of Louisburg College.

### Nominations

We nominate,

The Reverend Kimsey King for the third vice-president, and the Reverend C. D. Barclift, secretary.

CECIL W. ROBBINS

WILLIAM K. QUICK

ALBERT F. FISHER

CHRISTIAN WHITE

C. D. BARCLIFT

## REPORT OF BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### No. 1

### METHODIST HOMES FOR CHILDREN, INC.

#### Trustee Nomination

The Board nominates and approves the following trustees and asks the Conference to elect them:

J. Paul Edwards, Troy—1967

Mrs. N. B. Dozier, Rocky Mount—1968

Rev. B. L. Davidson, Morehead City—1968

D. J. Murray, Goldsboro—1968

Rev. William K. Quick, Zebulon—1968

George Ratterman, Mebane—1968

Harold Veazy, Ahoskie—1968

### Report of Superintendent

We have had many things this spring for which to lift our hearts in gratitude to God. On Palm Sunday, Dr. Howard P. Powell, the Reverend A. Kimsey King, Jr., and the Reverend Clifford Shoaf baptized and received into Edenton Street Church on vows twenty-nine of our boys and girls. On April 8 Mrs. House presented a very fine piano recital. We have five seniors finishing Broughton High School this year, four of whom are planning to go to college. Janice Roebuck has received a scholarship to North Carolina Wesleyan College. Sandra Hardison and Barbara Hollers are planning to attend Louisburg.

On May 26, 1962, Bishop Paul N. Garber led a dedication ceremony of our two new cottages: the M. B. Smith cottage and the L. S. Massey cottage.

Progress has been made on the plans for a chapel and we hope this will soon become a reality.

With the help of Mr. Walter Biggs and Mr. C. A. Dillon, our campus is getting a face-lifting. The Nello L. Teer Company was hired to do some grading and terracing. Many trees and shrubs have been set out, and we are now planning to curb and gutter our roads.

During the last six years we have attained some of our goals: a new cafeteria arrangement in our central dining hall; breakfast in all of our cottages except one; a conveniently renovated infirmary; coal hand-fired furnaces converted to automatic oil and gas heat in all but three cottages; a full-time librarian; a part-time tutor; introduction of a social service program; the first seven grades of school assimilated into public schools off our campus and summer school for grades two through six; sizable renovations in the Atwater, Jackson, McGee and Burwell cottages; plus the two new cottages, known as the Smith and the Massey cottages.

I believe that many of our boys and girls have received good training at our Home to take their places as Christian citizens in communities of their choosing. Much still remains to be done in this wonderful work of caring for our children.

On May 27, 1962, after consulting our Bishop Garber and Mr. C. A. Dillon, our President, I asked the executive committee to accept my resignation as your superintendent, effective at the close of this conference year. Ever grateful for the privilege of serving as your superintendent, I would like to express appreciation to our Board of Hospitals and Homes (General and Conference), and to the Board of Trustees for their kindness and support. Especially would I like to express my appreciation to the executive committee, our medical staff, and in particular, Dr. L. H. Sanders, our pediatrician, Mr. Charles Young, our counselor, Mr. C. A. Dillon, our president, and to Bishop Paul N. Garber.

I wish to extend to our new superintendent, the Reverend J. Worth Lineberger, my best wishes for his new undertaking. I shall watch with interest the continued progress that I am sure is in store for our Children's Home under his guidance, with the help of our fine Board of Trustees and the help of Almighty God.

Respectfully submitted,  
ROBERT L. NICKS, *Superintendent*

### Officers of the Board of Trustees

C. A. Dillon, Sr., President; Charles H. Young, Vice-President; C. R. Philpot, Secretary.

### Executive Committee

C. A. Dillon, Sr., Chairman; Charles H. Young, Vice-Chairman; P. D. Snipes, D. L. Cozart, C. R. Philpot, Dr. L. H. Sanders, Walter Biggs.

### Board of Trustees, Methodist Home for Children, Inc.

Terms Expire 1963: Dr. L. H. Sanders, D. L. Cozart, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, C. R. Philpot, Judge Marshall T. Spears, W. C. Chadwick, Rev. Leon Russell, M. R. Zimmerman.

Terms Expire 1964: Syndor Cozart, Albert Goldfinch, Ralph Hardee, Rev. P. H. Layfield, Rev. W. J. Neese, James F. Rogers.



Terms Expire 1965: Harold Makepeace, S. T. Peace, Jr., Walter Biggs, Charles H. Young, P. D. Snipes, C. A. Dillon, Sr., W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed.

Terms Expire 1966: Rev. James A. Auman, Rev. J. D. Young.

Terms Expire 1967: J. A. Glover, Rev. Robert Walston, W. C. Calton, Sr., A. G. Pelt, Jr., Dr. Arnold K. King.

The Reverend J. Worth Lineberger has been elected superintendent, and the Board requests Bishop Garber to make this appointment.

C. A. DILLON, SR.

## No. II

### METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

#### Trustee Nominations

The Board nominates and approves the following trustees, and requests the Conference to elect them:

Terms to expire 1965: L. P. Best, Dr. H. J. Carr, Jr., Rev. E. R. Clegg, Fred Cox, Rev. M. C. Dunn, L. R. Foreman, Dr. J. E. Garlington, Rev. N. W. Grant, Rev. O. L. Hathaway, J. L. Horne, R. W. Joyner, Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Manly G. Mann, Reid A. Maynard, Rev. W. R. Stevens.

Honorary Trustee: B. Troy Ferguson.

BEN F. MUSSER, *President*, Board of  
Hospitals and Homes

K. R. WHEELER, *Secretary*, Board of  
Hospitals and Homes

#### TRUSTEES' REPORT

YOUR RETIREMENT HOME ENABLES RETIRED METHODISTS to be independent, with dignity; to escape loneliness, anxiety, fear; to have the assurance of care in sickness and in health; to enjoy a Christian environment, warm with love, comfort, and security.

Every social agency agrees that these are immediate needs. Every church has individuals and couples who need The Home now. Commercial interests see a retirement home as a money-making opportunity—for the Church, it is a field of service.

The Federal and State Governments recognize the needs and provide much assistance; but *only the Church* can offer the spiritual love and atmosphere most nearly like HOME.

Your Retirement Home represents one of the Conference's finest efforts to meet the needs of people in the name of Christ and His Church. The Home serves a two-fold purpose. It offers companionship, love, and security to many who are tired of living alone, and who are afraid of the future. At the same, The Home has available the finest facilities for retirement in eastern North Carolina. The main buildings serve those who want close neighbors, while the apartments offer additional room and more privacy.

The Home has continued to expand its facilities to serve more retired people. It opened in 1955, with the second unit and the first four apartments completed in 1959. Eight new apartments have recently been completed.

The present capacity is 121 members in the main building. There are now twelve apartments. Though there is a mortgage of \$490,000 The Home has an equity of \$870,000.

As a retirement home, only those who are reasonably able to look after themselves are accepted. Preference is given to Methodists, both clergymen and lay people from eastern North Carolina, although others are accepted. The Home is prepared to keep a person for life once he is accepted. Requirements are a minimum age of 65 (62 for apartments), and a life of service to the Church and community.

Each case is considered individually by the Admissions Committee, both as to physical condition and finances. The filing of an application places the applicant under no obligation.

Members of The Home are on either a monthly basis or on a Life Contract. Those who are financially able pay the cost of their keep, and in addition, are urged to make

gifts to The Home. Others pay according to their ability, and the Church, through its benevolent program, provides the difference.

The monthly rate of \$160 provides room, board, laundry, the services of The Home's physician, the medicine he prescribes, the nursing and geriatric care, and the religious and social life in The Home. The average monthly payment by members is \$150. Only forty per cent of the members pay as much as the cost of their care, while another forty per cent are Old Age Assistance recipients. The Home can continue to accept members like these only through a liberal Mother's Day Offering and through special gifts made for this purpose. The average monthly cost of operation is \$169.00 including depreciation but exclusive of interest on investment.

Members desiring apartment living make a Capital Gift of \$10,000 which gives a couple the privilege of occupying an apartment as long as they are members of The Home, however they may move into the main building on doctor's orders or on request. They make the same monthly payment as members living in the main building and receive the same services.

Support for The Home comes from many sources: 1. Payment by members. 2. The general giving by the churches of the Conference. (Used for debt retirement). 3. The Mother's Day Offering in the churches of the Conference. (Used for the benevolent work of The Home). 4. Gifts from individuals and groups. (The furnishing of a room and other memorials are available in recognition of appropriate gifts to The Home). 5. Wills. 6. Memorial contributions sent upon the death of a friend.

#### Future Plans

The Home requests the continued privilege of receiving a Special Offering in the churches of the Conference on Mother's Day.

The apartments will eventually be paid for by the Capital Gifts made by members living in these apartments. The Board has authorized the construction of eight additional apartments and will continue to construct apartments as long as there is a demand.

The Board of Trustees of The Home recognizes the need for Christian care for the chronically ill. A Committee of the Board has been appointed to study the needs, and the practicability of The Home providing facilities for the care of the chronically ill. The Committee is to consider the experience of other homes offering this service, along with approximate cost of construction and operation, and is to investigate potential financial support for such a project. This Committee is to report to the next meeting of the Board of Trustees. The Board recognizes the fact that the care of the chronically ill is expensive.

The Board of Trustees requests the Conference if and when it makes plans for a Capital Gifts Campaign, to include The Home for an amount necessary to retire the present indebtedness and to make possible expansion of facilities for the care of chronically ill retired people.

The Board of Trustees feels that the time has come when the Conference should consider additional facilities for the care of retired people and it will look with favor upon the offer of land/or money for the expansion of facilities for the care of retired people at appropriate locations within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference.

DR. C. S. CRISSMAN, *President*, Board of Trustees

JOSEPH F. COBLE, *Secretary*, Board of Trustees

#### No. III

#### REPORT OF THE GOLDEN CROSS

The Golden Cross Committee feels that due to the extensive change in rules made at the last annual conference no changes should be made this year. The Committee feels that it needs at least one year's experience with the new rules before consideration is given to altering them. It can be stated at this time, however, that due to the limiting of benefits to Methodist related families, Golden Cross for the first time in many years will come close to meeting its obligations. The funds still are not sufficient to completely

take care of all needy Methodist related families but most of these have been taken care of during this year.

The Chaplains program is progressing very satisfactorily. The Rev. Wesley Aitken and his associates are rendering a much needed and much appreciated service to patients in Duke Hospital. The Committee felt that there was no need for alteration of this program at the present time.

It is the desire of the Golden Cross Committee that all active ministers in the North Carolina Conference carry an adequate program of Hospital Insurance. We believe this can best be done through the Conference's group plan. Even though the Committee feels that the present coverage is the best we can get for the price we pay, the Committee plans during the coming year to carefully investigate some policies offered by companies other than Blue Cross so that a comparison can be made. It is our desire that the ministers get the best coverage for their premium and the Committee shall work toward that end.

KERMIT R. WHEELER, *Conference Director  
of Golden Cross*

#### No. IV

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

The Board of Hospitals and Homes recommends that the salary of the Duke Hospital Chaplain be increased \$400.00 to match action taken by the Western North Carolina Conference. The Chaplain's Program is supported through Golden Cross funds of the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference on a 50-50 basis.

We also recommend that \$1,000.00 be appropriated from Golden Cross funds for Chaplain's work at the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw.

BEN F. MUSSER, *Chairman*

KERMIT R. WHEELER, *Secretary*

---

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Laymen's Retreat at Duke University, August 19-29, 1961, was an outstanding event of the Board of Lay Activities program for the year. Our guest speaker was Roy Black, Lay Leader of the North Mississippi Conference. With the theme, "Living Our Christianity," discussion groups led by men of our own Conference dealt with the opportunities of serving God in our daily lives. Attendance exceeded that of any previous year. This year Laymen's Retreat will be August 18-19, 1962, at Duke University.

The Laymen's Rallies in February were led by Bishop Garber, R. H. Bond, Lay Leader of the Memphis Conference, and Robert P. Lav, Lay Leader of the Louisiana Conference. They were the best attended Rallies since the series began with more than 5,500 men present. The Rallies for the 1962-63 Conference Year will come the weeks of February 4-8 and 18-22.

A training school for district leaders of Methodist Men was held September 16, 1961, in Raleigh where instruction was given by Odie Howell of Arlington, Virginia, in making Methodist men more dynamic. Follow-up training sessions were held in the districts for local club officers.

In order to assist Methodist men officers to give their clubs more effective leadership, schools will be held in each district in June and July, 1962. It is the policy of our Conference for clubs to elect their officers in May and to take office in July to coincide with the beginning of the conference year.

Our No Silent Pulpit program was again successfully used this year from March 11 through Easter with more than 1,200 lay speakers giving their witness. For the coming year schools for Certified Lay Speakers will be conducted using the official manual of the Church and upon completion of the 10-hour course, laymen may be certified as Lay Speakers.

It is gratifying to the Board to find that virtually all of our churches are now using the Every Member Visitation program and that it has become an integral part of the

local church program. The Board members stand ready to assist any church that wishes help in instituting the program.

Laymen's Day will be observed this year on October 20, 1962, when laymen will conduct the service during the worship hour.

Laymen are strongly urged to attend the Southeastern Jurisdiction Laymen's Conference at Lake Junaluska, July 26-29, 1962. This is one of the greatest inspirational meetings of laymen in the nation with men from all over the South meeting together in the beautiful assembly grounds for fellowship and spiritual enrichment. It is our hope that a large group of our laymen will attend this year.

Due to the financial burden it now places on some of our ministers, especially those in the lower income brackets, and the great benefits which Social Security provides, we request the Bishop to appoint a Study Committee to consider the means whereby the churches of the North Carolina Conference will be requested to pay one-half of the cost of their pastor's Social Security payments as permitted by the Social Security Board, and to report to the next session of the Conference.

The Board pledges its continued support of all the causes of the Church and particularly to the proposed college campaign.

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR., *Conference Lay Leader*

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS

The Production Story has now been produced for each of the nine districts and a copy of the Story for each district has been made available to the pastors and churches of the district. If each church's pastor and official board will study its individual record in the Story, they will be provided the basis for interesting and rewarding self-evaluation.

1. Many churches will find some things in which they can take pride.

2. All churches will find some phase of church program and administration in which effort needs to be increased and intensified.

Your Committee on Local Church Emphasis recommends that adequate publicity be given to those things of which the congregation can be proud. Proclaim it from the pulpit; announce it in the Sunday bulletin; send an article about it to the local paper. Include in your reports to the local press all things of interest: names of new members received, information about Mission Specials supported, stories of new construction or repair and renovation of old buildings, a summary of last year's work. Your people like to hear and read good things about themselves. This kind of public relations will provide the atmosphere and the mood in which new progress can be made.

Regarding the things in which churches find themselves lacking, your Committee recommends they be referred to the proper commission or agency of the local church for action. Effective guidance by energetic pastors and intelligent leadership on the part of sympathetic laymen can activate lethargic congregations; revived congregations can produce a local church story that is news.

It is hoped that in the church year about to begin each local church will live out such a story and tell that story to the community in which it is located. This will be genuine LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS.

R. E. WALSTON, *Chairman*  
RALPH JENNETTE, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

### I.

The 1961 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference adopted the following recommendation from the Long Range Planning Committee in regards to re-districting:

"That the number of districts for the conference year 1961-1962 remain the same as this year, and that the committee be continued to give further study to the proposal." (Page 204, 1961 *Journal*).

The enlarged sub-committee on re-districting, composed of A. J. Hobbs, chairman, C. D. Barclift, G. S. Eubank, J. N. Gibson, Jr., V. E. Queen, W. J. Smith, and K. W.

Taylor, after much detailed study and consultation, recognizes the probable need for additional districts and recommends that the committee be authorized to continue to study the need for new districts and to make its recommendations to the Long Range Planning Committee in sufficient time for all concerned to make adequate provision for action by the 1963 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

## II.

The 1961 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference also adopted the following resolution:

"WHEREAS, in our appointive system pastors move at regular intervals, this often imposes a financial burden on pastors which, under the Methodist system, should justly be borne by the local church,

"WHEREAS, the following proposal would help to alleviate the financial burden and to create a cordial relationship between the new pastor and his congregation;

"THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Long Range Planning Committee study means of eliminating the financial burden of moving expense on the minister. We further recommend that the Long Range Planning Committee bring in a specific program of action to the Annual Conference Session meeting in June 1962." (Page 268, 1961 Journal).

The Long Range Planning Committee reports:

1. That we sincerely *request* the local churches to pay one-half of the moving expense of the pastor at the rate of twenty-five cents per mile within the boundaries of the Conference, beginning this Conference year 1962-63.

2. That it feels it unwise for such expenses to be made a *required* obligation of the local church; and

3. That it recommends that the committee hold under continued study the question of the possible obligation the Annual Conference has in this matter.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR., *Secretary*

---

## THE METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE

The Building Committee held Open House on Sunday, April 29, 1962. The service of Consecration was held at 3:00 p.m. on the same day of Open House. Bishop Paul N. Garber gave the address and read the "Act of Consecration." More than 600 visited the building on that day and we have had daily visitors before and since the Open House—everyone is welcome to visit us at any time they desire.

We have had many words of appreciation and letters commending the North Carolina Conference for their Methodist Building. The Methodist Building has enabled the North Carolina Conference to bring together all of its working agencies and boards so that we might have a larger approach and effective co-ordination of the work in the N. C. Conference.

We have been encouraged at the number of meetings which have been held as of this date. We have had about 12 groups meeting here bringing over 350 people. We have been able to accommodate four groups meeting separately at the same time. The assembly room has capacity for 125 persons. Our Snack Bar has been able to meet the needs of these groups for meals.

We are very much pleased with the people who occupy the leased area. When all leasing is completed, we hope to attain our objective to make the building self-liquidating and self-sustaining. The Building Committee feels that the N. C. Conference is very fortunate in having amply parking space around the building for those who come to the meetings.

The Building Committee wishes to thank the many people who have helped to make it possible for us to have a beautiful, spacious and comfortable building to carry on the work of the N. C. Conference. We feel that the building is in keeping with the growth and spirit of the N. C. Conference.

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Chairman*

MARVIN J. COWELL, *Secretary-Treasurer*

## METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

## DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

F. OLEN HUNT, *Director*

In the passing of another year, decided progress has been made in many areas of the work. The last issue of the Methodist Foundation News was given over to the promotion of Church Extension, particularly the \$10.00 Club, for churches for new congregations. The Reverend O. L. Hathaway reports that a new interest in giving in this area was aroused and many subscriptions received. It is the purpose of this publication to promote the urgent needs of the various causes of the Conference.

Several new pieces of literature have been and are being prepared for distribution to give information on will making and gift giving. So many prior commitments have been made for current giving that it will be some time before our giving will cover the wider field. Will making is progressing much faster, although it is far short of what might be desired. More than 500 persons have made or promised to make wills leaving something for the church and Conference causes. Of this number, 117 agreed to tithe their estates, leaving 10% to Conference causes. Many churches have already realized on wills.

This Department has sent a check in the amount of \$2,214.23 for scholarships to North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount. This is a gift from the estate of the late Louise Sholar Cowell who stipulated in her will a portion of her estate for this cause.

Special attention is being given to the creation of a Wills and Legacy Committee in each church. The District Superintendents have been most co-operative and helpful in this field. Of the 836 churches of the Conference, 50% of them have appointed a Wills and Legacies Committee. It is hoped we may be the first Conference in Methodism in which each and every church has such a committee. If this goal is reached, we will have over 20% of all the churches in America having a Wills and Legacy committee.

Brother pastor, if your church or churches, do not have such a committee, will you see that one is appointed at once, and report the names to your District Superintendent, and send the names and addresses of the committee to the Director of the Department of Gifts and Wills, Methodist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 10644, Raleigh, North Carolina?

## II

MARVIN J. COWELL, *Treasurer*

The membership of the Foundation has established policy as to these items:

1. Disbursement of Earnings: Total earnings shall be disbursed quarterly pro-rata to holders of Capital Units with further provision that the earnings may be: (1) reinvested in additional capital units (2) taken in cash, or (3) held in a segregated savings account at current interest rate. (4) put in effect as of July 1, 1962 and include reserve (on accrual basis).

2. Distribution of Realized Capital Gains: That realized Capital Gains shall be disbursed annually as of the fiscal year end June 30. Except that by special action of the directors this action may be taken at a time other than the fiscal year end.

We request Conference approval of this new policy.

Heretofore earnings have been distributed annually at the end of the fiscal year June 30.

We estimate net income for the year ending June 30, 1962 to closely approximate \$79,281.92 or earnings per Capital Unit at 4.85128¢.

At the date of reporting 5/2/62 we have realized capital gains for the year amounting to \$17,446.60 or 1.675¢ per capital unit.

We have accrued undistributed earnings of prior years amounting to \$16,594.20.

We request Conference approval for full distribution of:

1. Current year earnings
2. Realized Capital Gains
3. Accrued earnings of prior years.

All the above as of June 30, 1962.

For detailed financial report, please refer to the Conference Treasurer's report of Board Operations (Section VI).

We express appreciation for the support of the Annual Conference, the co-operation of the agencies and the local church membership in respect to the Department of Gifts and Wills and in the Investment Department.

GURNEY P. HOOD, *President*

EDA M. ROGERS, *Secretary*

## METHODIST STUDENT CENTER—EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE

East Carolina College is experiencing a population explosion. There was a fall term enrollment of 5,263 students, with 1,244 Methodist preferences. The Wesley Foundation is housed in a beautiful Methodist Student Center, attractively furnished, and well kept. The programs are planned by the Wesley Foundation Council, working with the Director, and presented to the Program Advisory Committee for approval.

The past year has been an extremely difficult one for our Wesley Foundation. The council president did not return to college in the fall of 1961. The vice-president later resigned on doctor's orders. The Director, Miss Mamie Chandler was hospitalized through November and December. After the Christmas holidays, the Woman's Society of Christian Service sent the Conference Secretary of Student Work to assist the Director who returned to the Center in January. In April she fell and suffered a broken hip, and is still in the hospital, leaving the Secretary of Student Work as acting director.

The general pattern for a week at the Methodist Student Center is: Coffee and doughnuts Sunday morning followed by student-led worship and Sunday School class taught by the director. The two Methodist churches in Greenville provide transportation for students to attend morning worship. Students are in charge of Sunday evening vespers. Dinner is prepared and served by students on Monday evening, followed by Wesley Conversations which include a speaker. Holy Communion in the chapel each Wednesday evening at 9:30, is administered by the two Methodist ministers. The Wesley Foundation Council meets with the Director every Wednesday night, and the Program Advisory Committee meets once a month. Friday and Saturday are fun nights at the Center.

Groups of students have often used the kitchen for suppers—students enjoy the informality of the lounge and the privilege of a cup of coffee or cocoa in the kitchen. Many come over to find a quiet place to study. Television and ping-pong are very popular. Two large parties were given during the year; at Hallowe'en, and Christmas. The Center is open every day from 9:00 a.m. until half an hour before the girl's dorms close at night.

The program has suffered somewhat with the many changes that have taken place this year. Our emphasis has been upon outreach. We see the need to reach a greater number of students on campus and bring them into the Christian community. Elections were held in the spring and the new Wesley Foundation Council is functioning.

During the first quarter, Freshman orientation was highlighted. Wesley Conversations centered around "The Relationship of God to Man," and "The Relationship of Man to God."

The emphasis in the second quarter was, "The Church—the New Covenant in Jesus Christ." Lectures and films were used. Bible study in Sunday School was on this theme.

Third quarter's emphasis was, "The Mission of the Church." Student Christian Movements are halfway through the emphasis, "The Life and Mission of the Church." They are studying their heritage, theology, and their place in the world, as they seek to understand God's plan in today's universe. Hideo Kusama, a Japanese student at the University of North Carolina, and Miss Barbara Leonard, a missionary to the Philippines were speakers. The Director and her assistant gave reports on addresses given at the Woman's Society Conference by missionaries from the Congo, Cuba, and from Chile.

A member of our Foundation, Ronald Watson, was selected state representative to attend the United Nations—Washington Christian Citizenship Seminar in February. Ten

students and the Director attended the National Methodist Student Movement Conference at the University of Illinois the last week in August, 1961. Three council members and the Director attended the State MSM Planning Retreat at Camp Chesnut Ridge in September. Twenty-two students, the Director, and her assistant attended the State MSM Conference at High Point in January, taking with them an excellent art exhibit and a Wesley Foundation exhibit. One of our members, Ronald Watson, was elected state Publicity Chairman. Three students and the in-coming Conference Secretary of Student Work, Mrs. Edgar B. Fisher, attended the spring State MSM Planning Retreat.

Miss Chandler is retiring after nineteen years as Director of the Foundation. The Methodist Student Center stands as a memorial to the years of splendid and untiring service she has given to the Wesley Foundation of East Carolina College.

MRS. W. TAYLOR LONG, *Acting Director,*  
*Wesley Foundation*

## REPORT OF THE MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

### I

Ours is a great Conference, as measured by its remarkable progress in almost every phase of its activities. But one of its finer achievements is in its program of Minimum Salary. This progress has been effected through co-operation of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the District Superintendents, and every other member of our Conference. All of us can thus take pride in our accomplishments, while pressing forward in the achievement of further progress.

We are asking each charge of our Conference, under the leadership of our District Superintendents, to assume their full askings on Minimum Salary, which now represent a ten per cent increase over the Minimum Salary askings for 1960-1961. Full acceptance is essential if we are to continue our fine program of Minimum Salary support.

We recommend for the Conference year 1962-63 that the salary for those serving pastoral appointments be supported at the following minimum levels:

\$3,300.00 for a full-time single minister.

\$3,600.00 for a full-time married minister.

\$4,000.00 for a full-time married minister with one dependent child or more.

We also recommend an increase of \$100.00 in each of the above categories for those ministers who have served one or more years in the Methodist ministry, making the maximum figures \$3,400.00, \$3,700.00, and \$4,100.00.

For Divinity School student pastors serving pastoral appointments we recommend that the salary be supported at the following minimum levels:

\$1,800.00 for a single minister serving as a student pastor.

\$2,000.00 for a married minister serving as a student pastor.

\$2,300.00 for a married minister with one dependent child serving as a student pastor.

\$2,500.00 for a married minister with two or more dependent children serving as a student pastor.

In addition to this support for Divinity School student pastors, their salary shall be increased by an allowance relative to the distance of their charge from the school they attend. When the charge is within 25 miles of their school, it shall be by \$100.00; when the charge is between 25 and 50 miles from the school, it shall be increased by \$200.00; when the charge is beyond 50 miles and within 75 miles of the school, \$300.00; when the charge is beyond 75 miles and within 100 miles of the school, \$400.00; and when the charge is beyond 100 miles, \$500.00 as a maximum increment.

When a student pastor is graduated from Divinity School at mid-term in January and he has been on Minimum Salary for students, we recommend that he shall be re-compensated at the rate of a full-time pastor for the remainder of the Conference year.



## II

## PRINCIPLES GOVERNING THE USE OF MINIMUM SALARY FUNDS

The Commission urges each charge receiving Minimum Salary funds, its minister, and district superintendent, so to administer the affairs of the charge that it may move as rapidly as possible toward full financial support.

To enable the conference, the commission, and the superintendents to carry on their co-operative efforts in understanding, harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned the following principles and procedures are set forth:

## Aid to Charges

1. All requests for financial assistance on pastors' salaries for the succeeding year shall be presented to the President or to the Secretary of the Commission by the District Superintendents before May 15 of each year, thus permitting the Commission the time for needed study and adjustments.

2. Minimum Salary Aid provided by the Conference shall not be used to raise the salary above the minimum set by the Conference.

3. The family or marital status of the pastor at the time of assignment to the charge shall govern the amount paid the minister for the entire Conference year.

4. Owing to the pressure upon Minimum Salary funds we emphasize the necessity of staying within Minimum Salary when requesting funds for ministerial support.

5. In considering the salary for a charge, we call attention to the fact that the Commission on Minimum Salary must count salary, travel, utilities, bonuses, and expense allowances as salary in making appropriations to the charge.

a. Retired ministers serving Conference appointment on a full-time basis must add to the items above their retirement annuity.

## Dividing Charges

6. The Commission on Minimum Salary, in co-operation with the Cabinet, is now, and should continue to function under the following directives:

a. There should be a Conference-wide policy and strategy, adopted by the Bishop and his cabinet after careful study for the division of circuits and the formation of new charges.

b. A process of education—spiritual, psychological, and financial—should precede the division of circuits. This is important if a new charge is to understand and accept intelligently the adjustments and the larger responsibility involved in the new status. Frequently the charge is impressed only with the privileges of its proposed new status, but the responsibilities are equally as real.

c. The churches forming a new charge should be, when possible, a sociological and geographical unit. Such factors as marketing centers, school districts, and county lines should be taken into account and given due consideration.

d. Generally speaking, small town and open country churches, even though having as many as 200-300 members, should be encouraged to become two-point charges rather than one-point stations.

(1) This is fairer to the many churches which are still on four-point charges.

(2) It is a wiser use of our ministers, as few small town and open country churches will need, accept, or demand a preaching schedule and the other programs of activity which justify the full services of a full-time minister.

e. Divisions of circuits should be on the basis of mutual agreement by all the churches on the circuit rather than simply from the desire of the larger church to withdraw for its own benefit and advancement.

f. If a new charge is to be served by a student pastor, that fact should be given the charge before it agrees to its new status.

g. The Disciplinary provision for equity in the existing parsonage, the location of the new parsonage, and other forces should be fully discussed and agreed upon by the charge involved prior to the division.

h. The following fundamental and basic questions should be discussed and clearly understood by the churches contemplating the formation of a new charge:

(1) Is there a real need for this new charge, or is the desire for its creation prompted primarily from a spirit of keeping up, or surpassing another denomination?

(2) What are the prospects for numerical growth in the new charge? Is this estimate of growth based on a religious census or on a guess?

(3) Can the new charge become self-supporting within a reasonable length of time? Will it now assume, or assume within a reasonable period of time, a budget that will provide not only for the pastor's support but also for the support of Methodism's connexional causes, including World Service?

(4) Does the new charge have a suitable parsonage for the minister, or will it provide one before a minister is appointed to it?

7. When the division of a charge is considered necessary and minimum salary is to be requested for either of the new charges resulting from such division, such project shall be presented to the president or secretary of the Commission on Minimum Salary on or before May 15, so that a thorough study of the proposed division can be made. This study shall be made in co-operation with the District Superintendent, the Commission on Minimum Salary, and a representative from each of the proposed new charges. Without such study the Commission shall not be obligated to provide aid for either of the charges resulting from such division.

8. The Commission looks with disfavor upon the division of a charge except and unless each new charge resulting from the division shall provide 80% of the minimum salary for the pastor to be assigned to said charge.

a. Where circuits are divided, any churches involved in the division that must receive minimum salary may, upon the consent of the District Superintendent, pay their proportionate share of the former items based on pastoral support, plus an additional 20% of this amount. This shall be increased by at least 20% of the original base annually until they achieve the then current base of established charges, in a period not to exceed four years.

#### To Avoid Crippling Charges

9. In the division of circuits where one church seeks to become a station, the Commission on Minimum Salary looks with disfavor upon such division unless the station established can care for its salary and its proportionate share of the World Service and Benevolences, and that the remainder of the charge can be provided with ministerial leadership and adjusted and arranged so that it has opportunity to grow to self-support.

#### Reduction of Aid

10. The Commission on Minimum Salary further requires that each charge which has received, or shall hereafter receive Minimum Salary aid, shall make every reasonable effort to reduce this aid by 25% each year until the charge has accepted full self-support. The District Superintendents are to inform all charges receiving, or to receive aid in the future, of this regulation. This requirement must be kept in mind in preparing for any requests.

a. When a charge is established as a student appointment and desires to be served by a full-time minister, this change may take place at such time as the charge shall pay 80% of the amount needed to provide such full-time ministerial support and shall agree to reduce the aid by 25% each year.

#### A New Church As a Charge

11. When a new church is to be established and become a new charge, the District Superintendent shall present for study the complete details of the proposed project on or before May 15. These details shall be presented to the General Board of Missions, the Conference Board of Missions, and to the Commission on Minimum Salary. All shall carefully evaluate the project, and if it seems worthy and a timely project, the Board of Missions shall see that an adequate salary and living quarters are provided for the minister and the essential steps taken to provide a place to meet and worship. It shall be understood that each year the new charge shall accept more of the budget till it becomes self-supporting. We recommend that each new church shall become self-supporting in a period of five years or less.

### Salaries for Special Students

12. An approved supply pastor who is serving an appointment, who has less than two years college work to his credit, and who wishes to continue his education, shall be a special case. Each case will be handled on its own merits. The District Superintendent shall present these special cases to the Commission on Minimum Salary. When these cases have been approved by the Commission, aid may be granted, less than, but not to exceed the regular minimum salary scale, rather than according to the Divinity Student pastor's scale. These special cases shall be presented to the Commission on Minimum Salary by the District Superintendent in ample time for action before the students' matriculation in school.

The major purpose of this recommendation is to make possible for pastors serving as approved supplies, and who usually have reached fair maturity in years, opportunity to support their families and at the same time improve their capacities and abilities through improved educational achievements.

This recommendation applies to such special students attending any properly accredited college until they receive their A.B. degrees, or their equivalent. It is suggested, however, that wherever feasible and practical these students shall attend Methodist colleges. And while in attendance at any one of such colleges, a reasonable course load must be carried so as not to stretch such support over too prolonged a period of time. Such students shall at all times, in their academic activities, be under the oversight of their District Superintendents.

#### A Final Admonition

These principles, as listed, are intended only to promote the health and welfare of our Conference in matters pertaining to Minimum Salary. They are not intended as rigid laws, but only as a satisfactory framework within which our Commission may function best for the good of all concerned.

We submit our report and commend our "Principles" to our District Superintendents, the Board of Missions, the Duke Endowment, and all our interested friends in the hope that they may serve us well in meeting the needs of our people.

M. W. LAWRENCE, *President*  
RUSSELL S. HARRISON, *Secretary*

---

## BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

### Report No. 1

#### GENERAL STATEMENT

The Board is endeavoring to administer the *Discipline* as it understands it, with fairness and impartiality to every candidate for the ministry, and with a deep sense of moral responsibility to the Conference and the Church as well as to the candidates in upholding the standards for the ministry.

The Board is studying its task diligently with the purpose of strengthening the ministry. Whatever progress has been made may be attributed in large measure to the dedication and co-operation within the membership of the Board and the assistance and co-operation of the bishop, the cabinet, and the district committees on Ministerial Qualifications.

On December 8, 1961, the Board met at the Retirement Home in Durham to evaluate its work for the past year and make plans for the future. A number of changes with reference to interviewing candidates were adopted. The candidates first see the registrars in a separate room, fill out a number of forms providing all information required, and take the Minnesota Multi-phasic Personality Inventory psychological test. The Board receives the candidate's folder in time to check all required information before he appears for the interview. The Board also worked out and adopted a proposed plan for administering THE ONE PER CENT PLAN (see Report No. 2).

It is the policy of the Board to have a personal interview with each candidate each year. This will be done two days at St. Paul Church, Goldsboro, March 26-27, 1963;

at the Retirement Home, Durham, March 28, 1963; and the morning of the day Conference convenes.

### Approved Supply Pastors and Local Preachers

1. Each district committee on ministerial qualifications is requested to continue to require written work for license to preach and the grading of examinations on "Studies for License to Preach" through the Correspondence Department of Ministerial Education, Nashville, Tennessee.

2. For renewal of license the local preacher must make regular progress in required studies, either as a student in school (307.1) or through the four-year course of study (307.2, 1374, 327).

3. A full-time approved supply pastor, unless an elder, must complete each year a full year of the course of study to be recommended for appointment (317.2).

4. A part-time supply pastor must complete a minimum of two books a year in the course of study (317.3).

5. Attention is called to the resolutions adopted by the Conference which appear on pages 199 and 200 of the 1957 Conference *Journal* concerning "Approved Supply Pastors and Local Preachers" and "The on Trial Status of the Traveling Ministry," which state (1) that ordinarily no person be given Approved Supply status who is over forty years of age, (2) that no person without a high school diploma, or its equivalent, be recommended for Approved Supply status, (3) that district committees on Ministerial Qualifications not grant local license to any person who does not have a high school diploma, and (4) that the attitude has developed within the North Carolina Conference that after a preacher has been admitted on trial his final reception into full membership is automatically assured. Paragraph 321 of the 1956 *Discipline* (the same in 1960 *Discipline*) is quoted as being contrary to that attitude.

Recommendations are as follows:

1. That a concerted effort be made toward securing highly qualified young men and women for full-time Christian service, and that each minister give special attention to this most important matter.

2. That all candidates for the ministry endeavor to attend and pursue their studies in colleges and theological schools related to the Methodist Church, particularly schools approved by the University Senate.

3. That all candidates in the Course of Study be encouraged to attend the Approved Pastors' Schools held at Duke and Emory and that financial assistance be continued as funds are available. The full-time supply pastor, unless ordained elder, must complete in the preceding year a full year's work in the course of study, either in a school or by correspondence, to be eligible for appointment.

4. That all ministerial candidates seeking admission on trial and full connection, especially those under thirty-five years of age, be urged to obtain the B.D. Degree or its equivalent from schools of theology related to the Methodist Church and accredited or approved by the University Senate, and that they be encouraged and assisted in every practical way to complete the preparation recommended in Paragraphs 342, 344 of the 1960 *Discipline*. That those who drop out of seminary for unsatisfactory reasons be delayed in being recommended for Full Connection.

5. That Ministry Sunday be observed in every local church, the Sunday of or preceding May 24 (Aldersgate Sunday).

6. That the Orientation Workshop for Pastors new to the North Carolina Conference held at Camp Don-Lee in August be continued and that the Commission on World Service and Finance be requested to make provision for financing it.

7. That each local church be urged to make an annual appropriation equal to one per cent of its operational budget for the One Per Cent Plan—the fund for ministerial education.

## Report No. 2

THE ONE PERCENT PLAN OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE  
OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

## ARTICLE I

## AUTHORIZATION FOR THE PLAN

The Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference in session at Lake Junaluska, N. C., on July 15, 1960, adopted a resolution implementing the Ministerial Education legislation of the General Conference. (See the 1960 *Discipline*, para. 670.2).

## ARTICLE II

## NAME

This plan for ministerial education shall be called the One Per Cent Plan, and otherwise known as the Jurisdictional Fund for Ministerial Education.

## ARTICLE III

## ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION

*Section 1.* The Conference Ministerial Scholarship Fund Committee

The North Carolina Conference portion of the One Per Cent Plan shall be administered by a Conference Ministerial Scholarship Fund Committee (hereinafter called the Committee). This committee shall function as a committee of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. The Chairman of the Committee must be a minister, who shall be an ex-officio member of the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

*Section 2.* Membership of the Committee

The Committee shall consist of two ministers in full-connection in the North Carolina Conference, one of whom shall be chairman; and two laymen, nominated by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. In addition to these elective members, the Chairman and the registrar(s) of the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and the Chairman of the Scholarship Committee of the Duke Divinity School, shall be ex-officio members with voting privileges.

The Chairman shall serve as chairman for the quadrennium. The nominations of the chairman and the members of the Committee shall be subject to election at the Annual Conference. The Chairman and the registrars from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications shall serve on the Committee as long as they hold their respective positions on the Board. The elective members are to be staggered in their terms of service so that half rotate off the Committee at the end of each quadrennium.

*Section 3.* Organization of the Committee

At the beginning of the quadrennium, the Chairman shall convene the Committee. The Committee shall then select a vice-chairman and a Registrar. Should the Chairman of the Committee vacate his office either by resignation, or by rotation, or by death, the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications shall select another chairman to serve until the following Annual Conference. The Vacation of office by the vice-chairman or registrar shall be filled by the Committee from among its members. After the system of rotation has been established, each member shall serve a maximum of eight years, and the system of rotation shall continue permanently.

*Section 4.* Duties of the officers

a. The Chairman shall preside over the Committee during its regular and called meetings. He shall perform all those duties that usually pertain to the office of chairman.

b. The Vice-Chairman shall preside during the absence of the chairman, *provided* that if he should be a layman, he shall not succeed to the office of Chairman nor shall he serve as the ex-officio member of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

c. The Registrar shall be the regular secretary and accountant for the Committee. The records, payments and collections that will be involved in this Scholarship program shall be handled through the office of the duly elected Registrar of the Committee. All moneys in this Scholarship program shall be handled by the Conference Treasurer, to be disbursed upon requisition by the Committee.

## ARTICLE IV FINANCES

### Section 1. Income

The Commission on World Service and Finance shall continue the policy of financial aid to the Scholarship Program of our Conference by promoting the voluntary support of the local churches in this program. The churches shall be urged to contribute each year an amount equal to one per cent of the total operational budget, exclusive of building funds, capital expenditures, and special offerings adopted by the Conference, and Advance Specials.

### Section 2. Division of Income

One-half of this fund shall be divided by the Conference Treasurer between Candler School of Theology and Duke Divinity School as recommended by the Jurisdictional Conference. The other half of this fund shall remain in the hands of the Conference Treasurer, and be administered by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications through the Committee.

### Section 3. Administrative Costs and Reserve

The annual administrative costs of the Student Scholarship Program shall be paid out of the funds received by the Conference Treasurer for the Student Scholarship Fund. A five per cent reserve fund shall be maintained at all times; and funds collected in the current year of operation shall not be drawn upon except in case of emergency.

## ARTICLE V

### GRANTING OF SCHOLARSHIPS

#### Section 1. Screening of Applicants

The Scholarship Committee shall meet in the spring of each year to process applications received by the Registrar of the Committee, and to hold a personal interview with each applicant. These applications shall be made by the use of a formal application form supplied by the Committee. Following the study of the applications and an interview with each applicant, the Committee shall make its selections.

The decisions of the Committee shall be final; provided that it may request the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications to give counsel concerning any applicant; and provided further, that the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications shall determine the eligibility of any applicant as regards his status in the Conference and in the traveling ministry.

#### Section 2. Eligibility

The North Carolina Conference Scholarship Fund shall be available to Methodist Students who have evidenced their desire to become Methodist Ministers under appointment of the N. C. Annual Conference, and have been approved by the District Committee to obtain their Local Preacher's Licenses, and are enrolled in one of the colleges affiliated with the Methodist Church. Students who are already enrolled in and are attending a school not affiliated with the Methodist Church, who during their college career decide to enter the Ministry, may be considered as a special case by the Committee.

The Applicant for such scholarship aid must be recommended by the pastor of his church, and his district superintendent, *provided* that if he is already in college or seminary at the time of his application, he must also have a recommendation from one of the representatives of the Department of Religion of the institution where he is enrolled; *provided, further*, that if the applicant is attending a state or private institution where there is no Department of Religion, he shall obtain a recommendation from *either* the Director of the Wesley Foundation at the School, *or* from the pastor of the church which he attends while he is at such a school.

#### Section 3. Restrictions

a. The applicant for this Scholarship aid shall be an undergraduate Ministerial Student, or seminary student with extreme financial need. The intensity of this need shall be indicated on the financial section of the Application form, and discussed in the interview with the Committee.

b. Any student or student-family whose total income is equal to the minimum salary or better is ineligible for this Scholarship assistance.

#### Section 4. Scholastic Requirements

It shall be required that a student have at least a "C" average at the time of his original application. Thereafter, he must maintain at least a "C" average in order to be eligible for the renewal of his scholarship loan for the succeeding year. The Committee shall proceed in close co-operation with the colleges and Theological Schools wherein the Ministerial Scholarship students are enrolled.

#### Section 5. Amount of the Individual Loan

The amount of each individual loan to any applicant shall be determined by the Committee on the basis of the merits of each case.

#### Section 6. Securing the Loan

Any loan granted under this Scholarship Fund shall be secured by a promissory note prepared by the Scholarship Committee, stating clearly the terms of the Scholarship loan, properly signed and dated by the applicant, and co-signed by the applicant's legal parents or guardians, if they are living, or by his wife if he is married.

#### Section 7. Repayment of the Loan

Those who receive their B.D. degree from an accredited Theological School may repay the loan in service under the appointment of the N. C. Annual Conference. For each year of full-time service in the N. C. Conference, \$150 and the interest thereon shall be considered repaid, with the further provision that a maximum of eight (8) years full-time uninterrupted service in the N. C. Conference shall repay all moneys, including interest, received by the individual from the Scholarship Fund. If a student for some reason does not continue in the Methodist Ministry, or if he shall take appointment in some Conference other than the N. C. Conference, or if he does not receive the B.D. degree from an accredited seminary, the note or notes shall be repaid in full, including interest, on a cash basis. Such a cash obligation shall met in annual payments of not less than \$150 a year, including interest, and shall be paid in full by the end of an eight year period beginning with the first year after he terminates his formal schooling. The rate of interest shall be three per cent (3%) per annum. If a scholarship recipient should serve in the N. C. Conference long enough to repay in service only a part of his total grant, that part not repaid in service shall be repaid in cash in keeping with the terms stated above, beginning with the year of termination of his service in this conference.

### ARTICLE VI

#### GUIDANCE FOR SCHOLARSHIP RECIPIENTS

The Committee shall keep in close contact with all students receiving scholarship aid. Students may be requested to meet the Committee annually at a place and date designated by the Committee. Further, a student receiving scholarship aid shall report for counseling to his pastor and to his district superintendent at least once annually. The pastor and the district superintendent shall report in writing to the Committee the results of this period of counseling.

### ARTICLE VII

#### PERSONNEL

The following persons have been nominated for the elective positions and the terms of service on the Committee:

Ministers: J. S. Epperson, term to expire in 1964; W. M. Howard, term to expire in 1968.

Laymen: Hugh Ragsdale, term to expire in 1964; Cliff Edwards, term to expire in 1968.

The chairman of the Committee has been nominated: J. S. Epperson.

### Report No. 3

#### DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

See Section II for answers to Disciplinary Questions 21-29, 31, 33; also see "Condensed Minutes," Section III.

## Report No. 4

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING

Again this year the Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory is being administered to every new candidate for the ministry coming before the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. This is done in accordance with paragraph 322.4 of the 1960 *Discipline*. It should again be emphasized that this inventory is interpreted by skilled professional people. It is not used to determine a candidate's qualification or lack of qualification for the ministry, but is a diagnostic instrument to help refer individuals in need of further counsel to appropriate agencies before they continue into the full time traveling ministry. It is not the desire of the Committee or the Board to use the inventory pre-emptorily to eliminate candidates from the ministry.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PROCEDURES

New procedures have been adopted by the Board in the interviewing of candidates for the ministry. It is the hope of the Board that as these procedures are put into full practice it will be possible for an individual to schedule his appearance before the Board with minimum inconvenience and loss of time. Forms that must be completed and directions concerning records which must be supplied the Board are mailed to each candidate in advance. When candidates appear before the Board they are asked to register, and records are checked to make sure all necessary data is supplied before they appear before the Board. This eliminates multiple appearances before the Board and clarifies all questions concerning procedure. Following his appearance before the Board written notification of his status is sent to the candidate by the registrar. It is our desire to improve and streamline our procedures to serve the interests of each candidate for the ministry.

DWIGHT L. FOUTS, *Chairman*  
JOYCE V. EARLY, *Registrar*  
Board of Ministerial Training  
and Qualifications

## METHODIST MINISTERS' CREDIT UNION

The Methodist Ministers' Credit Union has just ended the brightest year of its twenty-three years. We thank each of you for your part in this success. The Methodist Ministers' Credit Union has mushroomed to a useful agency within the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church. Our growth this year is obvious. Membership has increased in 1961 from 137 to 287.

We began the year able to make loans in the maximum amount of \$1,000.00. We are now able to help with auto finance and other major needs with loans of \$3,900.00. We invite you to invest regularly and borrow when you need to do so.

No. Loans	LOAN GROWTH				
	1 1958	2 1959	22 1960	71 1961	48 1962 to April 30
Amt. Loans	\$200.00	\$300.00	\$4,160.00	\$29,697.00	\$33,454.65

## MEMBERSHIP GROWTH—SHARES—ASSETS

	1/1/61	1/1/62	5/1/62
Shares	137	274	287
Assets	\$4,688.08	\$25,092.67	\$38,818.44
	\$5,014.53	\$26,889.97	\$49,629.24

To expedite your loans, our by-laws were revised in September to make provision for a loan officer. Reverend Henry Ruark is now loan officer with authority to approve loans up to \$750.00 with a minimum of delay.

The Board of Directors has had an active year, meeting eight times to consider and plan the work of the Credit Union. The Board of Directors and committees of Credit



Union serve without pay. This makes it possible to render a greater service to our members than would otherwise be possible.

Another year has closed without any debt charged against the reserve fund. This is a record repeated 23 times by our Credit Union. We urge all members to repay their loans promptly and according to schedule.

We are proud of the accomplishments of 1961-62, but as we believe in, invest in, and work for Methodist Ministers' Credit Union, each succeeding year shall be a brighter one.

AUDIT BALANCE SHEET 4-30-62

Cash .....	\$ 1,228.29	Shares .....	\$38,818.44
Investments .....	2,607.54	Reserve .....	287.74
Loans .....	45,793.41	Undivided Earnings .....	9.35
		Notes Payable .....	10,000.00
		Profit .....	513.71
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$49,629.24		\$49,629.24

THOMAS A. COLLINS, *President*  
SIDNEY BOONE, *Secretary*

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.

I

GENERAL STATEMENT

The Board of Missions of the North Carolina Annual Conference is happy to report continued progress in the area committed to its care. The measure of success which we have enjoyed has been due to the support of the entire Board, the Bishop and his Cabinet, and each local church. We herein express our gratitude to each person having a part in the work of missions.

We recognize, and do express, our gratitude to the Reverend O. L. Hathaway, Executive Secretary of the Board, for his enthusiastic and efficient execution of the total program of Church Extension and Missions. We recommend his re-appointment as Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Board of Missions and Church Extension for the ensuing year.

We express our abiding gratitude to the District Superintendents for the support given in leading our local churches to a larger vision of the world-wide mission of the Church. Our District Secretaries have given time, energy, and leadership in the total program of the Conference Board, for which we are grateful.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service, through its efficient President Mrs. H. C. Turlington, has done much to keep the zeal for missions before our people. We commend her and the other leaders of her Society for the valuable assistance given us throughout the year.

Your Board earnestly requests the full support of every local congregation in the total program of missions and church extension.

The following is a report of the work done during the year and a small view of what needs to be done.

II

WORLD MISSIONS

*World Service:* If the church is to fulfill its purpose in the world, it must be very sensitive to the calls for help that come to it from all places in the world. How desperate and how pitiful are the calls that come to the church from all areas of our world today. God's people are sick, hungry, cold, and ignorant; they are oppressed, persecuted, frightened, and many live in terror. Their cries, their tears, and their prayers go up to God each day saying, "O Lord, How long?" The answer to these prayers can only come

from the church, and from you and me; as individuals or as churches we cannot possibly know of all the needs of our world, but your Methodist Church through its General Board of Missions—World Missions, National Missions, MCO, and Church Extension—have a trained staff that is familiar with the great needs of the church in all areas of the world. Your *World Service* is the channel through which the saving power of God is channeled to all of the needy places in the world. Your *World Service* is the instrument by which the command of Christ "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature" is carried out.

Your conference Board of Missions is keenly aware of the great need of our Methodist Church for additional support for all of its missionary projects, both at home and abroad, and it humbly, but without apology, recommends to each church in the conference a full acceptance of its *World Service* askings.

**Audio-Visual Aids:** Your Conference Board of Missions recommends the continued and more extensive use of the Audio-Visual materials that relate to the mission areas of the church. The Commission on Missions can greatly strengthen and inspire its leadership in the local church by the use of these materials. These materials can be obtained from TRAFCO at the Methodist Building in Raleigh or from the Cokesbury Store in Richmond.

**Missionary Conference:** One of the most inspiring and informative Missionary enterprises for this area is the Annual Conference at Lake Junaluska. The Missionary Conference at Lake Junaluska for the summer of 1962 will take place July 20 through 26. Along with the Missionary Conference there will be held a *Youth and Missions Conference*. These conferences at Lake Junaluska provide an excellent opportunity for both youth and adults to become informed and inspired concerning our Methodist Missionary program. Bishop Paul N. Garber is to be the speaker for the Sunday morning service July 22nd, and he will share with the conference his experiences while among the Methodists of Poland.

**European Caravan:** A Caravan of eight young people under the leadership of the Reverend and Mrs. J. W. Page visited Methodist Churches in Europe last summer (1961). This was the 12th consecutive year that a Methodist Caravan from the North Carolina Conference had visited Methodist Churches in England, Germany, Austria, and Switzerland. It is impossible to describe the impact of the Caravan on the peoples of the communities visited. It is one of the finest missionary projects that is being sponsored by our conference. The 1962 Caravan is under the leadership of the Reverend and Mrs. Robert L. Bame. The prayers and the sincere good wishes of our Board of Missions and the North Carolina Conference go with the Caravan this summer as they share their Christian witness with the Methodists of Europe. If the Methodists of the North Carolina Conference could see and know the inspiring response of the Methodists of Europe to the Caravan, and if you could hear the reports from our young people who go on the Caravans, you would know that the Caravan is worthy of continued and added support. Because of the great need for this continued service, we recommend the continuation of the European Caravan for the mutual good of the Methodists of Europe and the selected youth of the North Carolina Conference.

**Missionaries:** The names and addresses of the missionaries from the North Carolina Conference are as follows:

Mr. and Mrs. Jack Theis, Seoul, Korea.

Rene O. Bideaux, Apartado 78, Alajuela, Costa Rica.

C. B. Dawsey, Jr., Caixa 45 Sao Jose de Rio Preto, Est. de Sao Paulo, Brazil.

C. H. Dunn, 3 Lane 252 Mi Chuan Road, Taichung, Taiwan.

J. W. Garrison, Caixa Postal 201, Franca Est. de Sao Paulo, Brazil.

J. W. Goodwin, Instituto Rural Evangelico, Itapina, Est. Esp. Santo, Brazil.

Justin G. Haruyama, No. 8—102 Tokiwamatsu, Shibuya-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

W. Jack Martin, Homer-Anchor Point, Seldovia, Missionary to Alaska.

George C. Megill, Caixa Postal 15, Campinas, Brazil.

Konstanty Najder, 697 West End Avenue, New York City, New York.

J. C. Stanford, Peru,

Mr. and Mrs. Seavy Carroll, Southern Rhodesia.

It is the goal of the North Carolina Conference to provide the financial support for each of our missionaries from church or from individuals within the conference.

*Advance Specials:* Each church in the conference is urged to accept a Mission Special in each of the four areas—Foreign, National, M.C.O.R., and Conference. We recommend that each church in the conference be given the opportunity of accepting at least one special in each of the above mentioned areas.

Our Advance Special Program includes the following causes: Lands of Decision (Argentina, the Chinese in Dispersion, Pakistan, Rhodesia); all new Methodist churches (organized since 1932), including parsonages of these churches, proposed sites for new churches; tuition scholarships for directors of Christian education; the Methodist Student Center at East Carolina College; Alaska Methodist College; Bethany Mission on Shiloh Charge, Rocky Mount District; Conference missionaries in other lands; Caravan Methodist Church in Linz, Austria; work of Methodism in European area; Soo Cho University of Hong Kong; Sunset Park Methodist Church, Wilmington; Foreign student to assist students to study in Methodist Colleges in North Carolina; Wesley Foundation, North Carolina College; Galilee—Laurinburg (C. J.); St. John—Wilmington (C. J.); John Wesley—Fayetteville (C. J.).

*Mission Special: An Inspiring Story:* Bishop Paul N. Garber visited with the Methodists of Poland in December of 1961, and his report of the love, loyalty, and sacrifice of our Polish Methodists was inspiring and humiliating; those who heard the story of Poland and its preachers and layman were inspired by their love of the Christ and His Church, and their willingness to sacrifice so greatly for their church under conditions of poverty and want, and we, in this land of plenty and wealth, were humiliated because we have so much and have done so little in the way of actual sacrifice for the church of Christ. We were made glad to know that so many churches and people responded to the appeal of Bishop Garber to secure bicycles for the preachers of Poland. We are grateful to Bishop Garber for his leadership, and for the inspiration of his message from our Methodist people in Poland.

### III

## HOME MISSIONS

### *Church Extension*

In the conference year work has continued in the area of extension with new buildings and new sites being developed in every district. The Board is facing population explosion in our state in a realistic manner and attempting to keep pace with community development.

During the last year our conference has started three new churches as follows: Pine Valley Methodist Church, Wilmington, N. C.; Wilmington District was organized on September 10, 1961; White Plains Methodist Church, Cary, N. C., Raleigh District, was organized on October 1, 1961. Parkwood Methodist Church, Durham, N. C., Durham District, was organized on October 8, 1961.

### *\$10.00 Club*

Due to the continued generosity of the members of the \$10 Club, during the conference year to May 1, 1962, the board has been able to make available \$60,000.00 for new church construction. The churches helped and the amount given to each is as follows:

Wellon's Village, Durham, N. C.—Durham District	\$15,000.00
Northwoods, Jacksonville, N. C.—New Bern District	15,000.00
Raleigh: St. James, Raleigh, N. C.—Raleigh District	15,000.00
Glendale Heights, Durham, N. C.—Durham District	15,000.00

Approved by the Board for assistance in March 1962, the Ocean View Methodist Church, near Southport, in the Wilmington District, \$15,000.00. Approved for July 1962, Bethesda Methodist Church, Durham, N. C., \$15,000.00. Approved for November 1962, Christ Methodist Church, Graham, N. C., Burlington District, \$15,000.00.

The continuation of this important program is contingent upon the combined efforts

of our pastors and laymen in encouraging an increased membership to support the cause. We urge both pastors and laymen to encourage participation in this program.

#### *New Sites*

New locations in growing communities are receiving our attention and we hope to be able to secure good sites for new churches.

#### *Churches and Parsonages*

We have helped thirteen churches in the amount of \$13,050.00. We have helped eighteen parsonages in the amount of \$13,750.00.

#### *When You Build*

In order to make a request for a donation from the Board of Missions, the pastor or some official of the church must secure an application blank from the executive secretary, Reverend O. L. Hathaway, 3341 Hampton Road, Raleigh, N. C. This application for aid must be completed and in the hands of the executive secretary not later than May 1, annually. The applications are then processed and donations granted at the time of annual conference. The funds granted on these applications will be available to churches, parsonages, or other building causes within the ensuing conference year.

We recommend that each church follow the rules of the *Discipline* of the Church (1960) and the laws of the state in all of its building programs. Any building to cost as much as \$10,000 must have the approval of the commissioner of insurance and plans for any building to cost as much as \$20,000 should be drawn by a competent licensed architect. We recommend that all plans be presented to the District Board of Church Location and Building, to the Conference Board of Missions (if aid is requested) and to the National Board of Missions, Board of Architecture, for review and improvement if needed.

#### *Alaska Methodist College*

This is one of our National Missions Specials and one of the most worthy of our projects. We urge every church to continue its support of this project.

#### *Pastors' School*

The Board of Missions submits the following as members of the Pastors' School Board of Managers: Rev. J. W. Lineberger and Mr. C. H. Chewning, terms to expire in 1963; Rev. L. C. Vereen and Mrs. George Ratterman, terms to expire in 1965; Rev. C. P. Womack and Rev. C. S. Boggs, terms to expire in 1967.

#### *Division of National Missions*

The Board of Missions wishes to thank the staff of the Division of National Missions for their help in Pastors' Salary Aid and gifts and loans from the section of Church Extension. We have had visits from Dr. Allen B. Rice, Executive Secretary, Section of Home Missions; Dr. H. L. Johns, Director of Church Extension of the Southeastern Jurisdiction; Norman G. Byar, Director of Department of Architecture, and Dr. Alton E. Lowe, Director of Finance and Field Service.

We appreciate the co-operation and helpful understanding of these servants of The Methodist Church.

### IV

#### AID TO CHURCHES

The Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, Inc., was chartered by the State of North Carolina to facilitate the expansion of Church Extension within the bounds of the Conference.

The Board has made four construction loans for the building of churches, located in three districts.

The Board has made permanent loans to seven churches, located in four districts.

The Board has helped fifteen churches to secure loans for the construction of churches, located in eight districts.

The Board has helped to secure one parsonage and two sites for new churches.

The entire work of Church Extension is helped through the Board of Missions, Inc. and we need your support and endorsement of our work.

The Board of Missions, Inc. requests this session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church to grant permission to borrow a sum up to \$250,000.00 at the most favorable terms to expand the loan funds for Church Extension.

We recommend the re-election of all officers of this board for the ensuing year.

We seek the support of the Conference, that this agency of Church Extension may grow in its services to our people.

## V

### SURVEY, RESEARCH AND PLANNING

The Survey, Research and Planning Committee during the present Conference year has completed The Production Story in nine volumes and has furnished copies to district superintendents, pastors and other key persons on the various boards and agencies of the Conference. We are indeed grateful to officials of the Duke University Divinity School and the J. M. Ormond Fund for making additional funds available to complete this project. Pastors are urged to study The Production Story and to use the information as background material for strengthening the local church. We want to thank Rev. Martin R. Chambers for his diligent work in research and preparation of The Production Story.

The volume "Look at the People," a population study for 1960, is being prepared. A field study of the Raleigh and Durham Districts under the direction of Roy Turnage has been completed.

T. MARVIN VICK, JR., *President*  
 CLYDE G. McCARVER, *Secretary*

### REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1961 Session of the North Carolina Pastors' School was held jointly with the Christian Convocation on the campus of Duke University on Oct. 30-31 and November 1. Some two hundred participants registered for the program. As many as seven hundred were present for some of the main features of the program.

Dr. Albert C. Outler of the Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas, delivered the James A. Gray Lectures on the theme, "The Forging of Wesley's Theology."

Bishop John Wesley Lord was the Convocation preacher. Special lecturers were: Dr. Jesse H. Zeigler, Associate Director of the American Association of Theological Schools; and Dr. Frank Baker, Associate Professor of Church History, Duke University. Dr. Zeigler lectured on "Psychology and the Ministry." Dr. Baker chose as his subject "Early Methodist Worship: The Three Distinctive Services."

The second Alumni Lecturer was Dr. Leon Russell, minister, Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C., and Chairman of the Board of Managers, N. C. Pastors' School.

The dates for the 1962 program are Oct. 29-31, 1962. The James A. Gray Lecturer is Prof. Gibson Winter of The Divinity School of the University of Chicago; the Convocation Preacher is Dr. Carlyle Marney, Myers Park Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C.; Special Lecturers are: Dr. Stewart Henry, Duke Divinity School, and Rev. George Williams Webber, Union Theological Seminary of New York. Dr. Charles P. Bowles of West Market Street Methodist Church of Greensboro, N. C., is the Alumni Lecturer.

Dr. McMurray Richey will serve again as the Director of the Pastors' School.

LEON RUSSELL, *President*  
 R. H. NICHOLSON, *Secretary*

## STATEMENT OF THE J. M. ORMOND FUND FOR THE TRAINING OF MINISTERS FOR THE RURAL CHURCHES

For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1962

### AMOUNT OF THE FUND

Principal: Balance July 1, 1961 .....		\$ 86,788.40
Net Investment Gain:		
Balance July 1, 1961 .....	\$ 31,603.72	
Gain this year .....	16,284.67	47,888.39
Total Principal .....		\$134,676.79
Surplus:		
Balance July 1, 1961 .....	\$ 6,234.33	
Expenditures:		
Stipends .....	264.89	
	\$ 5,969.44	
Revenue:		
Investment Income:		
Group Investment .....	\$ 3,469.18	\$ 9,438.62
Total Amount of the Fund .....		\$144,115.41

### ASSETS OF THE FUND

Equity in Pooled Cash .....		\$ 9,438.62
Equity in Group Investments .....		134,676.79
Total Assets of the Fund .....		\$144,115.41

M. WILSON NESBITT

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

The committee report on Parsonage Standards which was adopted by the Annual Conference during the 1961 session has been made into an attractive brochure. Three thousand copies were printed, at a total cost for mailing, envelopes, and printing of \$73.38. The cost of this was shared equally by the Town and Country Commission, the Board of Missions, and the Woman's Society of Christian Service. Four copies were mailed to every pastor in our conference, and many others have been distributed on request.

Additional copies may be obtained by writing to the *Town and Country Commission*, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh, N. C.

MRS. T. A. COLLINS, *Chairman*  
MRS. C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

For the support of the Conference Claimants during the year 1962-'63, we recommend an apportionment on the churches of an amount equal to 16% of the salaries of the preachers. We recommend an annuity rate of \$60.00 per service year for Retired Preachers, including Retired Approved Supply Preachers whose service years meet the disciplinary requirements for annuity credit. (Attention, 1960 *Discipline*, Section 1831, paragraph 1 and section 317.)

A list of the Conference Claimants, their record of service years and annuity will appear in the Conference *Journal*. Special or Relief appropriations are recommended as follows: Miss Nannie Pattishall, an amount equal to a dependent child's annuity rate

for 28 years of service; Mrs. J. W. Smith \$600.00 annually and James E. Mahoney one year of Approved Supply service in the amount of the annuity rate of \$60.00. We recommend the reinstatement of Mrs. Leland L. Smith as a Claimant for widow's annuity for 20 years of service.

The Conference Claimants who have died during the past conference year are: W. L. Loy, H. L. Hendricks, E. M. Hall, Mrs. R. F. Munns, Mrs. S. E. Mercer, Sr. and Mrs. G. W. Holmes. Our deep sympathy goes with the loved ones of those who have moved into an eternal reward. The Rev. J. D. A. Autry, a faithful member of our Board, passed away in December of 1961. We wish to express to his wife and other close loved ones our deep sympathy and sincere appreciation for his devoted service to the Conference through the Board of Pensions. Due to ill health, Mr. John Hackney has found it necessary to resign from membership on the Board. In gratitude for his service, we wish him a speedy and complete recovery.

The Board recommends an annual honorarium of \$360.00 for the secretary of the Board of Pensions in addition to the expenses of this office.

It is recommended that ministers receiving benefits, through the Sustentation Fund Committee, during temporary release from appointments, pay 1% of their income into the Ministers' Retirement Fund in order to benefit from the Ministers' Retirement Fund.

Benefits paid in behalf of our Conference Claimants through the Hospital and Medical Expense Program for the first seven months amounted to \$5,079.00. Individual payments ranged from \$37.50 to \$559.12. We also call attention to the fact that, as of June 1, 1962, the total life-time maximum which will be paid to each retired person covered will be \$5,000.00 instead of \$2,500.00. This means that should anyone covered exhaust the \$2,500.00 between July 1, 1961, and June 1, 1962, he would then have an additional \$2,500.00 upon which he could draw. The benefits from the HMEP is not affected by any other policy, the cost of which is paid, in full, by the individual insured. Our contract with Travelers reads as follows: "There shall be no duplication of benefits: If any benefit shall be provided under any other policy of group insurance . . . toward the cost of which any employer shall have contributed."

The Board calls attention to the Disciplinary requirements for receiving annuity credit for Approved Supply Service. Full explanation may be found in the 1960 *Discipline*, section 1631, paragraph 1 with reference to section 317. Unless the minister becomes a member of conference before retirement, he must have "rendered not less than four consecutive years of full-time approved service in one annual conference as pastor of a charge." Any period less than one full-time year of service may not be counted. An Approved Supply Service year for annuity credit must be full-time service. Full-time Approved Supply Service is service rendered on an appointment by a minister "who devotes his entire service to the church in the charge to which he is appointed whose cash support per annum from all church sources shall be not less than the minimum salary established by the conference for full-time Approved Supply Pastors."

Therefore, the Board calls attention to the fact that a Student Approved Supply Appointment does not qualify for annuity credit unless it is full-time service with minimum salary. The District Superintendents are urged to point out this to the Approved Supply Preachers in their districts.

We call attention to the Disciplinary requirements for annuity credit for years of service under special appointment to an institution, organization, agency, or community church (1960 *Discipline*, Section 1623, paragraph 7a). In order that such a year of service receive annuity credit, the institution, organization, agency, or community church must appropriate to the Conference Pension Fund an amount equal to twelve times the annuity rate which has been adopted for the conference year.

The Board recommends that Special Appointments, of which the salary is not received from conference funds and of which the institution, organization, agency, or community church, to which the appointment is made, does not appropriate to the Conference Pension Fund an amount equal to twelve times the annuity rate, be listed: "Without annuity claim upon this conference."

HAROLD STATON, *Chairman*  
W. R. STEVENS, *Secretary*

# STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

Conference Year 1962-63

Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate \$60.00

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRFY Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Ashmore, Hubert R., P. O. Box 174, Archdale, N. C.	35%		35%	2145			2145
2	Benson, Walter C., Wallace, N. C.	32		32	1920			1920
3	Blount, George W., 2614 Coolemece Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	28%		28%	1710			1710
4	Boone, James J., 923-Eighth St., Durham, N. C.	46		46	2760			2760
5	Brandenburg, F. B., Route 31, Candor, N. C.	32%		32%	1965			1965
6	Brothers, Lloyd C., 614-A Glenbrook Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	42%		42%	2550			2550
7	Brown, Adrian E., 1732 Beaumont Dr., Greenville, N. C.	39%		39%	2370			2370
8	Brown, William H., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	34		34	2040			2040
9	Cade, William A., 1609 Iredell Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	40		40	2400			2400
10	Chambers, Martin R., Route 2, Hillsboro Rd., Durham, N. C.	38%		15%	930	23	1162	2092
11	Chaplin, Alfred L., 401 S. Andrews Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	20%		20%	1245			1245
12	Clarke, David A., Bahama, N. C.	40%		37%	2250	3	186	2436
13	Clegg, Ernest R., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	37%		37%	2250			2250
14	Cline, John, Carthage, N. C.	33		14	840	19	1178	2018
15	Crawford, John D., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	28%		28%	1710			1710
16	Crawford, Eugene C., 306 Monmouth Ave., Durham, N. C.	35%		35%	2145			2145
17	Critchler, Burrell D., Fairfield Circle, Dunn, N. C.	35%		35%	2145			2145
18	Davis, Harvey L., Box 206, Elizabethtown, N. C.	38%		38%	2310			2310
19	Dawson, Walter L., Jr., Laurinburg, N. C.	18		16	960	2	124	1084
20	Dimmette, Joel W., Cary, N. C.	37%		37%	2250			2250
21	Dodd, Eff D., Fuquay Springs, N. C.	39		39	2340			2340
22	Durham, Ernest C., 1316 Mordcaai Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	31		31	1860			1860



23	Duval, Kirby F., 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, N. C.	43	2580	43	2580
24	Earnhardt, Daniel E., 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham, N. C.	41½	2490	41½	2490
25	Edmond, Ernest E., Box 368, Lakeville, Tenn.	33%	300	5	1795
26	Elliott, William F., 218 Hilton Ave., Murphy, N. C.	45	1320	23	1495
27	Ewing, Henry C., 100 Dewese Ave., Rockingham, N. C.	29	780	13	1426
28	Farrar, Walter G., 6019 Hillsboro Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	36%	2190	16	896
29	Fields, Paul H., 1400 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C.	23	1380	23	2190
30	Fitts, Robert N., 207 Grove St., Oxford, N. C.	39	2340	39	1380
31	Fletcher, Maynard O., Washington, N. C.	35	1920	32	2340
32	Glass, Henry I., Lake Junaluska, N. C.	40	2400	40	2070
33	Guthrie, Charles W., Wanchese, N. C.	34	1620	27	2400
34	Hall, Leon M., 1008 W. Knox St., Durham, N. C.	40%	2430	40%	2054
35	Harmon, John C., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	36	1320	22	2430
36	Harris, Hyman L., P. O. Box 878, Wendell, N. C.	29%	1770	29%	2186
37	Hayman, Louis D., Box 127, Southport, N. C.	40	2400	40	1770
38	Henderson, Marion C., 602 Harvey St., Raleigh, N. C.	35%	2100	35%	2400
39	Hethcox, Robert L., Second St., Clayton, N. C.	39%	2385	39%	2130
40	Hillman, Edgar L., 816 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, N. C.	38%	2190	36%	2385
41	Howard, Wilmer E., Route 3, Box 45, Mount Olive, N. C.	22%	1365	22%	2290
42	Hurley, Bernard T., Red Springs, N. C.	44	2640	44	1365
43	Hurley, John B., Apex, N. C.	40%	2430	40%	2640
44	Husted, Morris L., 117 Wiltshire Blvd., c/o Mrs. David Van Vleet, Biloxi, Miss.	41½	525	23	2430
45	Jones, Horace C., 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	27	300	5	• 1032
46	King, Hiram K., 2245 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	35%	1530	25%	1440
47	Lance, Hicks E., 2916 Guess Rd., Durham, N. C.	29	1740	29	1970
48	Lanning, Jesse H., Route 1, Linwood, N. C.	42%	2130	42%	1740
49	Larkin, Leon C., P. O. Box 213, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	41%	2490	41%	2558
50	Lee, Percy O., 203 N. Bethel Rd., Raeford, N. C.	36%	2190	36%	2490
51	Lee, Thomas W., 811 Onslow St., Durham, N. C.	36	2160	36	2190
52	Long, John O., Town Lake Rd., Apex, N. C.	35	2100	35	2160
53	Love, Frank S., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	44	2640	44	2100
54	Lowe, William C., Aurora, N. C.	39	2340	39	2640
55	Lowry, Doctor F., Box 162, Pembroke, N. C.	40	2400	40	2340
56	Lowry, French R., Pembroke, N. C.	7	420	7	2400
					420

\*Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF.

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRPF Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
57	McLamb, McDonald, Route 2, Box 395-A, Rockingham, N. C.	38½		38½	2310			2310
58	McRae, William V., Box 412, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	39		39	2340			2340
59	Maness, Eli C., 215 Woodland Dr., Fuquay Springs, N. C.	37		37	2220			2220
60	Maness, Paul R., 617 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	24½	17	7¼	465			*465
61	Maness, William L., Route 1, Box 2-A, Siler City, N. C.	40½		40½	2430			2430
62	Martin, William C., Clayton, N. C.	42		42	2520			2520
63	Melton, Omer C., Margaret St., Clayton, N. C.	31		27	1620	4	224	1844
64	Merritt, Benjamin O., Cary, N. C.	39½		39½	2370			2370
65	Miller, J. Herbert, Sr., 309 W. Cornwallis Rd., Durham, N. C.	48½		48½	2910			2910
66	Minnis, Jesse F., Route 3, Hillsboro, N. C.	5		5	300			300
67	Myers, Hiram E., 141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C.	10		10	600			600
68	Nelson, Claud D.							
69	Noblitt, Frank B., Route 2, Marion, N. C.	31		29	1740	2	124	1864
70	Parker, Albea S., 2720 Vanderbilt Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	47		47	2820			2820
71	Parrish, Leslie L.	29½		29½	1770			1770
72	Petty, Dwight A., Box 305, Rose Hill, N. C.	42½		42½	2550			2550
73	Phipps, William T., 901 Clarendon St., Durham, N. C.	43		40	2400	3	168	2568
74	Poole, Ivey T., 1302 Duke St., Durham, N. C.	41½		41½	2490			2490
75	Richmond, Isaac S., 1211 Virginia Ave., P. O. Box 350, Kinston, N. C.	37¼	7¼	30½	1630			*1830
76	Rogers, Charles T., 919 St. David St., Tarboro, N. C.	46		46	2760			2760
77	Russell, John A., P. O. Box 327, Troy, N. C.	42½		42½	2550			2550
78	Self, Marvin Y., Box 252, Littleton, N. C.	45		44	2640	1	62	2702
79	Sharpe, Daniel M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham, N. C.	33		31	1860	2	124	1984
80	Slaughter, Baxter B., 810 Second St., Durham, N. C.	42½		42½	2550			2550
81	Smith, Jackson L., 2700 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.	32		30	1800	2	124	1924
82	Spence, Hershey E., Box 3627, Hope Valley, Durham, N. C.	18		18	1080			1080
83	Surratt, Harris F., 2229 Omah Ave., Durham, N. C.	38½		38½	2325			2325
84	Tanaka, Isawo, 117 Newell St., Durham, N. C.	11		11	385			385

85	Tharpe, John A., 110 S. Salisbury Ave., Spencer, N. C.	27	1620		1620			
86	Thrift, Charles T., 406 Bon Air Ave., Durham, N. C.	43	1740	14	882			
87	Underwood, William J., Bonlee, N. C.	32	1920		1920			
88	Vaughan, William N., 5516 Woodrow Terrace, Richmond 28, Va.	30	1800		1800			
89	Vickery, Robert L., P. O. Box 203, Hamlet, N. C.	13	780		780			
90	Watts, Lawrence A., Stokes, N. C.	37%	2265		2265			
Totals		3106	47%	2830%	169815	228%	12625	182440

\*Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF.

**WIDOWS—Annuity Rate \$42.00**

1	Adams, Mrs. Gaston T., 204 Summit Ave., Sanford, N. C.	25%	1082		1082
2	Alexander, Mrs. Clark C., 12020 Lake Ave., Lakewood 7, Ohio	10	105	7½	255
3	Autry, Mrs. John D. A., Fallston, N. C.	21	882		882
4	Autry, Mrs. John W., 114 Bethune St., Fayetteville, N. C.	28	1176		1176
5	Barnes, Mrs. Albert S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh, N. C.	12½	515		515
6	Boone, Mrs. Benjamin F., 310 Sunset Dr., Wilson, N. C.	39%	1659		1659
7	Bridgers, Mrs. Luther B., 705 S. Main St., Gainesville, Ga.	24½	147	21	735
8	Bross, Mrs. John P., 646 S. 40th St., Birmingham 6, Ala.	10	420		420
9	Brown, Mrs. Robert E., 1424 Banbury Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	28	1176		1176
10	Bundy, Mrs. Jesse D., 815 Branson St., Fayetteville, N. C.	27%	1155		1155
11	Caviness, Mrs. Cicero H., 417 Chestnut St., Asheboro, N. C.	22%	924	½	23
12	Caviness, Mrs. Doctor N., Meth. Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	34%	1449		1449
13	Clegg, Mrs. William L., 106 Rogers St., Burlington, N. C.	36¼	1523		1523
14	Coble, Mrs. Thomas S., 812 Green St., Durham, N. C.	19	210	14	651
15	Coley, Mrs. Herman T., Hillsboro, N. C.	10	420		420
16	Cotton, Mrs. Solon A., Sanford, N. C.	32%	1376		1376
17	Couch, Mrs. Leon V., 1011 S. Best St., Goldsboro, N. C.	17%	746		746
18	Craven, Mrs. Eli B., 228 S. Third Ave., Siler City, N. C.	33%	1397		1397
19	Culbreth, Mrs. Cornelius B., 831 E. Morehead, Charlotte 3, N. C.	27%	1155		1155
20	Cuninggim, Mrs. Jesse L., Apt. 3-C, Sterling Court Apts., Nashville 4, Tenn.	11%	483		483
21	Cuthrell, Mrs. Harold G., Maxton, N. C.	10	420		420
22	Downum, Mrs. Edgar W., 102 Circle Dr., Beaufort, N. C.	33	1386		1386

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRPF Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
23	Draper, Mrs. Jesse T., Warrenton, N. C.	41		41	1722			1722
24	Edwards, Mrs. Charles J., 110 Channing Ave., Portsmouth, Va.	26		26	1092			1092
25	Edwards, Mrs. John R., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	28%		28%	1208			1208
26	Edwards, Mrs. Robert C., 703 Umstead Lane, Garner, N. C.	39		38	1596	1	47	1643
27	Etheridge, Mrs. Louland S., 420 Green St., c/o Mrs. Ruth E. Frye, Franklin, N. C.	16%		16%	704			704
28	Gamer, Mrs. David, I., 420 Chrysler St., Kannapolis, N. C.	10		10	420			420
29	Geddie, Mrs. Daniel C., Whiteville, N. C.	24		24	1008			1008
30	Glenn, Mrs. Edwin C., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	11		11	462			462
31	Grant, Mrs. Rufus R., Fairfield, N. C.	10		10	420			420
32	Grant, Mrs. Thomas M., 1804 LaFayette Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.	33%		33%	1407			1407
33	Hall, Mrs. Edgar M., 415 Morrison Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	26		26	1092			1092
34	Hardesty, Mrs. William R., Shannon, N. C.	10		10	420			420
35	Harris, Mrs. Cecil B., Atlantic, N. C.	16%		16%	693			693
36	Harris, Mrs. Loy V., Mt. Gilead, N. C.	18		18	756			756
37	Hendricks, Mrs. Harris L., St. David St., Tarboro, N. C.	40		31	1302	9	315	1617
38	Herbert, Mrs. James F., Route 2, Glen Height, Chapel Hill, N. C.	30%		30%	1292			1292
39	Hill, Mrs. Ethelbert L., P. O. Box 44, Dover, N. C.	31		31	1302			1302
40	Houston, Mrs. Benjamin H., Smithfield, N. C.	29		29	1218			1218
41	Hoyle, Mrs. John W., Sr., 2347 Huron St., Durham, N. C.	17		10	420	7	312	732
42	Johnson, Mrs. Carl A., 903 Murray St., Durham, N. C.	16%		16%	683			683
43	Johrson, Mrs. Neill B., 4006 Linwood Rd., Columbia, S. C.	21		21	882			882
44	Jolliff, Mrs. James M., Gatesville, N. C.	28		28	1176			1176
45	Jones, Mrs. Charles A., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	39		39	1638			1638
46	Jones, Mrs. Lloyd B., 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.	27%		27%	1155			1155
47	Joyner, Mrs. Frank B., Siler City, N. C.	22		22	924			924
48	Joyner, Mrs. Lemon H., 510 W. Main St., Jonesboro Hgts., Sanford, N. C.	34		34	1428			1428
49	Lane, Mrs. Daniel, P. O. Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	35%		35%	1481			1481

50	Lassiter, Mrs. William C., 304 Forrest St., Martinsville, Va.	29	1218
51	Lewis, Mrs. John J., Grimesland, N. C.	21%	914
52	Long, Mrs. Charles B., Route 6, Box 118, Kinston, N. C.	25%	1071
53	Loy, Mrs. William L., Box 64, Rowland, N. C.	10	420
54	Lupton, Mrs. Frederick A., c/o Nat'l Bank of Alamance, Graham, N. C.	32	1344
55	McCracken, Mrs. Jacob H., 1308 Markham Ave., Durham, N. C.	38	1596
56	McDonald, Mrs. Neil M., 213-55 38th Ave., Bayside 61, N. Y.	11	462
57	McWhorter, Mrs. Euclid H., 304 Aycock Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	34	1428
58	Martin, Mrs. Junius A., Whiteville, N. C.	36%	1544
59	Mercer, Mrs. Seymour E., Jr., Stantonburg, N. C.	19%	830
60	Nettles, Mrs. Stephen A., 1326 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.	10	420
61	Newton, Mrs. R. Z., P. O. Box 1645, Burlington, N. C.	34%	945
62	Nicks, Mrs. Samuel F., Hillsboro, N. C.	42	1764
63	O'Brian, Mrs. John B., Route 2, Box 228, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	19	798
64	Ormond, Mrs. Jesse M., 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C.	17	714
65	Overton, Mrs. Ernest C., Box 1584, Durham, N. C.	15%	641
66	Parker, Mrs. David B., Methodist Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	14	588
67	Perry, Mrs. George W., H-2 Emerywood Ct. Apts., High Point, N. C.	30%	1281
68	Phillips, Mrs. Charles N., 519 Sunset Ave., Sunset Park, Wilmington, N. C.	31	1302
69	Phillips, Mrs. James G., 1212 Landon St., Durham, N. C.	21	882
70	Porter, Mrs. Hubbard B., 1819 Avondale Dr., Durham, N. C.	40%	1701
71	Proctor, Mrs. Creasy K., 226 E. Park Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	32%	1359
72	Read, Mrs. Charles L., Box 4463, Duke Station, Durham, N. C.	20%	861
73	Royal, Mrs. William R., Hendersonville, N. C.	32	1344
74	Scoville, Mrs. Virgil P., 405 Rotary Ave., Greenville, N. C.	17%	683
75	Singleton, Mrs. Louis T., 2106 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C.	39	1638
76	Smith, Mrs. Harry C., 1103 N. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.	43%	1817
77	Smith, Mrs. Leland L., Seven Springs, N. C.	20	840
78	Snipes, Mrs. Eugene M., 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham, N. C.	23%	998
79	Stanford, Mrs. James T., Rich Square, N. C.	36	1512
80	Starlings, Mrs. C. B., 1107 Byrd Ave., Lumberton, N. C.	45%	1922
81	Sutton, Mrs. Thomas H., Box 1199, Fayetteville, N. C.	24%	1040
82	Thompson, Mrs. Arnold C., 1512 Glendale Ave., Durham, N. C.	10	420
83	Thompson, Mrs. Bryan C., Mt. Gillead, N. C.	33%	1397
		6%	169
		22%	945
		42%	1764
		19	798
		17	714
		15%	641
		14	588
		30%	1281
		31	1302
		21	882
		40%	1701
		29%	1250
		20%	861
		32	1344
		6%	273
		39	1638
		43%	1817
		20	840
		23%	998
		36	1512
		45%	1922
		24%	1040
		10	420
		33%	1397

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRPF Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
84	Tyson, Mrs. Marvin E., Box 244, Carrboro, N. C.	10		10	420			420
85	Vickers, Mrs. Thurman G., 404 W. 24th St., Lumberton, N. C.	28½		28½	1197			1197
86	Walters, Mrs. Whitford F., RFD 1, Columbia, N. C.	20½		20½	861			861
87	Walton, Mrs. William C., Jr., 5008 Carteret Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	9½		9½	389			389
88	Watson, Mrs. William J., Stantonsburg, N. C.	10		10	420			420
89	Whedbee, Mrs. James C., 272 Wayne Dr., Wilmington, N. C.	40%		40%	1712			1712
90	Wilcox, Mrs. Armour D., Route 3, Waynesville, N. C.	30¾		26¼	1103	4	186	1289
91	Williams, Mrs. B. Mc, Efland, N. C.	18		18	756			756
92	Williams, Mrs. John C., Route 1, Summerfield, N. C.	30		30	1260			1260
93	Woodall, Mrs. Preston D., Meth. Retirement Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	26½		26½	1113			1113
94	Wooten, Mrs. John C., 1508 E. 5th St., Greenville, N. C.	24		24	1008			1008
95	Wright, Mrs. Nathan M., 2009 Wilson St., Durham, N. C.	16		16	672			672
96	Wright, Mrs. Samuel E., Box 188, Rocky Mount, N. C.	10		10	420			420
97	Yearby, Mrs. Norman C., Smithfield, N. C.	40		40	1680			1680
Totals		2436¼	6¼	2330½	97893	99½	3865	101758

•Additional Pensions Paid from MRPF.

Number	Name of Mother or Guardian Name of Child	Age	Father's Approved Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Clegg, Mrs. William L. Clegg, David P.	21	37	37	555			555
2	Couch, Mrs. L. V. Couch, Leon W.	20	17½	17½	266			266
3	Couch, Lois R.	18	17½	17½	266			266
4	Couch, Paul L.	15	17½	17½	266			266
5	Cuthrell, Mrs. H. G. Cuthrell, Glenn	8	10	10	150			150
6	Harris, Mrs. C. B. Harris, Esther K.	18	16½	16½	248			248
7	Harris, Henry P.	16	16½	16½	248			248
8	Harris, William G. Harris, Mrs. Loy V.	12	16½	16½	248			248
9	Harris, Betty C.	20	18	18	270			270
10	Herbert, Mrs. J. F. Herbert, Anne E.	19	30½	30½	461			461
11	Johnson, Mrs. C. A. Johnson, Carl A., Jr.	18	16½	16½	244			244
12	Johnson, Sylvia	12	16½	16½	244			244
13	Pattishall, Nannie Phillips, Mrs. James G.		28	28	420			420
14	Phillips, William Walton, Mrs. W. C., Jr.	18	23½	23½	356	5	55	411
15	Walton, Charles Lee	5	9½	9½	139			139
16	Walton, Pamela J.	9	9½	9½	139			139
17	Walton, Patricia J.	13	9½	9½	139			139
18	Walton, Wm. C.	7	9½	9½	139			139
Totals			324½	319½	4798	5	55	4853

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Number	Name	Years	Annuity	Relief
<b>Retired Supply Pastors—Annuity Rate \$60.00</b>				
<b>Ministers</b>				
1	Freeman, William J., Sr., RFD 2, Box 362, Leland, N. C.	30	1800	
2	Kelley, George M., 121 Jefferson St., Whiteville, N. C.	6	360	
3	Mahoney, J. E., 246 Davitt St., Oakdale, Calif.			60
4	Porter, Paul M., 20 Grubb St., Hertford, N. C.	9½	585	
Totals		45½	2745	60
<b>WIDOWS—Annuity Rate \$42.00</b>				
1	Braunstein, Mrs. Richard, c/o E. P. Cater, Cairo, New York	8	336	
2	Cooper, Mrs. John A., 1918 Sloan Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.	11	462	
3	Smith, Mrs. Lela L., Pembroke, N. C.			600
Totals		19	798	600



## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

The Commission on Promotion and Cultivation recognizes as its purpose the promoting of World Service and Conference Benevolences in the local church. This purpose can be achieved only through a program which will help the local church better understand the financial needs of The Methodist Church.

During the year we have purchased the back page of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* to promote such causes as "World-Wide Communion Sunday," The Methodist Home for Children, "Radio and T.V. Sunday," The Ten Dollar Club, and "One Great Hour of Sharing." We believe this makes possible a wider participation in these special offerings and it is our desire to continue this practice.

We have purchased a copy of the new filmstrip "Fantastic Journey" which deals with the Benevolent Program of The Methodist Church. We have also given assistance to TRAFCO in some of their promotional needs.

We wish to commend the work of our conference in moving forward to full acceptance of the General Conference World Service Apportionment. We must continue to emphasize that "payment in full of these apportionments by local churches and Annual Conferences is the first benevolent responsibility of the church." (1960 *Discipline*, par. 740).

It is the hope of this commission that the membership of every church in our conference will become fully aware of our benevolent responsibility to the church and that we will understand which causes our money supports and the purpose of each of the causes thus supported. To this end we recommend that each local church make use of the following films and filmstrips on loan from the Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library, Room 215, The Methodist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina:

"Fantastic Journey"—World Service

"The Church and Human Need"—M.C.O.R.

"Man on a Door Step"—M.C.O.R. (16 mm. Film)

"The Future Is Now"—World Service (six filmstrips and one 16 mm. film)

We wish to emphasize the overwhelming need which the church has for our full participation in the special offerings authorized to be taken in the local churches. We urge each pastor to give full promotion to each of these offerings as they appear. It is only through our continued support of these offerings that the benevolent arm of the church can be strengthened.

We recommend the use of the free World Service leaflets by each local church. These may be ordered from the Central Promotion Office and will be delivered each quarter on a standing order basis. These bulletin leaflets describe the benevolent causes of The Methodist Church.

G. R. MCKENZIE, JR., *Chairman*

J. G. WHITE, JR., *Vice-Chairman*

H. H. HODGIN, *Secretary*

---

## METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION

(North Carolina Christian Advocate and Piedmont Press)

The Methodist Board of Publication is glad to be able to report that progress continues in the operation of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and the Piedmont Press. The picture continues to improve as the auditor's report and that of the Editor will show. The Board meets in regular quarterly meetings. These are held in February, May, August, and November. The annual meeting is held in May of each year. These meetings are well attended by the Board members.

Since the last annual report considerable saving has been effected in the cost of the paper for the *Advocate*. We figure a saving of some \$2,000 per year on this item. Further savings have been made in the over-all operation, amounting to \$229 per month.

Finances based upon ten months report indicate: Income from subscriptions \$22,273, Job work \$95,307, Advertising \$3,175, Other \$819, Endowment \$2,726, totaling \$136,894, with additional income expenses \$27,200, totaling \$164,094. Disbursements include: Salaries \$61,700, Travel \$840, Postage \$960, Supplies \$30,700, Taxes \$4,075, Miscellaneous \$8,771, with additional disbursements totaling \$45,821 and an expected balance of \$11,227. The final year's report will be duly audited.

We now have a staff of 17 persons employed in producing the *Advocate* and operating the Piedmont Press. The Editor, the Reverend S. J. Starnes, is endeavoring to eliminate unnecessary expenses. Our one great need right now is for an increase of *Advocate* subscriptions, and an increase in the amount of commercial job printing given us by the agencies of the conferences. We do quite a bit of this, but could, with our staff, handle quite a bit more. We solicit printing from our churches and educational institutions, as well as from our ministers and laymen. The Board has adopted a goal of 20,000 subscriptions. We are convinced that number can be secured if each church will give proper emphasis to this matter. The *Advocate* is endeavoring to serve every agency of the church, and solicits the co-operation of everyone involved. Our subscription price is lower than that of many such periodicals, and the appearance of our publication is superior to that of many.

The Editor has been busily engaged, both in the office and in covering the two conferences and otherwise. For instance, he visited personally and presented the cause of the *Advocate* at fourteen of the twenty-two district conferences. (Conflicts prevented him from attending the other eight.) He has also attended a number of other district meetings, as well as attending the World Conference of Methodism in Oslo, Norway, last summer; attended the Annual meeting of the Board of Missions at Buck Hill Falls, Pennsylvania; and the Sixth Assembly of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in Atlantic City, May 15-18, and usually preaches somewhere every Sunday in one of the Conferences from the extreme eastern to the extreme western boundaries of the state.

We are grateful for the fine expressions of appreciation of the *Advocate's* brighter day, and we sincerely request every minister and every church to give full support to this fine publication by securing a larger list of new subscriptions, and making sure that subscriptions expiring are renewed.

Term of Wilson O. Weldon expires in 1962 and he is renominated for a term to expire in 1967.

Term of Charles E. Jordan expires in 1962, nomination to be made.

Carl C. Wooten to succeed John N. Hackney.

WILSON O. WELDON, *President*

O. KELLY INGRAM, *Secretary*

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

One of the main objectives of this committee has been and will continue to be to co-operate fully with the Methodist Publishing House in such matters as Presentation of the Publishing House check for Conference claimants. Our Cokesbury store in Richmond has been especially helpful. Once again we present to the whole conference that money which has traditionally been given to our retired brethren, from the profitable activities of the publishing interests of Methodism. Dr. John Gross, General Secretary of the Division of Higher Education, Board of Education, recently made this affirmative statement about our publishing arm of the church: "The Methodist Publishing House has become one of Christendom's greatest enterprises for the production of Christian literature." The primary purpose of the organization in our church is to provide the local churches with necessary books, Bibles, periodicals, church and church school supplies and other materials. For 172 years this has been the cause for which the Publishing House has functioned and in 1961 the publishing interests of the church reported the most productive twelve months in its history from the standpoint of service to the church and its people.

Another major interest of this committee is the promotion of the wider use of the excellent family magazine, *Together*. There is not another just like it in any other denomination and it has become one of the most popular magazines in the Methodist homes (almost 1,000,000) across the country. The usual subscription price is \$5.00 a year. But now there is a special rate of the following:

Recorded Membership	Annual Subscription Rate	Billed Quarterly
10%	\$3.12	.78
20%	2.76	.69
30%	2.52	.63

For fewer than 10%, but grouped and submitted through the church office, the rate has been made \$3.96 yearly, cash with order.

R. H. EASON, *Chairman*  
 E. M. THOMPSON, JR., *Secretary*

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations recommends the retired relation for the following:

**For this year:** A. E. Brown, H. L. Harris, M. L. Husted, P. O. Lee, C. D. Nelson, L. L. Parrish.

**Before this year:** H. R. Ashmore, J. P. Bartak, W. C. Benson, G. W. Blount, J. J. Boone, F. B. Brandenburg, L. C. Brothers, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, M. R. Chambers, A. L. Chaplin, D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, J. C. Cranford, E. C. Crawford, B. D. Critcher, H. L. Davis, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, K. F. Duvall, E. D. Earnhardt, E. E. Edmond, W. F. Elliott, °H. C. Ewing, W. G. Farrar, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, W. J. Freeman, H. I. Glass, G. W. Guthrie, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, M. C. Henderson, °R. L. Hethcox, E. L. Hillman, W. E. Howard, °J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, J. Bascom Hurley, H. C. Jones, G. M. Kelly, Hiram K. King, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, E. C. Maness, P. R. Maness, W. C. Martin, O. C. Melton, B. O. Merritt, J. H. Miller, Sr., J. F. Minnis, H. E. Myers, McDonald McLamb, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, A. S. Parker, D. A. Petty, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, P. M. Porter, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. F. Surratt, Isawa Tanaka, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, Sr., W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughn, R. L. Vickery, L. A. Watts, R. D. Wellons.

°Deceased

CHARLES E. VALE, *Chairman*  
 A. H. STONE, *Secretary*

### REPORT OF STATISTICIAN

1. What are the church membership statistics, members reported last year: Received on Profession of Faith; Received from other Methodist Churches; Received from other Denominations; Removed by transfer to other Methodist Churches; Removed by Quarterly Conference; Removed to other Denominations; Removed by death; Present Membership; Net gain?

Total members reported last year 194,891; Received on Profession of Faith 5325; Received from other Methodist Churches 4,598; Received from other Denominations 1,765; Removed by transfer to other Methodist Churches 4,299; Removed by Quarterly Conference 782; Removed to other Denominations 1,040; Removed by death 1,935; Total present membership 198,523; Net gain 3,632.

2. What are the number of infants baptized; other baptisms; preparatory members on roll?

Number of infants baptized 2,000; other baptisms 3,424; preparatory members on roll 13,964.

3. What are the church school statistics, officers and teachers; children; youth; adults; total membership; average attendance?

Number of officers and teachers 12,870; children 43,128; youth 29,135; adults 61,865; total membership 146,998; average attendance 84,771.

4. What is the number of church schools; number attending Vacation Church Schools; number joining church on profession of faith from church school; amount of church school offering for World Service?

Number of church schools 829; number attending Vacation Church School 35,283; number joining church on profession of faith from church schools 4,163; church school offering for World Service \$52,301.

5. What are the statistics on the work of Woman's Society of Christian Service; number of societies, number of members, amount raised for local work?

Number of societies 756; number of members 33,202; amount raised for local work \$254,685.

6. What is the number of charter groups of Methodist Men and their membership?

Number of chartered groups 267; number of members 8,831.

7. What are the statistics on church property; number of organized churches; value of church buildings; value of parsonages; value of other properties; indebtedness on property; indebtedness on current expenses?

Number of organized churches 832; value of church buildings \$53,218,994; value of parsonages \$6,687,984; value of other properties \$1,363,780; indebtedness \$5,962,638; indebtedness on current expenses \$17,241.

8. What is the number of female members of the church and the number of church member family units?

The number of female members 82,410; number of church member family units 67,967.

9. What amount has been paid on principal, interest and old indebtedness; building and improvements; current expenses, incidentals; paid for church school administration?

Amount paid on principal, interest and old indebtedness 1,204,940; building and improvements \$1,695,597; current expenses \$1,742,847; church school administration \$363,769.

10. What amount has been raised for pastors and associate pastors, pastor travel, district work, episcopal fund, district superintendent, conference pension fund, ministers' retirement fund, minimum salary fund?

Amount raised for pastors and associates \$1,835,602; pastor travel \$297,482; district work \$42,908; episcopal fund \$35,473; district superintendent \$96,874; conference pension \$279,482; ministers' retirement \$35,500; minimum salary \$140,397.

11. What amount has been raised for combined benevolences?

Combined benevolences \$1,206,823.

12. What amount has been raised for Advance Specials: General, Conference?

Amount raised for general advance \$71,913; amount raised for conference advance \$32,289.

13. What amount has been raised for church school Rally Day? Fellowship and Suffering; Television Ministry; Race Relations; One Great Hour of Sharing; Methodist Retirement Homes Special; Methodist Student Day; Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Home; Methodist Youth Fund?

The amount raised for Rally Day \$13,075; Fellowship of Suffering \$11,942; Television Ministry \$3,782; Race Relations \$5,451; One Great Hour of Sharing \$9,118; Methodist Retirement Home Special \$15,041; Methodist Student Day \$4,273; Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Home \$10,251; Methodist Youth Fund \$15,087.

14. What amount has been raised by the Woman's Society of Christian Service?

Amount raised by Woman's Society of Christian Service \$207,149.

15. What amount has been contributed by the Duke Foundation?

The amount of \$222,539.

16. What is the grand total raised from all sources?

The grand total from all sources \$9,843,946.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION FUND MINISTERS' EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND

1. The Emergency Relief Fund Committee shall be composed of one representative from each of the following Boards or Committees: Board of Pensions, Committee on Conference Relations, Board of Hospitals and Homes, and a representative from the Cabinet. This committee shall make all decisions as to approval of grants after a thorough investigation of a case in point upon written applications from the disabled minister's District Superintendent.

2. The Emergency Fund Appropriation shall be used for emergency grants to effective ministers, and approved supply pastors serving an appointment, who become disabled during their active ministry and are unable to continue work during the period of disability, and whose income during this period is not adequate to meet emergency needs. Maximum aid shall not exceed \$4,000 per Conference year for any one disabled minister.

3. Aid shall be granted for the period of disability within the Conference year in which the grant is made. At the end of the Conference year, or period of disability, if further aid is needed, reconsideration shall be given to the case.

4. Application for aid shall be made in writing by the District Superintendent of the minister involved. Full and complete details should be given. Authorization for payment of grants shall be made in writing by the secretary of the Committee and submitted to the Conference Treasurer.

5. We recommend that the Ministers' Emergency Relief Fund be continued as an appropriation equal to 1 per cent of the pastor's salary in connection with the Ministers' Retirement Fund.

6. The following ministers received aid from the fund this year: the Reverend L. A. Lewis, the Reverend George W. Ports, Jr., the Reverend Key W. Taylor, the Reverend H. B. Harrell, the Reverend Paul Callahan.

W. R. STEVENS, *Chairman*  
BEN F. MUSSER, *Secretary*

---

## REPORT OF THE TELEVISION RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

1. TRAFCO, with the other agencies, moved into the Conference Headquarters Building in Raleigh, from which point we will be able to render a greater service to the church. Our new address is: TRAFCO, Room 215, The Methodist Bldg., 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, N. C. This may be shortened to TRAFCO, Methodist Building, Raleigh, N. C.

2. There has been a marked increase in the use of our facilities since moving and we encourage more of our people to visit our office to pre-view and check out the needed visual aids from The Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library.

3. In all fairness to the Librarian, materials ought to be ordered at least one week to ten days in advance of the intended date of use. If less notice is given, we cannot assure delivery on a desired date because of the mailing situation.

4. Three workshops were held at strategic points during the last Conference Year. We urge more of our audio-visual users to become acquainted with the proper use of audio-visual aids.

5. It is our dual objective in the coming Conference Year to:

(a) publish a new catalog or work out an arrangement with those concerned for a listing in the Audio-Visual Resource Guide.

(b) to place with at least one of the TV Stations in the Conference Area, the new children's TV series called "Breakthru." All pastors are urged to promote this series through the church school if "Breakthru" is to be seen in their section of the Conference.

6. In view of this new series and other circumstances involved in the operation of TRAFCO, we are asking permission to use up to 50% of the funds received by the special offering on TV Ministry-TRAFCO Sunday which is the first Sunday in January.

7. It should be emphasized again and again that liberal giving to the TV Ministry

Fund could very well mean the production of more and more children's series for Television. The church can be in the rightful position of changing the nation's TV viewing habits. This is an opportunity we ought not to miss.

R. S. BRODIE, *Chairman*

J. K. BOSTICK, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

### Report No. 1

#### FIELD WORK EXPANDED

The work of the field director for the Town and Country Commission continues to cover an ever increasing area of interest. In earlier years the activity was chiefly limited to the "field." However, in more recent months this has come to be only one facet of our work.

Over the past twelve months we have traveled in excess of 24,000 miles, covering all nine districts, representing the commission in the following capacities:

1. Working with local churches in four districts for a period of one to four weeks each.
2. Participating in Conference Program of United Witness for Christ and His Church.
  - Knock on Every Door
  - Visitation Evangelism
  - Out-Post Church Schools
3. Representing the interest of the Commission on various Conference boards and agencies.
4. Numerous counseling sessions dealing with a variety of local rural church situations.
5. Commission Report to the District Conferences.
6. Assist in the promotion of Conference Pastor's School of Evangelism.
7. Prepare three district wall maps.
8. Activate District Directors of Town and Country Work.
9. Promote Jurisdictional Conference on Town and Country Work.

#### *Rural Church Fund*

Perhaps, the most significant of our endeavors this year has been the launching of the Rural Church Fund of Methodist Foundation, Inc. After months of preparation by the Reverend Key W. Taylor, Chairman of the Commission on Town and Country Work, the Rural Church Fund brochure was made available for distribution. We are indebted to him for his notable contribution in this vital area of concern.

Much of the future work of the Commission is expected to be made possible through the resources of the Rural Church Fund. We earnestly seek the support and whole-hearted co-operation of all our people in this crucial undertaking.

Ofttimes we are humbled by the magnitude of the challenge that presents itself in the work with our rural churches. Through faith in an unfailing God to bless us with the power of His Grace we are given the strength to face the opportunities of the day.

#### IN MEMORIAM

John Duncan Asbury Autry  
Secretary of Town and Country Work  
1948 - 1952

ROY L. TURNAGE, JR., *Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work*

## Report No. 2

## REPORT OF THE RESEARCH SECRETARY

The Research Office now is fully equipped to compile and furnish statistical material as it may be required.

A statistical study, *Local Church Production Story*, was completed in March, 1961. This is a progress report from 1950 to 1959 for each church in the Conference, and contains detailed information on church and church school membership, pastoral change, and finances. It was published in nine volumes, one for each district. A report of the study was made at an Interagency Meeting on the Local Church at Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, on November 28, 1961. At this meeting an exhibit was presented by 22 placard charts summarizing the study.

A one-volume supplement to the above work was prepared this year to show the growth of each church for the two years since the study was made. This carries as a frontispiece a Conference-wide summary chart of the original 10-year study.

In 1955, a study was published under the title, *Look at the People*, in which the total and white population of each county in the Conference Area is given for 1940 and 1950 by age and for urban, rural-farm, and rural-nonfarm residence. This information was available for planning the location of new churches and colleges, and in other ways. A similar volume will be published this year for the census years 1950 and 1960, with some additional information. The study is being financed by the Ormond Fund of Duke Divinity School, as was most of *Local Church Production Story*.

Statistical tables have been prepared for a book on the rural church now in preparation by the chairman of the Commission on Town and Country Work.

MARTIN R. CHAMBERS, *Research Secretary*

## Report No. 3

DEPARTMENT OF TOWN AND COUNTRY CHURCH WORK  
OF LOUISBURG COLLEGE

The Department of Town and Country Work of the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church, for some years has promoted a program by which Methodist colleges are encouraged to establish departments of town and country church work. A number of Methodist colleges have established such departments or professorships. On September 1, 1954, the Department of Town and Country Church Work was instituted at Louisburg College, and C. Wade Goldston was appointed by the bishop and elected by the college Board of Trustees as professor of town and country church work.

The Department of Town and Country Church Work of Louisburg College as to nature of work is evolving, seeking to adapt and serve in a growing Annual Conference.

From the beginning, one of the major functions of the Department has been to encourage and assist approved supply pastors to get college education. The college pioneered in providing for approved supply pastors a three-consecutive-day weekly schedule. This schedule is necessary for student pastors living too far from the college to commute daily, and affords the student pastors four consecutive whole days each week on their charges.

In addition to the college training for approved supply pastors, a helpful counseling service for these ministers is offered, in school and on the field.

Other functions of the Department are: teaching college Bible and sociology courses, helping with campus religious activities, counseling of college students planning for or considering full-time church vocations, co-operating with Annual Conference agencies in in-service training of pastors and in training lay preachers, helping to strengthen local churches, evangelistic work, and assisting with the Annual Conference town and country church work.

Since the beginning, 61 approved supply pastors (ten in other Annual Conferences) and 13 others have been enrolled in Louisburg College, Department of Town and Country Church Work. Of the 493 pastors serving in the North Carolina Annual Conference, ten per cent have been enrolled in the Department.

The Virginia Annual Conference, having studied the work of the Department of Town and Country Church Work of Louisburg College, plans to institute such a department in Ferrum Junior College.

#### Report No. 4

### THE RURAL CHURCH FUND OF METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The North Carolina Annual Conference area is "frontier again" as to economic expansion, population growth, and sociological development. Therefore, the work of rural church expansion is large and complex. The rural church of the North Carolina Annual Conference has long suffered from much neglect. The task of rural church rehabilitation is large and complex. Rural church expansion and rehabilitation are inter-related.

The white population of the North Carolina Annual Conference area is nearly two-thirds rural (1960 census). A competent population projection study indicates that the white population of the area will remain about two-thirds rural throughout this century. A reliable population forecast indicates that the white population of the State of North Carolina will about double in the course of this half century.

The rural church enterprise of the North Carolina Annual Conference should be a program of development having adequacy of conception.

The Commission on World Service and Finance has constantly given helpful financial support to the expanding rural church enterprise of the Annual Conference. Doubtless it will continue to do so.

However, the time has come for the Commission on Town and Country Work to seek supplementary funds, mainly for special projects designed to make significant contributions to the rural church work of the Annual Conference. In this interest, The Rural Church Fund, through the Commission on Town and Country Work, has been established as a participating part of Methodist Foundation, Inc.

It is likely that many persons and some foundations, endowments, and commercial corporations will be found willing to contribute to The Rural Church Fund. Through the years, the Fund should grow to be large and very helpful.

Three types of persons, mainly, would be motivated to contribute to The Rural Church Fund, namely, (1) a person who grew up in a rural community and who belongs or belonged to a rural church, and would like to give expression to a feeling of indebtedness by assisting the rural churches; (2) a person who grew up in an urban community and who belongs to an urban church, and would like to assist the rural churches because of their constant contribution to urban churches; (3) a person who realizes that the rural churches are important religious and social institutions.

A foundation, endowment, or commercial corporation realizing that the rural churches are important religious and social institutions, would be motivated to contribute to The Rural Church Fund.

The Rural Church Fund contains 14 funds (at present, small in amount), to provide needed rural church projects and for general rural church work. The Rural Church Fund has two sections, namely, (1) endowment section, and (2) expendable section. Donor, making gift or writing will or both, may designate fund(s) according to interest, and may designate endowment section or expendable section or both. (If donor does not designate fund(s), the Commission on Town and Country Work has the authority to select fund(s). If donor does not designate section(s), the Commission on Town and Country Work has the authority to determine section(s).)

Methodist Foundation, Inc. has the authority and responsibility to solicit, invest, and disburse moneys, to counsel in the writing of wills, and to administer gifts and wills as directed by donors. The Commission on Town and Country Work elects one member of the corporation.

Note: The above was approved by Methodist Fund Incorporated (now Methodist Foundation, Inc.), on October 22, 1958. On June 24, 1959, the Annual Conference provided that "members of the Corporation" (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) shall include one person elected by the Commission on Town and Country Work. On June 28, 1961, the Annual Conference gave permission to the Commission on Town and Country Work to solicit throughout the Conference for The Rural Church Fund.



## Report No. 5

## A Philosophy of Work for the Commission on Town and Country Work\*

Relative to the 1960 *Discipline*, paragraph 1231, the Annual Conference is requested to approve the following interpretation and implementation:

(1) The Commission on Town and Country Work is the one specifically grass roots board of the Annual Conference, by name and by definition of the *Discipline*. The existence of the Commission is recognition that the rural church is a problem and opportunity field of the Annual Conference.

One of the works of the Commission is to analyze the rural church problem, find solutions, and to get the solutions adopted and made effective. In this procedure, creativity and excellent craftsmanship are required.

The North Carolina Annual Conference area is "frontier again" as to economic expansion, population growth, and sociological development. The work of the Commission has to do with rural church expansion, and with Annual Conference expansion. In this procedure, creativity and excellent craftsmanship are required.

(2) One of the functions of the Commission is to help remedy the illnesses of the rural church. A function of greater importance is to help cure the causes of the illnesses. Politically, The Methodist Church is a connectional system, not a congregational confederation. Most of the causes of the rural church problem are systemic. Therefore, the Commission should work mainly where policies and programs are devised, not merely at the margin of Annual Conference activity.

(3) The church is both body and soul. Good health of each is necessary for the church to be a redemptive and transforming force. The Commission is properly interested in helping to solve institutional problems of the Annual Conference, and in helping to recover the Wesleyan evangelistic spirit.

(4) The Methodist Church of America was established with the episcopal type of church administration. Gradually the boards and other agencies have grown up alongside the episcopal system, and have grown in number and strength. So now there is a dual system of church administration,<sup>1</sup> and the *Discipline* does not clearly define the spheres of authority of the two systems. The Commission, aware of this duality, should be alert to possible operational problems.

(5) The Commission is a research and resource board. Its administrative authority is limited to work within the Commission.

(6) The rural churches, members, and pastors of the Annual Conference are a marginal group, and are a marginal majority. The Commission is the agent, the voice, and the servant of the rural churches, members, and pastors.

(7) In Christian history, the plain people and poor people have been the human source from which the great spiritual movements have come. This was a significant factor in the Wesleyan revival. The plain people and poor people reside in large and increasing numbers in eastern North Carolina. These people are not being adequately reached by Methodism. The Methodist Church is becoming a middle and upper class church. The Commission has as one of its major concerns the inclusion of the masses of plain people and poor people in Methodism's mission.

(8) The white population of the North Carolina Annual Conference area is predominantly rural, and will be so for a long time to come. Life rises from the roots. So, the state of health of the rural (root) churches determines considerably the degree of spiritual vitality and institutional strength of the Annual Conference. The Commission has responsibility for the rural (root) churches. Therefore, competent husbandry by the Commission is of great importance to the life and work of the Conference.

(9) The rural church is affected detrimentally by two opposite currents, operating viselike.

(a) The sociological process operates in the manner of an upbound escalator, carrying population, leaders, economic wealth, religious values, and other resources from rural to urban communities and churches.

\*This report is a revision of a Commission on Town and Country Work report recorded in *Journal*, 1958, pp. 249-251.

(b) The downward pressure of paternal Methodist procedure is a cause of local church initiative being impaired to the point of paralysis in some respects.

Thus, the rural church is affected detrimentally (devitalization) by these two opposite currents. This is a basic cause of the Methodist rural church problem. The Commission is responsible to provide statesmanlike leadership in Annual Conference work, which will creatively cope with this cause of the rural church problem.

Resources comparable in value to those received should be returned to the rural churches by the urban churches, and the Annual Conference should learn to work from the local church upward. (In the vegetable kingdom, the life process flows upward.) For this needed dual enterprise, county group ministry would be a necessary procedure.

Return to the rural churches by the urban churches of resources comparable in value to those received, is a moral obligation. Also, it is a practical necessity, as it is a matter of "feeding the cow being milked." Return of resources to the rural churches should not be done paternally, but with a well-studied and well-managed process of "plowing back" of resources needed. Examples of such work are the Federal and State enterprises serving farmers and rural communities.

---

1. Many Protestant denominations have this problem. See periodical *Christianity Today*, Vol. 6, October 27, 1961, "The Organization in the Church," by William Henry Anderson, Jr., pp. 3-5.

### Report No. 6

#### RESOLUTION

The work of the Secretary of the Annual Conference has become too heavy to be done by a pastor.

The Annual Conference of 1959 approved a proposal that the Annual Conference have an archive, and that the Secretary of the Annual Conference be the archivist. (See *Journal*, 1959, p. 221).

There are Annual Conference agencies, without executive secretaries, which have increasing load of work too heavy to be done well by available workers. So, part-time workers are needed.

The Annual Conference needs a Commission on Methodist Information with a director, which is provided for in the *Discipline*. (See *Discipline*, 1960, pars. 1586-1590).

The Long-Range Planning Committee and the Commission on World Service and Finance are hereby requested to study the possibility of combining with the work of the Secretary of the Annual Conference some of the other above mentioned functions, making one full-time job. It is requested that the study be reported to the next regular session of the Annual Conference.

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*  
RALPH I. EPPS, *Secretary*

---

### REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Conference Board of Trustees has had three meetings since it last submitted a written report to the Annual Conference. In addition a decision has been received from the Judicial Council which, in effect, upholds the position of the Board of Trustees in placing funds for investment with Methodist Foundation, Inc. The Board of Trustees continues to believe that it has met its primary responsibilities of safe guarding and protecting the interests and rights of the annual Conference in all matters relating to property and rights of property.

At the request of the Board of Pensions of the Conference, \$3,500.00 from the current earnings of the funds held in trust was transferred to them for their use. The remaining earnings were left with the Foundation for reinvestment.

The Annual Meeting of the Board of Trustees required in their By-laws was held in

Durham during the Annual Conference Session in June, 1961. Subsequent called meetings were held on January 19 and March 16, 1962.

The Conference received the sum of \$2,214.23 under the Will of the late Louise Sholar Cowell and these funds were paid to the Board of Trustees. At its January meeting, the Trustees voted to transfer this money to North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, North Carolina to be used as an addition to the scholarship fund of the college, which was in accord with the wishes of the late Mrs. Cowell.

At its meeting of March 15, the Conference Board of Trustees passed a resolution authorizing the lease of two acres of land in the tract at the site of the Methodist Building which will provide for the Conference annual revenue of \$10,000.00 which will be applied against the remaining indebtedness of the Headquarters Building. A copy of this resolution is attached to and made a part of this report.

The Secretary of the Board of Trustees visited the Office of the Secretary of State and obtained the necessary information relating to the rechartering of the Board of Trustees by providing certain amendments to the Charter previously adopted in 1951. The amendments which have been incorporated in the Charter were approved at the 1961 Session of the Annual Conference.

#### RESOLUTION

In consideration of the request of The Methodist Building Committee to the Conference Board of Trustees, that official action be taken relating to formalizing of a commitment to lease approximately two acres of the Headquarters Building site to financially responsible person, persons or a corporation for a period of 50 years more or less and at an annual rental figure of \$10,000.00 more or less as may be acceptable to The Methodist Building Committee:

IT IS HEREBY MOVED: That this Board direct its Chairman or Vice-Chairman to execute such a lease to be attested by the Secretary of the Board of Trustees when presented by the Building Committee.

In support of the motion, it is understood and agreed that such lease would contain a provision for subordination of the interest of the annual conference to the first claim of a lending agency. However, it would also contain provision for the Board of Trustees to have prior rights in event of default by the lessee in payment of:

a. rental on the land, or

b. installments or interest or further requirements on the mortgage or deed-of-trust so that the Trustees might protect the interest of the conference by stepping in and taking over the entire property in due process as may be formulated by attorneys in preparing papers.

Under such an arrangement as set forth, the conference would recapture in a period of four years, a total value of the two acres of land at \$40,000.00 which represents the same value established by the sale of 8 acres on Wade Avenue. It is, therefore, considered that there is little if any risk at all involved in this transaction and that it is to the best interest of the annual conference to execute same.

The Building Committee has set forth the need for the income from this lease in balancing the operating budget and that it has been contemplated from the first day of presentation of the plan for the building to the annual conference that the project be self-sustaining and self-liquidating. The only means to do this is to utilize these resources until such purpose has been accomplished.

It is also understood that the proposed lease in no wise puts the conference in the position of constructing, or operating the proposed building. It is purely a land rental operation.

We do so move.

J. W. PAGE

Submitted to the conference Board of Trustees this  
15th day of March 1962.

J. L. HORNE, *Chairman*  
JOHN M. DOZIER, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

Considerable progress was noted at the three colleges visited in April 1962 by the Board of College Visitors. At Methodist College in Fayetteville, Wesleyan at Rocky Mount and Louisburg College there were many gratifying features about each which gave the Board, in its second tour as presently constituted, a feeling of accomplishment and pride.

One member of the Board expressed the feeling of all who made the trip when he said "We have something to be proud of in our new colleges. What is taking place on the campuses is nothing short of a miracle, and we have a right to ask our people to pray for and support them without reservation."

At each college the group met with administrative officials, the faculties and the students. An extremely high morale was noted at each institution, a feeling of pride on the part of both students and faculties in their accomplishments, and a definite forward look in each instance.

Perhaps this is directly traceable to the increased facilities and the satisfying progress in the long-range plan for physical improvement. However, there is discernible a spirit of accomplishment and an air of expectancy which speaks well for the future.

The Board viewed for the first time the auditorium at Louisburg, the dining facilities at Wesleyan and the new dormitories at Methodist College. It was pleased to note the progress in the libraries at each school. Particularly impressive was the program undertaken at Louisburg for training of Supply Pastors. Of 493 pastors presently serving the N. C. Conference, 52 have received some training under the program. A similar one is anticipated for Methodist College.

Without exception students interviewed expressed the opinion that they have received benefit from attending these smaller schools where they have been able to secure individual and excellent instruction.

The Board believes its greatest impression on this trip is the fact that this year the N. C. Conference has something tangible to which it can point with pride. Last year, particularly at the two new college, things were in the formative stage, but this year there is more a feeling of permanence. The Conference can justly feel that the three colleges are filling a very real need, and filling it commendably.

The Board would recommend that Methodist young people be encouraged to take advantage of these church-related institutions. There is no substitute for seeing for one's self, so the Board recommends that Methodists visit these campuses themselves and see the marvelous progress which has been made. They will be welcome at any time.

L. C. VEREEN, *Chairman*

MRS. J. M. HARPER, JR., *Secretary*

---

## THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

We glance back to see what has been done so far, during this quadrennium, that we may take a more fruitful look forward. Last year, 1961, we held a week-end conference on Church-related vocations with over 150 youth and adults in attendance, Dr. Mack Stokes of Emory, speaker.

This year, 1962: (1) we held tri-district rallies in Durham, Williamston, Clinton with over 1,000 youth and 400 adults in attendance, some 800 of these at Clinton. We thank Bishop Roy Short, Rev. Jack Wilson, Rev. Bob Barefield, Chapel Hill, Queen Street at Kinston, Centenary at Smithfield MYFs for presenting the drama on Christian vocations, "One Man's Moon," as well as Bishop Paul N. Garber, each of the District Superintendents, each of the District Directors on Christian Vocations, each of the host churches and all others for helping in this tremendous impact for good. We are especially grateful to Dr. A. J. Hobbs, our representative on the cabinet. (2) We had four in attendance at our Regional Conference on Christian Vocations in Atlanta in March: Rev. Norwood Jones, Rev. J. C. Alexander, Rev. Robert Baldrige, Rev. Bill Wells. (3) We sent each minister a copy of *Church Related Vocations, Service Projects, 1962 and Steps in Counseling*, and also encouraged them to observe Ministry Sunday,

May 20th. (4) We wish to present at our Annual Conference half-hour on Monday, June 18th, about 4:00 p.m., our report and Dr. D. D. Holt, President, Scarritt College, speaking on the direct as well as the indirect influence and image of the minister on the youth in their choice of a vocation, particularly a church-related vocation. (5) We plan to have a supper for the Commission on Christian Vocations, at 5:30 on Monday, June 18th, at King's Barbeque, Kinston, with Dr. Rodger Decker, Director, Vocational Guidance Center, St. Andrew's Presbyterian College, Laurinburg, N. C., as speaker. We feel that our Conference and Church should get into this area of Vocational Guidance and are in the process of laying the ground work.

This coming year, 1962-63, we hope to do the following: (1) Have a special training session at Louisburg College, beginning at 10 o'clock on Monday, August 27th, under the direction of those who attended the Regional in Atlanta. Each District Director of Christian Vocations will work with his District Superintendent in presenting this cause to the ministers of our conference in a fall district meeting, to encourage every local church, not only to organize the Committee on Christian Vocations, but to carry out specific suggestions that will help all. (2) Encourage each minister to help see that Church-related vocations are presented on Career Day in each high school. (3) Work with the Conference Board of Lay Activities in their round of Lay Rallies in February, 1963, on the theme of Christian vocations, to help those in attendance see the need and importance of making and keeping their vocation Christian. (4) Work with the Duke Divinity School, if additional funds are available, in a week-end meeting for prospective ministers, to be held at the Divinity School. (5) Work with the Board of Ministerial Training in encouraging every minister to observe Ministry Sunday, May 19, 1963.

TROY J. BARRETT, *Chairman*  
 NORWOOD L. JONES, *Vice-Chairman*  
 R. HARRY JORDAN, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND THE WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

As we come to the close of another year and take stock of the year's work we see and feel some gains, but also find that in some areas there is much room for improvement. During the entire year one fact has stood out—the dedication, the selflessness and the co-operative spirit of the women who serve with us on the Executive Committee.

The Annual Meeting of the Woman's Society held in the First Methodist Church of Wilson March 20-22 and of the Wesleyan Service Guild in Rocky Mount April 7-8 followed the theme "The Factors that Confront us." The attendance was excellent and the speakers a source of inspiration to the women. Just now we are looking forward with great anticipation to the Assembly in Atlantic City May 15-18. Its theme will be "The Church in the World." The North Carolina Conference Society will have an official delegation of 14—3 conference officers, 1 delegate from each district, 1 student, and 1 representative from the M.Y.F. A chartered bus carrying visitors will also go.

Statistics do not tell the whole story but are necessary in making reports. Last year we reported 26 unorganized societies and again we report 26 churches without a Woman's Society or Guild, and yet we have 7 new societies and several new guilds making a total of 765 societies and 75 guilds with a combined membership of approximately 35,000 members. These 26 unorganized churches are the same churches which were unorganized last year. The new societies are in the new churches. The Fayetteville, Elizabeth City, New Bern, Raleigh, and Rocky Mount Districts are 100% organized.

An accurate financial report cannot be made at this time, for our district treasurers' reports are not due until May 15th. It is estimated that at least \$220,000.00 will be the amount sent to the Woman's Division for the year 1961-1962 for all purposes and an equal amount will have been spent on Local Church Activities. An increase in the pledge for 1962-1963 has been made.

It is with pleasure that we report that Miss Rebecca Modellmog and Mrs. Carl Maynor have been reassigned to the Pembroke Area for another year. Mrs. Maynor, the

former Barbara Jean Smith, will complete her term as a U. S. 2 and is going into regular work with the Woman's Division. The Woman's Society supports Miss Sudie Hunt Doughton of Durham in Santiago, Chile, and a new worker, Miss Anne Page Brooks of Roxboro, in Toyko, Japan. It is with deep regret that we see one of our workers leave us. Miss Mamię Chandler who has made an outstanding contribution to the work at the Methodist Student Center in Greenville for the past nineteen years is retiring. This Center bears the imprint of her personality and consecration. The Woman's Society became involved in the establishment of this Student Center because of certain situations, but now instead of a project of the Woman's Division it is becoming a joint project of the Interconference Committee and the Woman's Society and these two agencies of the church are working together harmoniously.

A Rural Advisory Committee has been set up in the Wilmington District and one is now in process of formation in the Fayetteville District. The Conference Scholarship Committee has just awarded three scholarships of \$500.00 each given by the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the North Carolina Conference to girls going to Methodist College, Louisburg College, and/or Wesleyan College. Smaller scholarships are still given to three girls going to Pfeiffer College.

There has been evidence in some areas of a better understanding of the work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and we are most appreciative of the co-operation of our Bishop and the District Superintendents. The Society has sought to and is seeking to meet the rapid social changes in our world in such a way as to be a more effective witness for Christ. May we meet "The Factors that Confront Us" in our own lives, in our societies, in our local churches, and in our world as He would have us meet them!

MRS. H. C. TURLINGTON, *President*  
MRS. H. W. DOUB, *Secretary*

---

## COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

On the first day of the week, let every man . . . as God has prospered him . . . lay aside a tithe . . . Thus we learn in this "economic world" the difference between living and existing, between owning our possessions and being owned by them.

This Commission seeks simply to hold up for every Methodist in this Conference the need to give weekly, not monthly, not quarterly, not annually, your offering to your local church.

Our stated goal: That every church will be responsible for conducting each year an Every Member Visitation urging regular "methodical" weekly contributions by its membership, and then to be responsible for submitting to our Conference treasury monthly one-twelfth of its benevolence quota and connectional expense, and all collected specials.

We truly believe such procedure will tend to resolve the financial problems and crises many local churches have faced in the past. We believe such a program will enable churches to lift their pastors off of minimum salary basis. We believe such dedicated efforts by laymen, stimulated by their ministers, and undergirded by this universally recognized Commandment of Jesus Christ Himself, will enable our Conference to meet its responsible obligations to World Service, to our colleges, to every benevolent cause of the church. "Prove me, saith the Lord, if I will not open the windows of heaven . . ."

Why do we doubt, why do we drag our feet in this Conference? It has been brought to our attention that across this Conference criticism is directed toward our financial policy; that monies sent in are held in our treasury to be invested, until spent a year later, to meet budget, and that the local church might just as well do the same.

Your Commission could not argue against this ideology if it were true, but it is not! We hold, that if every Methodist knew and understood the true procedure under which this Conference operates, members would be the first to see the wisdom of regular monthly remittances, simply because it is essentially fair. We Methodists are essentially fair people!

The facts are simply this: 44.07% (increasing each year) of the combined total budget of \$1,905,042 is remitted at our direction during the year in which it is raised—and as

the churches remit to us. These Commission receipts are now going out monthly. That is, \$839,560 is not held, to be invested or distributed the following year, but is held only as the churches withhold it themselves. Why do they do this? Simply because they do not understand, or have been given erroneous information as regards the needs of our colleges, our Children's Home, World Service, and other church programs. Let us prove our hearts are in the right place by placing our treasures in God's hands!

The Commission on World Service calls attention to this prime responsibility laid upon each heart to practice tithing in our daily lives. The life of our Conference depends upon our ability and our dedication—without looking back!

The askings by districts for Benevolences, Fund No. 7, for 1962-63:

Burlington	\$144,158.	New Bern	\$142,142.
Durham	166,425.	Raleigh	205,564.
Elizabeth City	109,642.	Rocky Mount	156,894.
Fayetteville	167,234.	Wilmington	111,452.
Goldsboro	127,784.		
			<u>\$1,331,295.</u>

Allocations to the charges shall be made by the district superintendents. Benevolences shall be distributed thus: Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the conference treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission. Provided, however, in the event collections under Item No. 7 Benevolences shall fall short to an extent which cannot be bridged by the Contingency Fund, the Commission requests authority within its discretion to pay in full certain items in the budget (World Service, General Administration). The remaining sum available will be paid proportionately to the remaining budget items.

**CONNECTIONAL EXPENSE APPORTIONMENTS, AND ASKINGS**

for Benevolences for the Conference Year 1962-63

APPORTIONMENTS

*Connectional Expense*

Fund No.

1. Episcopal Fund—2% Pastors' Salary	\$ 36,620.00
1. District Superintendents' Fund—5½% Pastors' Salary	100,703.00
3. Conference Pensions Fund—16% Pastors' Salary	292,954.00
4. Ministers' Retirement and Emergency Fund—2% Pastors' Salary	36,620.00
5. Minimum Salary Fund (the amount for 1960-61 plus 10%)	144,222.00

Estimated Total  \$ 611,119.00

Askings

No. 7 Benevolences

7A. World Service	\$ 214,667.00
7B. General Administration	15,461.00
7C. Interdenominational Co-operation	9,663.00
7D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget	13,149.00
7E. Conference Program and Administration	187,803.00
7F. Annual Conference Benevolences	878,180.00
7G. Contingency Fund	15,000.00

Fund No. 7 Total  \$1,333,923.00  
 Less Credit on 7E  (40,000.00)

\$1,293,923.00  
 Combined Total Budget  \$1,905,042.00

## DISTRIBUTION OF 7E

*Conference Program and Administration*

## Boards:

Christian Social Concerns .....	\$ 4,800.00
College Visitors .....	200.00
Education: Local Church Division .....	46,000.00
Evangelism .....	18,493.00
Hospitals and Homes .....	750.00
Lay Activities .....	6,000.00
Ministerial Training and Qualifications .....	1,000.00

## Commissions:

Christian Vocations .....	1,100.00
Co-ordinating Council .....	500.00
Duke App. Supply Pastors' School .....	2,500.00
Duke Pastors' School .....	250.00
Long Range Planning .....	250.00
N. C. Historical Society .....	NONE
Promotion and Cultivation .....	NONE
Town and Country Work .....	14,000.00
TV, Radio and Film .....	2,000.00
Worship .....	200.00

## Conference Administration:

Annual Conference Entertainment (incl. speakers' honorarium) .....	6,500.00
Conference Secretary (Salary \$1,000; Expense \$1,200) .....	2,200.00
Conference Journal and Printing .....	8,000.00
Book of Reports and Conference Publications .....	1,665.00
Conference Statistician .....	500.00
Conference Treasurer .....	32,245.00
Conference Miscellaneous Printing Expense .....	500.00
Department of Gifts and Wills .....	22,000.00
Rents, Conference Area Methodist Building .....	16,000.00

Total Conference Program and Administration .....	\$ 187,803.00
Less Estimated Income from Central Funds .....	(40,000.00)

Net Conference Program .....	\$ 147,803.00
------------------------------	---------------

## DISTRIBUTION OF 7F

*Annual Conference Benevolences*

Methodist Home for Children .....	\$ 180,000.00
Church Extension .....	155,000.00
College Sustaining Fund .....	370,000.00
Conference Youth Camps (Admin. by Board of Education) .....	26,300.00
Golden Cross Fund .....	23,500.00
Methodist Retirement Homes .....	68,500.00
Inter- Conf. Commission College (Program) .....	30,000.00
and University Religious Work (Buildings) .....	17,800.00
N. C. Council of Churches .....	2,080.00

Total Annual Conference Benevolences .....	\$ 878,180.00
--	---------------

Remittances for these funds should go to Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer, P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N. C. Remittance forms should be requested if needed.

At the close of the year the total amount realized from Fund No. 4 is to be divided by the conference treasurer as follows: one-half to Ministers' Retirement Fund and one-half for Sustentation Fund (*Discipline* 1960, Paragraph 828) for emergency aid to ministers of the conference who may be in special need.



Below is a distribution of allocations to be made to General Jurisdictional and Conference Agencies from acceptances and collections during the fiscal year 1962-63. The percentages shown may be used to ascertain the amount of the charge Acceptance in dollars for the several items making up Benevolences Fund No. 7.

7F. Methodist Home for Children .....	13.494%
F. Church Extension .....	11.620%
F. College Sustaining Fund .....	27.737%
F. Conference Youth Camps .....	1.972%
F. Golden Cross Fund .....	2.137%
F. Methodist Retirement Homes .....	5.135%
World Service and Other Conference Benevolences:	
A. General World Service only .....	16.093%
B. General Administration .....	1.159%
C. Interdenominational Co-operation .....	.724%
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget .....	.986%
F. Inter. Conf. Commission College (Program) .....	2.249%
F. & University Religious Work (Buildings) .....	1.334%
F. N. C. Council of Churches .....	.156%
E. Conference Program and Administration .....	14.079%
G. Contingency Fund .....	1.125%
	100. %

II

**LIMITING AND SUPPLEMENTING PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE BUDGET**

1. Apportionments against pastor's salary are defined to include the salary of the pastor and associate pastor under Episcopal appointment.

2. (a) The annual salary of each of the nine district superintendents shall be set at \$9,600.00 including travel and utilities (water \$60, heating \$300, electricity \$180, residential telephone \$60, up to a total of \$600).

(b) We approve the use of an amount up to \$3,000 to be provided by each district for the district superintendent for secretarial help and promotion of the district program.

(c) To provide for Cabinet Meeting expenses.

3. The Commission recommends that each person who has authority to draw checks against an account of a conference agency be required to present annually to the full membership of his agency a complete list of all checks drawn, justifying all checks with the budget approved by his agency.

4. The Commission recommends that each agency whose accounts are not audited in the treasurer's office be required to have an annual audit made and furnish this commission with a copy of it.

5. (a) Under the Church Extension Fund the first \$50,000.00 is earmarked to be paid to Board of Missions, Inc. for the revolving fund in order to provide security for money to be borrowed by the Board of Missions, Inc. in the total amount of \$250,000.00 (To be used for loans to build churches).

(b) We recommend that the amount under Section A be considered a fixed obligation annually through conference year 1966-67 or until the borrowed money is fully repaid.

(c) We approve the request of the Board of Missions, Inc. for the renewal of their loan in the amount of \$250,000.00.

III

The Commission recommends approval of the following Specials to be arranged by Special Offerings or included in the local church budget. If budgeted, the amount should be liberal. Remit to conference treasurer.

Advance Special (General) World Missions and National Missions

Advance Special Conference

Christmas Offering 1962 (Finish Quota of \$16,000.00 for Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial

- Church School Rally for Leadership Training
- The Television Ministry of The Methodist Church
- Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World-wide Communion)
- Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)
- Methodist Retirement Homes Special (Mother's Day)
- Methodist Student Day
- Thanksgiving Offering (Special for Methodist Home for Children as an addition or supplement to the operating budget)
- Memorial Education through the 1% Plan

## IV

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the conference:

1. The Capital Funds Campaign for our colleges.
2. Wesley Foundation Commission for special gifts for the benefit or special works in the state-supported institutions.
3. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
4. That the Board of Education be authorized to solicit from churches, groups, and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the camps of the North Carolina Conference.
5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated, for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.
6. The Methodist Home for Children for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.
7. The Methodist Foundation, Inc. as provided in its charter.
8. The Town and Country Commission, Rural Church Fund, for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

## V

We recommend to charge our church treasurers that they set up a schedule for remitting at a fixed time each month and to close the year as early as possible. Final remittance should be mailed on Monday two weeks preceding the opening of Conference.

The pastors bear responsibility to check with treasurers for full remittance of all budgeted items and all funds collected as specials and to harmonize their reports to Annual Conference with conference treasurer's acknowledgments both received and pending.

We report the issuance of a Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company of Des Moines, Iowa, to cover the Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00 and to cover the Assistant to the Treasurer in the amount of \$25,000.00; others to a minimum amount of \$10,000.00 in said office. Also to cover others handling funds: Director of Christian Higher Education \$100,000.00; Superintendent of Methodist Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00; Business Manager, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00; and others to the amount of \$10,000.00 in various offices.

We recommend the continuation of A. M. Pullen & Company as auditors.

## VI

**STATEMENT OF INCOME ON CENTRAL FUNDS  
AND SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS**

June 30, 1962

Balance 6/30/61	\$ 30,024.14
Estimated Investment Income this Conference Year	48,490.00
Capital Gains (estimated)	8,125.00
Methodist Foundation (estimated)	6,500.00
Undistributed earnings of prior years.	
Total	\$ 93,139.14
Amount included in conference budget (as estimated)	40,000.00
	\$ 53,139.14

Add amount of Contingency Fund .....	15,000.00
<b>Total Estimated Income .....</b>	<b>\$ 68,139.14</b>
We recommend the following supplementary appropriations:	
N. C. Christian Advocate .....	\$ 3,000.00
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications .....	250.00
Conference Secretary (provide for salary fund to semi-annual payment) .....	500.00
Board of Lay Activities .....	2,000.00
Board of Missions, Church Extension .....	4,000.00
Board of Education (dictating equipment) .....	750.00
Duke Approved Supply Pastors' School .....	500.00
Conference Treasurer's (budget) .....	779.85
(equipment, 2 electric typewriters) .....	681.60
(Audit in excess of budget) .....	336.55
TRAFCO (typewriter, projector and screen) .....	407.00
Deaconess Board .....	100.00
Conference Journal Expense .....	1,710.67
Conference Entertainment .....	1,263.82
Benevolence Fund No. 7 .....	12,077.14
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 28,356.63</b>

BILL PRICE, *President*  
W. B. PETTEWAY, *Secretary*

VII

**A WORD FROM THE CONFERENCE TREASURER**

The financial aspect of the Conference year 1961-62 may be termed successful. The local churches paid their apportionments more than 97% complete. We were able to meet the Benevolences Budget; that is World Service, Conference Program and Benevolences in full.

One gratifying feature is the improvement in remittance of Conference items on schedule. By doing this the local church is better able to meet its budget in full and avoid last-minute financial emergency appeals. Also of great interest is Conference occupancy of the new Methodist Building in Raleigh. Visitors are expressing surprise and pleasure at the beauty of the building and the functional planning of the Conference area. The leasing of the space built to lease is moving ahead and when completed will assure the conference sufficient income above operating expense to liquidate the entire cost over a period of 20 years.

You are invited to visit the building.

Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, in its investments has weathered the recent financial storm quite well. The total income has been improved and the market value of securities as of August 3, 1962, is in excess of the value of the securities on our books.

MARVIN J. COWELL, *Conference Treasurer*

**REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP**

Questioned concerning the United Societies, John Wesley described them as "A company of men having the form, and seeking the power, of godliness . . . that they may help each other to work out their salvation." From this recognition that Almighty God honors and uses godly and corporate "means of grace" and the people's participation in the Christian life has come the command of General Conference to recover theology and liturgy, that we may indeed recognize Jesus Christ as Lord in our common life and faithfully serve Him and lead the people.

In the discharge of our responsibility this year we can report with satisfaction: the establishment of a Commission on Worship in every church of one district; the holding of several subdistrict workshops for members of the Commission on Worship in the Local Church; the establishment of a Commission on Worship in several larger churches of the

Conference; several music workshops and schools for ushers; the teaching of the course on Christian Worship in several laymen's leadership schools; the supplying of copies of the Revised Communion Service to ministers on request, its study in several church school classes, its regular use in the Divinity School, and study and use in the Supply School, with uniformly favorable and grateful responses.

We report that revision of the general services continues by the National Commission on Worship, and that the revision of the hymnal proceeds with the aid of a large number of consultants.

We regret to report that we were unable to conduct district workshops, deferring to the Outpost Church School campaign; and that it has not been possible this year to restore the Communion service to the Annual Conference. And we respectfully question of all concerned whether a Methodist Annual Conference so organized and so busy as to exclude Holy Communion is effectively organized and wisely busy?

We report with pleasure these plans and services for the future: a workshop for officers of Conference Commissions on Worship during Ministers' Week at Lake Junaluska, July 15-20, 1962, open to all interested persons; the establishment of a leadership course on the work of the Local Church Commission on Worship, to be offered in the Alamance County Leadership School in October; that the chairman of your Commission with the assistance of Rev. Fred Still planned and presented two programs on worship and church architecture to the Conference Bishop's Commission on Architecture; that mimeographed copies of the Revised Communion Service to be inserted in the Sunday Morning Service leaflets are available from the Commission at nominal cost and that each minister may secure copies from any member of the Commission, or by mail from the Chairman.

We call on our district superintendents and pastors to honor Christ and build the Church by vigorous co-operation in the March 1963 Pastor's Church Membership Classes, and we hereby offer to arrange and lead a series of workshops to this end. We call all concerned to establish a local Commission on Worship in each church, and will furnish copies of the brochure on the nature and duties of the Commission upon request. We call each district superintendent and minister to study the occasional services: baptism, confirmation and church membership, marriage, burial of the dead, and Holy Communion, and to employ them reverently, faithfully, and unhurriedly, with special attention to the new opportunities for congregational participation. And we announce that the members of this Commission stand ready to aid in group study of any or all of these services upon invitation.

We call upon all those responsible for worship, for Christian nurture, and evangelism to new and prayerful co-operation, to the end that Methodists may be led back to Godly forms and the disciplined life through which the Holy Spirit may again manifest the power of God in our lives and corporate witness.

JOHN J. RUDIN II, *Chairman*  
BRUCE PATE, *Secretary*

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE AUTHORIZED TO REVISE HISTORICAL STATEMENT AND STUDY FOUNDING DATE OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The 1961 session of the Annual Conference adopted the Report of the Historical Society which embodied a recommendation that a committee be composed of the presiding bishop, the conference secretary, the secretary of the Historical Society, and the Reverend W. M. Howard, Jr., for the purpose of re-writing the Historical Statement which appears in permanent form in the Conference Journal each year.

At this session (1961) of the Annual Conference, a resolution concerning the founding date of the North Carolina Conference as presently constituted, was referred to the committee for study and determination.

With reference to the latter, the date of organization of the North Carolina Conference, the committee recommends that the title page of the Conference Journal be composed to include the following:

JOURNAL  
Of The  
NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
Of  
THE METHODIST CHURCH

Southeastern Jurisdiction

SUCCESSOR TO

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939

The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1877-1939

Being The

TWENTY-FOURTH SESSION OF UNITED METHODISM

And The

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SEVENTH SESSION OF THE OLDEST CONSTITUENT  
MEMBER OF UNITED METHODISM IN THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

With reference to the revision of the Historical Statement, the committee considers this an editorial matter. In collaboration with the editor of the Conference Journal, who is a member of this committee, the revision of the Historical Statement is in the stage of near completion, and will appear in the 1962 edition of the Conference Journal.

Committee:

BISHOP PAUL N. GARBER

CHANCIE D. BARCLIFT

WILLIAM M. HOWARD, JR.

W. CARLETON WILSON

**REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO STUDY NEED OF  
CAPITAL FUNDS CAMPAIGN**

The Special Committee to Study the Need of Capital Fund Campaign appointed by Bishop Paul N. Garber pursuant to a resolution adopted by the 1961 session of the Annual Conference was composed of K. W. Taylor, N. W. Grant, W. B. Chalk, Paul Caruth, S. M. Cozart, Jr., Wade Pierce, Bill Price, A. J. Hobbs, V. E. Queen, Leon Russell, and J. N. Gibson, Jr. The committee makes the following recommendation:

“Recognizing the commitment already made by our Annual Conference to the urgent needs of our colleges, this committee recommends that the Conference support such plans as may be devised by the Conference Board of Education and the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education to fulfill the commitments to capital funds of these institutions.”

The motion above was made and carried after a study of the needs of the colleges was first made. The needs of other Conference agencies were discussed, but in view of the urgency of the college campaign and its prior claim upon our attention, it seemed wise to determine the question of a major capital funds campaign at a later date.

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR., *Chairman*

LEON RUSSELL, *Secretary*

**REPORT OF SPECIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMMITTEE**

The Special Life Insurance Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. Feeling that self-insurance by the Conference would be impractical, we propose that a plan of Group Life Insurance similar to that brought before the 1961 Annual Conference Session meeting in Durham, by the Board of Pensions, be presented to the 1962 session of the Conference in Kinston, North Carolina.

2. That the Board of Pensions consider matching the premium cost on a 50-50 basis between the Board and the pastors of the North Carolina Conference.

HUGH RAGSDALE, *Chairman*  
 BEN F. MUSSER, *Secretary*  
 R. H. KING  
 W. B. PETTEWAY  
 HAROLD STATON  
 L. STACY WEAVER

---

## THE REPORT OF A SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY BISHOP GARBER TO STUDY THE IN-SERVICE TRAINING NEEDS OF MINISTERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

At an Inter-Agency meeting on the Local Church called by Bishop Garber in the Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C., on November 28, 1961, the following motion was adopted: "That our bishop appoint a committee to make a study of In-Service Training needs of our ministers and make a report to the forthcoming Annual Conference."

In accordance with this motion, Bishop Garber, on January 8, 1962, named the following to serve on this committee: Dwight L. Fouts, C. Wade Goldston, M. W. Lawrence, C. P. Morris, William K. Quick, Cecil W. Robbins, and Key W. Taylor. Mr. Taylor was asked to serve as convener.

The committee held its first meeting in Raleigh, March 30, 1962, at which time C. Wade Goldston was elected chairman; Key W. Taylor, vice-chairman; and W. K. Quick, secretary.

In an effort to discover the In-Service Training needs of the ministers of our Conference, the committee has held two exploratory meetings; and, in addition, through a subcommittee, has sought the counsel of Bishop Garber and his cabinet. Enough evidence has already been discovered to show that the need for in-service training for our ministers is great, and that perhaps the first beginning in meeting these needs should be made on the district level. However, the committee feels that its investigation is incomplete and that the subject is so important that further study should be made. Therefore, the committee presents to this Annual Conference the following resolution:

Be it resolved that our bishop appoint a permanent committee to continue the study of the in-service training needs of the ministers of our Conference, and that this permanent committee be empowered to take appropriate action, as soon as feasible, to set up a practical program of meeting these needs.

Be it also resolved that the Commission on World Service and Finance be requested to make an emergency appropriation not to exceed \$1,500 for the work of this committee during the conference year 1962-63. Five hundred dollars of this amount is to be designated for the expenses of the committee, and the remaining \$1,000 for use in carrying out a practical program designed to meet some of the more urgent in-service training needs of the ministers of our conference.

C. W. GOLDSTON, *Chairman*  
 WILLIAM K. QUICK, *Secretary*

---

## †AMENDMENTS — MOTIONS — RESOLUTIONS

### RESOLUTION CONCERNING LAY ATTENDANCE AT THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, We believe in our laymen and we need their counsels; and  
 WHEREAS, We are concerned over the fact that we need to have better attendance than we have had at Annual Conference by lay members;  
 THEREFORE, Be it resolved that we ask the Long Range Planning Committee to

†Amendments, Motions and Resolutions appearing within the context of Reports to the Annual Conference, or in the Journal of Proceedings, do not appear in this section. (Editor.)

study proper means to get better lay attendance, and to recommend steps to be taken to the next Annual Conference.

WILLIAM M. JEFFRIES  
RALPH L. FLEMING, JR.  
DAVID G. BRADLEY

RESOLUTION IN APPRECIATION OF  
THE REVEREND O. L. HATHAWAY

Whereas the cause of missions and church extension has enjoyed continuous and effective progress through the dynamic and sustained interest and devotion of its Executive Secretary;

Whereas our churches have been led to a more thorough understanding of, and a deeper dedication to, the cause of missions and church extension through his consecrated leadership;

Whereas he has been called to another place of leadership within the Conference;

Be it resolved that we do express the profound and abiding gratitude of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, Inc., and the North Carolina Annual Conference to the Reverend O. L. Hathaway for the benedictions wrought upon us all through his dedicated leadership.

Board of Missions and Church Extension, Inc.  
North Carolina Annual Conference

T. MARVIN VICK, JR., *President*  
CLYDE G. McCARVER, *Secretary*

RESOLUTION CONCERNING INFLUENCE OF EARLY METHODIST  
CIRCUIT RIDERS ON THE DUKE FAMILY

Be it Resolved by The North Carolina Annual Conference:

1. That the presiding Bishop appoint a committee to study the feasibility of learning the names of Circuit Riders who visited in the home of and had such great influence upon Washington Duke in prompting James B. Duke to give the credit to the influence of certain Circuit Riders upon him for his great interest and benefaction to The Methodist Church.

2. That if such a committee finds that the names and short sketches of such Circuit Riders can be obtained, the said committee shall make a report of such to the next Annual Conference.

3. That the presiding Bishop of this Conference is elected as chairman of this committee and is hereby authorized to appoint a committee of not less than three others who are interested in the history of Methodism in North Carolina to serve with him.

H. L. SWAIN  
E. L. EARNHARDT

RESOLUTIONS OF GRATITUDE

Having experienced during the days of this week the joyous fellowship and Christian love of Queen Street Church and the gracious hospitality of the entire city of Kinston, our hearts have been made to rejoice in the spirit of sincere gratitude. Therefore, be it resolved that we, the ministerial and lay delegates of the 127th session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, do hereby record our deepest appreciation:

1. To the Reverend T. Marvin Vick, Jr., our host pastor; to the staff of Queen Street Church, and to Dr. A. J. Hobbs, host district superintendent, for their brotherly and kind attention to all of our needs during the session of the Annual Conference.

2. To Mrs. Floyd Wooten, chairman of the Housing Committee; the many members of Queen Street Church who have served in so many thoughtful ways to provide for our entertainment and to make possible the successful transaction of the business of the Conference.

3. To the hospitable people of all of the churches of Kinston who have opened their hearts and homes to receive us during the days of this week.

4. To those who have inspired us with sacred music, especially the choir of Queen Street Church and its organist and director, Mrs. Henry Johnson.

5. To the Program Committee who arranged for the coming of Dr. William F. Dunkle, Jr., Dr. Andrew D. Holt, Dr. G. Ernest Thomas, Governor Terry Sanford, Mr. D. W. Brooks, Dr. D. D. Hall, Dr. D. Trigg James, Dr. William S. Yoder, and Bishops Kenneth W. Copeland, Marvin A. Franklin, and Walter C. Gum, who have challenged us with the urgency of our task as a church.

6. To those who have provided for the helpful publicizing of the work of our Conference: Rev. William Quick, our official director of publicity, and the representatives of the **Kinston Free Press**, **The News and Observer**, **The North Carolina Christian Advocate**, and radio and television stations and other news media.

7. To the chief pastor of our Conference, Bishop Paul N. Garber, whose brotherly spirit and dynamic leadership are continuously felt in every area of our church's life.

8. And, above all, to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has called us into this ministry, and by whose spirit our lives are strengthened and renewed day by day.

LEON RUSSELL, *Chairman*

H. F. LEATHERMAN, *Secretary*



## SECTION VI

### Financial Exhibits

1. Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations
2. Auditor's Report on Examination
- \*3. Other Financial Exhibits:
  - a) Methodist Camps
  - b) Methodist Youth Assemblies
  - c) Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work
  - d) Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

\*Financial Exhibits not shown in Section VI appear with agency report in Section V. (Editor)

**TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF BOARD OPERATIONS  
FOR 1961-62 CONFERENCE YEAR ENDED**

**JUNE 30, 1962**

The Commission on World Service and Finance  
North Carolina Conference of  
The Methodist Church, S. E. J.,  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, for the 1961-62 Conference Year ended June 30, 1962, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference Journal.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Commission for their unselfish service to the Church in the work of this office.

Sincerely yours,  
MARVIN J. COWELL  
Conference Treasurer

## INDEX

June 30, 1962

### Schedule

- A Benevolences, Fund No. 7 (World Service and Conference Benevolences)
- B Episcopal Fund (Salary, Expense and Retirement for Bishops)
- C District Superintendents' Fund (Salaries)
- D Conference Board of Pensions (Conference Claimants)
- E Ministers' Retirement Fund (Cash Sum at Retirement)
- E (1) Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief)
- F Board of Education
- G College Sustaining Fund (for Operating Expense)
- H Golden Cross Fund
- H (1) Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Board of Missions
- J (1) Board of Missions—Allocation to Districts
- J (2) Minimum Salary Commission
- J (3) Minimum Salary Commission—Allocation to Districts
- K Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
  - College Board of Visitors
  - Board of Hospitals and Homes
  - Board of Lay Activities
  - N. C. Historical Society
  - Committee on Research and Survey
  - Quadrennial Commission on Local Church Emphasis
  - Television, Radio and Film Commission
  - Committee to Study Charters
- L (1) Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
  - Long Range Planning Committee
  - Co-ordinating Council
  - Methodist College Foundation, Inc.
  - Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
  - Commission on Christian Vocations
  - Committee on Promotion and Cultivation
  - Commission on Worship
- L (2) Board of Christian Social Concerns
- L (3) Board of Evangelism, Inter-Board Ministry, Town and Country Commission
- M Board of Trustees
- M (1) Pastors' School
- N The Methodist Building Committee
- O Conference Administration
- P Earnings on Central Funds
- Q College Capital Fund Campaign
- R Commission on Christian Higher Education
- T Methodist Foundation, Inc.
- T (1) Schedule of Investments
- T (2) Department of Gifts and Wills
- U Summary of Investments

**BENEVOLENCES FUND NO. 7**  
**EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

**Income:**

Income from charges .....	\$ 1,208,095.35
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds (Schedule P)	52,077.14
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b> .....	<b>\$ 1,260,172.49</b>

**Distribution**

A. General World Service .....	\$ 190,892.00
B. General Administration Fund .....	15,461.00
C. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .....	9,663.00
D. Southeastern Jurisdiction Conference Budget .....	13,149.00
E. Conference Program—ADMINISTRATION	
Christian Social Concerns .....	\$ 4,800.00
College Visitors .....	300.00
Education: Local Church Division .....	44,475.00
Evangelism .....	18,493.00
Hospitals and Homes .....	750.00
Lay Activities .....	4,000.00
Ministerial Training .....	800.00
Christian Vocations .....	1,100.00
Co-ordinating Council .....	500.00
Duke Approved Supply Pastors' School .....	2,000.00
Duke Pastors' School .....	400.00
Long Range Planning .....	200.00
Town and Country Work .....	15,000.00
TV, Radio and Film .....	1,500.00
Worship .....	300.00
Annual Conference Entertainment .....	6,500.00
Conference Secretary (Salary, Expense) .....	2,200.00
Conference Journal and Printing .....	7,000.00
Book of Reports and Conference Publications .....	1,665.00
Conference Statistician .....	500.00
Conference Treasurer .....	31,465.00
Conference Miscellaneous Printing Expense ..	500.00
Department of Gifts and Wills .....	27,600.00
Rents Conference Area Methodist Building....	16,000.00
	188,048.00

**F. Annual Conference BENEVOLENCES: Appropriations**

Methodist Home for Children .....	180,000.00
Church Extension .....	150,000.00
College Sustaining Fund .....	330,000.00
Conference Youth Camps (Admin. by Bd. Edu)	26,300.00
Golden Cross Fund (Bd. of Hosp. & Homes)	27,500.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	67,000.00
*Wesley Foundation Comm. (Program) .....	26,000.00
*Wesley Foundation Comm. (Buildings) .....	17,800.00
N. C. Council of Churches .....	2,080.00
	826,680.00

**G. Supplementary Budget Items:**

N. C. Christian Advocate .....	\$ 3,000.00
Board Ministerial Training and Qualifications	250.00

Conf. Secretary (Salary—semi-annual pay't)	500.00	
Board of Lay Activities .....	2,000.00	
Board of Missions and Church Extension ....	4,000.00	
Board of Education (dictating equipment) ...	750.00	
Duke Approved Supply Pastors' School .....	500.00	
Conference Treasurer (budget) .....	779.85	
(equipment—2 electric typewriters) ....	681.60	
(Audit in excess of budget) .....	336.55	
TRAFCO (typewriter, projector, screen) .....	407.00	
Deaconess Board .....	100.00	
Conference Journal Expense .....	1,710.67	
Conference Entertainment .....	1,263.82	16,279.49
<b>TOTAL DISTRIBUTION .....</b>		<u>\$1,260,172.49</u>

\*Interconference Commission College  
and University Religious Work

*Schedule B*

**EPISCOPAL FUND**

**INCOME DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For the 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

Fund Balance—July 1, 1961 .....		\$ .00
<b>Income:</b>		
Income from Charges .....		35,509.59
<b>TOTAL .....</b>		<u>\$ 35,509.59</u>
<b>Distribution:</b>		
Don A. Cooke, Treasurer, Episcopal Fund .....	\$35,509.59	
<b>TOTAL .....</b>		<u>\$ 35,509.59</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1962 .....		<u>\$ .00</u>

*Schedule C*

**DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' FUND**

**INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For the 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

Fund Balance—July 1, 1961 .....		\$ 70,007.65
<b>Income:</b>		
From Charges .....		97,202.98
<b>TOTAL .....</b>		<u>\$167,210.63</u>
<b>Expense</b>		
Salaries Including Expenses for		
Nine District Superintendents .....		81,000.00
Cabinet Meetings .....		783.26
<b>Total Expenses .....</b>		<u>\$ 81,783.26</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1962 .....		<u>\$ 85,427.37</u>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		<u>\$ 85,427.37</u>

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

## INCOME EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1961</b> .....		\$713,931.44
<b>Income:</b>		
Appropriation 1961-62 .....	\$ 280,104.12	
Special Gift .....	15.00	
Conference Board of Trustees .....	3,500.00	
Methodist Publishing House 1961 .....	7,318.79	
Methodist Publishing House 1962 .....	7,237.69	
The General Board of Pensions		
Charter Fund 1961 .....	80.00	
Charter Fund 1962 .....	90.00	
Superannuate Endowment Fund (1961)		
(Missouri Corporation Capital Account		
\$80,154.91 @ 5% .....	4,359.77	
Clearing House .....	5,551.00	
General Fund 1961 .....	6,706.32	
Dividends from Methodist Fnd., Inc. (1962) .....	20,235.09	
Cap. Gains from Methodist Fnd., Inc. (1962) .....	8,295.93	
Re-Invested Earnings Dividend from		
Methodist Foundation (1962) .....	4,163.16	
	<hr/>	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<b>\$ 347,656.87</b>
<b>Total</b> .....		<b><u>\$1,061,588.31</u></b>
<b>Distribution and Expense:</b>		
Superannuates (87) .....	\$ 162,021.06	
Widows (94) .....	89,328.14	
Dependent Children (17)		
(Includes \$378.00 Relief) .....	3,749.33	
Special Conference Claimants (4)		
(Includes \$600.00 Relief) .....	3,569.88	
Board Expense .....	644.84	
Hospitalization and Medical Exp. Program .....	25,110.50	
	<hr/>	
<b>Total Expense</b> .....		<b>\$ 284,423.75</b>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1962</b> .....		<b>\$ 777,164.56</b>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 295,284.98	
Other Items		
Accounts Receivable .....	32,694.18	
Checking Account .....	5,228.56	
Investments: Methodist Foundation, Inc.		
(410,000 capital units) .....	443,956.84	
	<hr/>	
		<b><u>\$ 777,164.56</u></b>

## MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

## INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
Fund Balance—July 1, 1961	\$ 311,352.04	\$	\$30,580.29	\$117,278.32	\$139,820.00	\$23,673.43
Income:						
From Charges—1961-62	17,744.86		17,744.86			
From Ministers (250 ministers participating)	12,653.65			12,653.65		
From Institutions	1,260.35		1,260.35			
Interest on Investments (Incl. Meth. Fdn. \$12,881.36)	14,081.36		14,081.36			
Capital Gains from Methodist Foundation 1962	5,281.07		5,281.07			
Reinvested Earnings Distributed from Meth. Fdn. 1962	2,650.21		2,650.21			
Dividend—Current Funds (127 @ \$230.00)	29,210.00				29,210.00	
Forfeited Dividends	1,390.00		1,390.00			
Transfer from Current Funds	51.00		51.00			
Transfer from Current Funds	2,036.40					
Total Income	\$ 53,671.50	\$32,687.40	\$42,458.85	\$ 12,653.65	\$ 29,210.00	\$ 2,036.40
TOTAL	\$ 365,023.54	\$32,687.40	\$73,039.14	\$129,931.97	\$169,030.00	\$25,709.83

## Expense and Distribution

Paid to Retired Ministers:	Rev. A. E. Brown	2,720.00
	Rev. H. L. Harris	1,775.00
	Rev. Morris L. Husted	1,000.00
	Rev. P. O. Lee	2,720.00
	Rev. C. D. Nelson	1,392.00
	Rev. L. L. Parrish	2,635.00
Deceased:	Rev. J. D. A. Antry	2,425.00
	Dr. W. L. Clegg	2,790.00
Withdrawals:	Rev. Robert S. Gibson	214.00
	Rev. Wesley J. Noble	131.00
	Dr. C. W. Robbins	1,040.00
		379.43
		655.33
		677.00
		160.89
		(1,071.00)
		928.00
		985.76
		359.40
		(202.00)
		1,302.00
		214.00
		131.00
		1,040.00
		720.57
		444.67
		323.00
		939.11
		1,620.00
		1,535.00
		1,535.00
		1,325.00
		1,620.00

Schedule E—continued

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
Forfeited Dividends .....						
Dividends to Dividend Fund .....		1,390.00			1,390.00	
Transfer to Members Payment Fund .....		29,210.00	29,210.00			
Transfer to Reserve .....		51.00		51.00		
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$ 18,772.00	\$32,687.40	\$32,319.69	\$ 7,819.71	\$ 11,320.00	\$
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1962</b> .....	\$ 346,251.54		\$40,719.45	\$122,112.26	\$157,710.00	\$25,709.83
<b>Balance Consists of:</b>						
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 18,000.06					
Other Items:						
Savings and Loan Association .....	30,000.00					
261,000 Capital Units—Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	278,798.84					
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	20,812.64					
Due to Rev. P. O. Lee .....	( 1,360.00)					
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$ 346,251.54					



Schedule E-1

SUSTENTATION FUND

MINISTERS' EMERGENCY RELIEF

For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

Fund Balance—July 1, 1961 .....		\$ 25,524.02
<b>Income:</b>		
Conference Appropriation 1961-62 .....	\$ 17,744.86	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		17,744.86
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$ 43,268.88</u>
<b>Distribution</b>		
Paul Callahan .....	\$ 1,166.69	
C. B. Hicks .....	2,666.64	
H. B. Harrell .....	500.01	
Louis A. Lewis .....	1,800.00	
George W. Ports, Jr. ....	600.00	
Key W. Taylor .....	1,020.81	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<u>7,754.15</u>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1962 .....		\$ 35,514.73
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		<u>\$ 35,514.73</u>

Schedule F

METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC.

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

	Total	Local Church Division	Leadership Training	Youth Camps
Fund Balance—July 1, 1961 .....	\$ 82,915.48	\$51,893.26	\$13,584.89	\$17,437.33
<b>Income:</b>				
1961-62 Apportionments .....	70,775.00	44,475.00		26,300.00
1961-62 From Charges .....	12,101.65		12,101.65	
Supplementary Appropriation ..	750.00	750.00		
Interest Income .....	268.00	268.00		
Other Income .....	2,281.71	1,655.46		626.25
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<u>\$ 86,176.36</u>	<u>\$47,148.46</u>	<u>\$12,101.65</u>	<u>\$26,926.25</u>
<b>Total</b> .....	<u>\$169,091.84</u>	<u>\$99,041.72</u>	<u>\$25,686.54</u>	<u>\$44,363.58</u>
<b>Expense:</b>				
Executive Secretary Salary .....	8,000.04	8,000.04		
Executive Secretary Rent .....	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Department Heads Salaries .....	11,000.04	11,000.04		
Department Heads Rent .....	2,600.00	2,600.00		
Secretarial Assistance .....	7,966.66	7,966.66		
Staff Travel .....	2,741.96	2,741.96		
Office Expense .....	3,310.80	3,310.80		
Postage .....	954.00	954.00		
Telephone & Telegraph .....	597.05	597.05		
Resource Material .....	206.71	206.71		
Board and Committee Expense ..	1,163.40		1,163.40	
Library .....	241.56	241.56		
Miscellaneous Expense .....	575.99	540.99	35.00	
Small Church Project .....	30.00		30.00	
Furnishing & Equipment .....	3,169.83		3,169.83	
Inter-Board Ministry .....	250.00		250.00	

Honorarium Lead'ship Tr. School	3,370.00		3,370.00	
District Work .....	749.52		749.52	
Children's Work .....	842.18		842.18	
Adult Work .....	277.10		277.10	
Extra Secretarial Help .....	532.30		532.30	
Rally Day Promotion .....	993.25		993.25	
General Training .....	2,645.88		2,645.88	
Salary—Camp Director .....	3,999.84		3,999.84	
Social Security Employer's .....	464.20	244.15		220.05
Interest on Camp Loan .....	519.30			519.30
Camp Don Lee .....	4,212.26			4,212.26
Camp Chestnut Ridge .....	6,711.94			6,711.94
Camp Kerr Lake .....	637.66			637.66
All Camps .....	1,849.48			1,849.48
<b>Total Expense .....</b>	<b>\$ 72,112.95</b>	<b>\$39,903.96</b>	<b>\$14,058.46</b>	<b>\$18,150.53</b>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1962 .....</b>	<b>\$ 96,978.89</b>	<b>\$59,137.76</b>	<b>\$11,628.08</b>	<b>\$26,213.05</b>
<b>Consisting of:</b>				
Balance with Conf. Treas.....	\$ 93,843.49	\$47,450.00	\$13,377.49	\$33,016.00
<b>Other Items:</b>				
Due from Leadership Training ..	1,749.41	1,749.41		
Home Savings & Loan (Notes Payable) .....	(9,015.54)			(9,015.54)
Accounts Payable .....	(5.10)	(5.10)		
Due to Local Church Division ...	(1,749.41)		(1,749.41)	
Checking Account .....	5,883.83	3,446.67		2,437.16
Accounts Receivable .....	3.98	3.98		
Invested Funds .....	6,700.00	6,700.00		
Reserve for Social Security .....	(431.77)	(207.20)		(224.57)
	<b>\$ 96,978.89</b>	<b>\$59,137.76</b>	<b>\$11,628.08</b>	<b>\$26,213.05</b>

**COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND  
INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION**

For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

Prior Year Balance Payable to Colleges— July 1, 1961.....	Louisburg College	High Point College	Greensboro College	Methodist College Incorporated Fayetteville	N. C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mount	Duke Divinity School	United College Appeal	Unapprop- riated
	\$ 40,484.80	\$15,608.40	\$13,298.00	\$ 32,385.20	\$ 32,385.20	\$12,142.80	\$54,939.12	\$710.00
Income from Chgs. & Dist. ....	92,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	90,500.00	90,500.00	21,000.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$132,484.80	\$25,608.40	\$23,298.00	\$122,885.20	\$122,885.20	\$33,142.80	\$54,939.12	\$710.00
Disbursements of 1961 Balances	40,484.80	15,608.40	13,298.00	32,385.20	32,385.20	12,142.80	54,939.12	
Distribution 1962 Income .....	69,585.13	7,564.38	7,564.37	68,452.25	68,452.25	15,881.62		
<b>TOTAL DISTRIBUTION</b> 438,743.52	110,069.93	23,172.78	20,862.37	100,837.45	100,837.45	28,024.42	54,939.12*	
<b>Bal .Due from Conf. Treasurer</b> \$ 77,210.00	\$ 22,414.87	\$ 2,435.62\$	2,435.63	\$ 22,047.75	\$ 22,047.75	\$ 5,118.38		\$710.00

**\*UCA Distributed:**

Louisburg College .....	\$ 6,939.12
High Point College .....	18,285.72
Greensboro College .....	13,714.28
Brevard College .....	16,000.00
<b>\$</b> 54,939.12	

Schedule H

## GOLDEN CROSS FUND

## INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

Fund Balance—July 1, 1961 .....		\$ 26,360.10
Conference Appropriation 1961-62 .....	\$ 27,500.00	
<b>Income:</b>		
Refund: Durham District .....	224.00	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<u>27,724.00</u>
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$ 54,084.10</u>
<b>Expenses:</b>		
*Duke Hospital (31 patients) .....	\$ 5,788.73	
Other Hospitals		
Burlington District ( 7 patients) .....	736.00	
Durham District (13 patients) .....	1,999.75	
Elizabeth City District (10 patients) .....	1,639.50	
Fayetteville District (15 patients) .....	2,580.91	
Goldsboro District (10 patients) .....	1,276.50	
New Bern District ( 6 patients) .....	1,062.00	
Raleigh District (12 patients) .....	1,754.00	
Rocky Mount District (16 patients) .....	3,106.00	
Wilmington District (15 patients) .....	2,177.40	
Chaplain Program—Duke .....	3,600.00	
Blue Cross Expense .....	616.80	
<b>Total Expense</b> .....		<u>\$ 26,337.59</u>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1962</b> .....		<u>\$ 27,746.51</u>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$ 27,500.00
Other Items:		
Checking Account .....		246.51
		<u>\$ 27,746.51</u>

Total 135 patients @ \$163.86 per patient

\*By Districts: Burlington 5, Durham 3, Elizabeth City 1, Fayetteville 5, Goldsboro 1, New Bern 1, Raleigh 4, Rocky Mount 9, Wilmington 2.

Schedule H-1

## MINISTERS' BLUE CROSS PLAN

## INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

Balance with Current Funds—July 1, 1961 .....		\$ 6,946.50
<b>Income:</b>		
From Ministers (321 ministers participating) .....	\$ 27,152.10	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<u>27,152.10</u>
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$ 34,098.60</u>
<b>Distribution:</b>		
Hospital Care Association, Inc. ....	\$ 30,840.60	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<u>30,840.60</u>
Balance with Conference Treasurer—June 30, 1962 .....		<u>\$ 3,258.00</u>
The balance in this account represents receipts July 1 premium call.		

Schedule I

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1961</b> .....				<u>\$127,094.93</u>
<b>Income:</b>				
Conference Appropriation 1961-62 .....	\$	67,000.00		
Mothers' Day Offering .....		15,217.21		
Receipts—Other .....		286.76		
Methodist Foundation Dividends .....		1,925.54		
Methodist Foundation Capital Gains .....		789.43		
Methodist Foundation Re-invested Earnings Distributed .....		396.16		
				<u>          </u>
<b>Total Income</b> .....				<u>\$ 85,615.10</u>
				<u>          </u>
<b>Total</b> .....				<u>\$212,710.03</u>
				<u>          </u>
<b>Expense:</b>				
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham				
Operating Fund .....	25,000.00			
Administrative .....	9,700.04			
Ministers' Retirement Fund Expense .....	350.00			
				<u>\$35,050.04</u>
<b>Total Expenses</b> .....				<u>\$ 35,050.04</u>
				<u>          </u>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1962</b> .....				<u>\$177,659.99</u>
				<u>          </u>
<b>Consisting of:</b>				
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....				\$ 84,907.86
Other Items:..				
Invested Funds—665 shares State Capital Life Ins. Co. (gift value)				44,641.00
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (39015 Capital Units) .....				45,000.00
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....				3,111.13
				<u>          </u>
				<u>\$177,659.99</u>
				<u>          </u>

**BOARD OF MISSIONS**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**  
 For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1961</b> .....	\$378,352.29	\$	\$146,183.07	\$ 5,129.94	\$(8,765.00)	\$235,804.28
<b>Income:</b>						
Appropriation—1961-62 .....	150,000.00		150,000.00			
Special Appropriations .....	39,899.11		4,000.00		5,000.00	30,899.11
Contributions .....	95,859.87	25,000.00		33,501.31	62,358.56	25,000.00
Receipts—Division Natl. Missions .....	3,874.98		3,874.98			
Other Receipts .....	3,504.00					3,504.00
Interest Income .....	16,061.83					16,061.83
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$309,199.79	\$25,000.00	\$157,874.98	\$33,501.31	\$67,358.56	\$ 75,464.94
<b>Total</b> .....	\$687,552.08	\$25,000.00	\$304,058.05	\$38,631.25	\$58,593.56	\$311,269.22
<b>Expense:</b>						
Board Expense .....	\$ 980.44		\$			
Refunding Bonds .....	26,550.00		26,550.00			
Special Appropriations—Board of Missions, Inc. ....	28,899.11		28,899.11			
Special Appropriations—Parsonage .....	2,000.00		2,000.00			
Special Appropriation—Ten Dollar Club .....	5,000.00		5,000.00			
Allocations to Districts .....	92,471.19					
N. C. Pastors' School .....	250.00		250.00			
Principal & Interest, Bd. of Missions, Inc. ....	5,752.51		25,000.00			
European Caravan .....	1,500.00	25,000.00	1,500.00			
Lake Junaluska Scholarships .....	650.00		650.00			
Lake Junaluska Youth Scholarships .....	450.00		450.00			
Conference Missionary Secretary .....	134.30		134.30			
Church Extension Overages .....	11,900.00		11,900.00			
Church Extension Rentals .....	16,030.08		16,030.08			
District Missionary Secretaries' Expense .....	630.80		630.80			
				37,347.19	55,000.00	5,752.51

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Promotion Expense—Executive Secretary	2,253.82		2,253.82			
Fayetteville: Asbury	539.54		539.54			
Inter-Board Ministry	250.00		250.00			
House Allowance—Executive Secretary	1,404.00		1,404.00			
Salary—Executive Secretary	8,000.04		8,000.04			
Employers' Social Security	74.23		74.23			
Secretarial Assistance	3,827.61		3,827.61			
Postage and Printing—Ten Dollar Club	1,598.07				1,598.07	
Emergency Grants and Purchases	3,152.60		3,152.60			
Conference Survey Expense	141.80		141.80			
<b>Total Expense</b>	\$214,316.14	\$ 25,00.00	\$139,618.37	\$37,347.19	56,598.07	\$ 5,752.51
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1962</b>	\$473,235.94			\$ 1,284.06	\$ 1,995.49	\$305,516.71

**Consisting of:**

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$191,475.09
Other items:	
Checking Account	6,152.36
Reserve for Greenville Church Site	(1,000.00)
Due from Ten Dollar Club	758.05
Due to Missions Incorporated	(25,000.00)
Due to Conference Adv.	(143.50)
Other Accounts Payable	(2,920.99)
Notes Payable	(116,943.28)
Accrued Interest Payable	(775.45)
Securities	396,325.16
Due from Church Extension	25,143.50
Due to Church Extension	(758.05)
Accounts Receivable:	
N. C. Sales Tax	23.05

**Total** .....\$473,235.94

**BOARD OF MISSIONS**  
**ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICTS**  
 For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962  
**CHURCH EXTENSION**

	Parsonage Rents	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
<b>Burlington District:</b>						
Bellemont .....	\$	\$ 600.00	\$ 750.00	\$	\$	\$
Burlington: St. Paul Trinity .....					450.00	
Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff .....	200.04		750.00		1,886.88	
St. Luke's .....					2,457.00	
West End: Siler City .....					100.00	
Miscellaneous: Camp Chestnut Ridge .....					50.00	
District Work Extension .....					50.00	
Elon College .....					15.05	
Good Shepherd Home .....					422.03	
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial .....						
<b>Total Burlington District .....</b>	<b>\$ 200.04</b>	<b>\$ 600.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,500.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 5,440.96</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>Durham District:</b>						
Chapel Hill: Amity .....	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Durham: Aldersgate .....	600.00	200.04				
Glendale Heights .....	300.00	600.00		300.00		15,000.00
McMannens .....						
St. John .....	300.00					
Wellon's Village .....		399.96		63.78		10,000.00
Mt. Tabor .....			750.00			
Palmer's Grove .....			500.00			
Parkwood .....			1,500.00		866.00	
Mt. Tirzah .....		200.04	500.00			
Miscellaneous: Camp Chestnut Ridge .....					25.00	
Clyde Tucker Work Fund .....					83.75	
Ten Dollar Club .....					10.00	
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial .....					712.50	
<b>Total Durham District .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,100.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,400.04</b>	<b>\$ 3,250.00</b>	<b>\$ 363.78</b>	<b>\$ 1,697.25</b>	<b>\$ 25,000.00</b>



CHURCH EXTENSION

	Parsonage Rents	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
<b>Elizabeth City District:</b>						
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows .....	\$ 600.00	\$ 800.04	\$	\$	\$ 350.00	\$
Riverside .....					350.00	
New Hope .....			1,000.00			
Perquimans: Oak Grove .....			500.00			
Miscellaneous: Good Shepherd Home .....					67.50	
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial .....					625.46	
<b>Total Elizabeth City District .....</b>	<b>\$ 600.00</b>	<b>\$ 800.04</b>	<b>\$ 1,500.00</b>		<b>\$ 1,392.96</b>	
<b>Fayetteville District</b>						
Bladen .....	\$	\$	\$ 750.00	\$	\$	\$ 70.00
Fayetteville: Asbury .....	600.00					
Christ .....		999.96				
Lyon Memorial .....	600.00	999.96		26.64		
St. John .....	900.00					
St. Matthews .....	600.00	166.66				
Hamlet: Fellowship .....						100.00
Parkton: Sandy Grove .....						314.04
Rockingham: Glenwood .....						100.00
Grace .....				754.88		360.00
Snead's Grove .....			750.00			
Troy Circuit: First .....					200.00	
Miscellaneous: Louisburg College .....					500.00	
Youth Camps .....					4.25	
Camp Upchurch .....					50.00	
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial .....					972.43	
<b>Total Fayetteville District .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,700.00</b>	<b>\$ 2,166.58</b>	<b>\$ 1,500.00</b>	<b>\$ 781.52</b>	<b>\$ 2,670.72</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>Goldsboro District</b>						
Brogden .....	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 85.00
Browning-Smith .....			500.00			
Breitz Memorial, Selma .....						180.00
Clinton: Grace .....		500.04				
Duplin Charge .....						200.00

CHURCH EXTENSION

	Parsonage Rents	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Agency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
<b>Goldsboro:</b> Airboro .....	350.04				2,467.50	
Elm Street .....					200.00	
Falling Creek .....			500.00			
Jefferson .....	300.00	700.04			25.00	
New Hope .....					242.50	
<b>Hickory Grove:</b> .....			1,500.00			
Lucama .....			750.00			
Salemberg .....					699.00	
Westwood .....					158.00	
West Smithfield .....					35.00	
<b>Miscellaneous:</b> Duke Divinity School .....					1,000.00	
Good Shepherd Home .....					15.00	
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial .....					610.09	
<b>Total Goldsboro District</b> .....	\$ 650.04	\$ 1,200.08	\$ 3,250.00	\$	\$ 5,917.09	\$
<b>New Bern District</b>						
Dover .....						
Havelock: Cherry Point .....	600.00	999.96	750.00		97.00	
Jacksonville: Northwoods .....	600.00	300.00			1,568.00	15,000.00
Kinston: St. Marks .....		600.00				
New Bern: Garber .....	900.00			500.00	675.00	
Richlands Circuit: Beulaville .....			750.00		153.00	
Gum Branch .....				300.00	15.00	
Sea Level .....						
Stonewall: Bayboro .....			2,000.00		400.00	
<b>Miscellaneous:</b> Camp Don Lee .....					15.00	
Good Shepherd Home .....					100.00	
Methodist Student Center, Greenville, N. C. ....					819.20	
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial .....						
<b>Total New Bern District</b> .....	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 1,899.96	\$ 3,500.00	\$ 800.00	\$ 3,842.20	\$ 15,000.00

CHURCH EXTENSION

	Parsonage Rents	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
<b>Raleigh District</b>						
Cary: White Plains .....	\$ 900.00	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Coats .....					100.00	
Garner .....					100.00	
Henderson: White Memorial .....			2,000.00		150.00	
Macedonia .....					200.00	
Middleburg: Drewry .....					100.00	
Middleburg .....			500.00			
Raleigh: Cokesbury .....	900.00	699.96		27.82	45.00	
Layden Memorial .....	600.00	500.04	1,000.00			
St. James .....	900.00		1,000.00			15,000.00
St. Marks .....	600.00	500.04				
Wynnewood Park .....	600.00	999.96				
Vance .....					75.00	
Warren: Prospect .....					200.00	
Miscellaneous: Good Shepherd Home .....					92.92	
Wesley Foundation .....					50.00	
Wesley Foundation .....					7,570.00	
Youth Work at ECC .....					870.00	
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial .....					30.00	
					1,028.81	
<b>Total Raleigh District</b> .....	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 2,700.00	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 27.82	\$10,611.73	\$15,000.00

**Rocky Mount District**

Conway .....	\$	\$	\$ 500.00	\$	\$	\$
Gaston .....					150.00	
Hobgood .....					200.00	
Milwaukee .....			750.00			
Nash .....			1,000.00			
Rocky Mount: Marvin .....			1,000.00		100.00	
Englewood .....						
Stokes: Vernon .....					100.00	
Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem .....			1,000.00			

CHURCH EXTENSION

	Parsonage Rents	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
West Halifax					100.00	
Wilson: West Nash	900.00	833.30				
Winstead					720.00	
Miscellaneous: Good Shepherd Home					72.00	
Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial					875.71	
N. C. Wesleyan College					1,525.00	
(Printing)				26.08		
Portuguese Missions					134.00	
<b>Total Rocky Mount District</b>	<b>\$ 900.00</b>	<b>\$ 833.30</b>	<b>\$ 4,250.00</b>	<b>\$ 26.08</b>	<b>\$ 3,976.71</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>Wilmington District</b>						
Ocean View	600.00		1,000.00		296.00	
Prospect					250.00	
Pleasant Grove			1,000.00			
Philadelphia	500.04	300.00			250.00	
Riegelwood: Wesley					100.00	
Rocky Point					200.00	
Snead's Ferry					140.00	
Wilmington: Grace					17.00	
Pine Valley	780.00				459.57	
Sunset Park			1,300.00		85.00	
Wrightsboro	399.96					
Miscellaneous: Gilbert-Lambuth Memorial						
Good Shepherd Home						
<b>Total Wilmington District</b>	<b>\$ 2,280.00</b>	<b>\$ 300.00</b>	<b>\$ 3,300.00</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 1,797.57</b>	<b>\$</b>
Conference Miscellaneous:						
Urban Life Conference Expense					\$ 1,115.00	\$
Insurance on Parsonage					38.40	
<b>Total Miscellaneous</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$ 1,153.40</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS</b>	<b>\$ 16,030.08</b>	<b>\$ 11,900.00</b>	<b>\$ 26,550.00</b>	<b>\$ 3,152.60</b>	<b>\$ 86,847.19</b>	<b>\$ 55,000.00</b>

Schedule J-2

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1961</b> .....		<u>\$159,049.62</u>
<b>Income:</b>		
Appropriation 1961-62 .....	\$139,895.05	
Interest Income .....	1,383.84	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<u>\$141,278.89</u>
<b>Total</b> .....		<u><u>\$300,328.51</u></u>
<b>Expenses:</b>		
Board Expense .....	\$ 180.92	
Allocation to Districts		
Burlington District .....	5,249.96	
Durham District .....	22,911.57	
Elizabeth City District .....	8,494.92	
Fayetteville District .....	10,270.31	
Goldsboro District .....	25,284.84	
New Bern District .....	15,278.36	
Raleigh District .....	21,127.90	
Rocky Mount District .....	9,235.92	
Wilmington District .....	26,526.69	
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....		<u>\$144,561.39</u>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1962</b> .....		<u><u>\$155,767.12</u></u>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$139,695.19	
Other Items:		
Checking Account .....	1,071.93	
Invested Funds .....	15,000.00	
		<u><u>\$155,767.12</u></u>

Schedule J-3

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

Allocation to Districts

For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

<b>Burlington District</b>			<b>Orange</b> .....	99.96
Burlington: Grace .....	\$ 900.00		Creedmoor .....	399.96
St. Paul .....	200.04		Durham: Aldersgate .....	1,500.00
Christ-Cedar Cliff .....	399.96		Glendale Heights .....	2,000.04
Poplar Springs .....	300.00		Maybrook-Massey .....	600.00
Rock Creek .....	699.96		St. John .....	525.96
St. Luke's .....	2,400.00		Wellon's Village .....	2,000.04
Sanford:			Ellis Chapel .....	1,100.04
Trinity-Lemon Springs ...	350.00		Eno .....	759.96
<b>Total Burlington District</b> \$	<u>5,249.96</u>		Merritts-Ebenezer .....	150.00
			Mt. Tabor .....	500.04
			New Sharon .....	333.35
			Palmer's Grove .....	459.96
			Parkwood .....	3,999.96
			Roxboro: Ca-Vel .....	327.50
			Stem-Bullock .....	699.96
			Walnut Grove .....	275.00
			<b>Total Durham District</b> ...	<u><u>\$22,911.57</u></u>
<b>Durham District</b>				
Andrews-Soapstone .....	\$ 180.00			
Bethesda .....	2,499.96			
Butner .....	600.00			
Edar Grove .....	399.96			
Hapel Hill: Aldersgate ...	999.96			
Amity .....	2,499.96			

## Elizabeth City District

Belhaven .....	\$ 450.00
Creswell .....	875.04
Dare .....	720.00
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows	2,499.96
Riverside .....	399.96
Kinnakeet .....	800.04
Mattamuskeet .....	849.96
Ocracoke .....	399.96
Pilmoor Memorial .....	600.00
South Camden .....	399.96
Union .....	500.04

Total Elizabeth City Dist. \$ 8,494.92

## Fayetteville District

Cumberland .....	\$ 1,100.04
Fayetteville: Asbury .....	700.00
Christ .....	300.00
Johnson Memorial .....	500.04
Lyon Memorial .....	399.96
St. Matthews .....	999.96
Mt. Gilead Circuit .....	1,658.35
Old Hundred .....	1,074.96
Parker's Chapel .....	900.00
Parkton .....	399.96
Pekin .....	800.04
Rockingham: Trinity .....	900.00
Spring Lake .....	537.00

Total Fayetteville Dist. \$10,270.31

## Goldsboro District

Bethel-Rones .....	\$ 600.00
Brogden .....	2,000.04
Browning-Smith .....	600.00
Clinton: Grace .....	900.00
Clinton Circuit .....	399.96
Ebenezer-Westwood .....	2,060.04
Eureka-Yelverton .....	225.00
Goldsboro: Airboro .....	2,499.96
Elm St.-Falling Creek .....	999.96
Jefferson .....	2,199.96
New Hope .....	1,700.04
Harrells .....	800.04
Jerusalem .....	300.00
Johnston .....	1,749.96
Lucama-Brietz .....	699.96
Micro .....	600.00
Mt. Carmel-Saulston .....	600.00
Pikeville .....	500.04
Pine Level .....	1,599.96
Salemberg .....	999.96
Turkey-Friendship .....	1,749.96
Walstonburg-Tabernacle .....	800.04
Wesley-Blacks .....	699.96

Total Goldsboro District \$25,284.84

## New Bern District

Asbury .....	\$ 200.04
Dover-Lane .....	440.04
Grimesland .....	249.99

Havelock: Cherry Point ...	2,499.96
Jacksonville: Northwoods ..	3,000.00
Kinston: St. John .....	2,600.04
St. Marks .....	1,260.00
Marshallburg .....	8.33
New Bern: Garber .....	3,000.00
Richlands Circuit .....	600.00
Salter Path .....	420.00
Sea Level .....	300.00
Shady Grove .....	300.00
Vanceboro Circuit .....	399.96

Total New Bern District \$15,278.36

## Raleigh District

Bethlehem-Shady Grove ....	\$ 116.66
Cary: White Plains .....	3,999.96
Coats .....	924.96
Elizabeth .....	600.00
Gillburg-Mt. Carmel .....	233.36
Harris Chapel .....	948.00
Henderson:	
White Memorial-Wesley ..	2,340.00
Holly Springs .....	560.04
Kittrell-Plank Chapel .....	279.96
Mamers .....	285.00
Middlesex .....	540.00
Raleigh: Cokesbury .....	3,399.96
Jenkins .....	600.00
Layden Memorial .....	1,400.04
St. James .....	2,300.04
Wynnewood Park .....	1,149.96
Rehoboth .....	450.00
Tabernacle .....	759.96
Wake Forest-Youngsville ...	99.96
Warren .....	140.04

Total Raleigh District \$21,127.90

## Rocky Mount District

Calvary .....	\$ 468.00
Gaston .....	450.00
Hobgood .....	705.96
Hornes-Mt. Zion .....	300.00
Nash .....	699.96
Red Oak-York .....	500.04
Tarboro: Hart-Speight .....	1,800.00
Temperance Hall .....	300.00
Wesley Memorial .....	150.00
Wilson: West Nash .....	2,799.96
Winstead .....	561.96
Woodland .....	500.04

Total Rocky Mount Dist. \$ 9,235.92

## Wilmington District

Bluefield .....	\$ 1,599.96
Bolivia-Bethel .....	600.00
Bolton .....	500.04
Carolina Beach .....	600.00
Cerro Gordo .....	399.96
Clarkton .....	699.96
Collins Chapel .....	1,599.96

Council .....	300.00	Verona .....	116.66
Dublin .....	600.00	Wesley Chapel .....	620.04
Lumberton: Asbury .....	1,700.00	Whiteville Circuit .....	600.00
Ocean View .....	890.01	Wilmington: Devon Park ...	2,300.03
Old Dock .....	300.00	Epworth .....	600.03
Pembroke: First .....	200.04	Pine Valley .....	2,600.04
Riegelwood-Wesley .....	2,499.96	Wrightsboro .....	3,399.96
Rocky Point .....	200.04		
Sandy Plains .....	2,100.00	Total 'Wilmington Dist. \$	26,526.69
Scotts Hill .....	900.00		<hr/>
Snead's Ferry .....	350.04	TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS	\$144,380.47
Trinity (Bladen County) ....	249.96		<hr/>

## MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

## INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

	College Board of Visitors	Board of Hospital's & Homes	Board of Lay Activities	North Carolina Historical Society	Comm. on Research and Survey	Quad. Comm. Local Ch. Emphasis	Television Radio & Film Commission	Committee To Study Charters
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1961</b> .....	\$ 193.41	\$ 758.22	\$ 4,643.10	\$ 787.98	\$ 2,358.12	\$ 315.51	\$ 1,437.38	\$ 200.00
<b>Income:</b>								
Conference Appropriation—1961-62 .....	300.00	750.00	4,000.00				1,500.00	
Supplementary Appropriation .....			2,000.00				407.00	
Transfer from TV Special .....							1,500.00	
Special Gift .....							6.31	
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 300.00	\$ 750.00	\$ 6,000.00	\$	\$	\$	\$ 3,413.31	
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$ 493.41	\$ 1,508.22	\$ 10,643.10	\$ 787.98	\$ 2,358.12	\$ 315.51	\$ 4,850.69	\$ 200.00
<b>Expenses:</b>								
Travel Expense of Officers .....	16.94	49.07	442.80	3.50			\$ 56.10	
Committee Meeting Expense .....	131.88	93.10				67.50	187.44	
District Expense .....			1,076.80					
Office Expense and Printing .....	1.75	27.50	147.20				169.76	
Retreats and Rallies .....			1,541.38					
Research and Survey .....					1,496.78	218.50		
Film Library .....			9.14				129.76	
Production Story .....					226.72			
Audio-Visual Workshop .....							35.00	
Telephone Expense .....							188.71	
Secretarial Help .....		7.31					1,887.88	
Moving Expense .....							26.56	
Insurance .....							16.00	
Employers' Social Security .....							57.98	
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$ 150.57	\$ 176.98	\$ 3,217.32	\$ 3.50	\$ 1,723.50	\$ 286.00	\$ 2,755.19	\$
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1962</b> .....	\$ 342.84	\$ 1,331.24	\$ 7,425.78	\$ 784.48	\$ 634.62	\$ 29.51	\$ 2,095.50	\$ 200.00
<b>Represented by:</b>								
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 342.84	\$ 1,331.24	\$ 7,425.78	\$ 784.48	\$ 634.62	\$ 29.51	\$ 2,095.50	\$ 200.00



MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES  
 INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE  
 For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

	Methodist College Foundation							Commission on Christian Vocations	Commission on Promotion & Cultivation
	Commission on Worship	Long Range Planning Committee	Coordinating Council	Expense Fund	Scholarship & Trust Fd.	Expense Fund	Scholarship Fund		
Fund Balance—July 1, 1961	\$ 412.57	\$ 313.23	\$ 500.00	\$ 109.29	\$ 425.75	\$ 1,113.44	\$	\$ 991.06	\$7,054.38
<b>Income:</b>									
Conference Appropriation 1961-62	300.00	200.00	500.00			800.00		1,100.00	
Supplementary Appropriation						250.00			
½ Receipts of 1% Plan							1,540.27		
<b>Total Income</b>	\$ 300.00	\$ 200.00	\$ 500.00	\$	\$	\$ 1,050.00	\$ 1,540.27	\$ 1,100.00	\$
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$ 712.57	\$ 513.23	\$ 1000.00	\$ 109.29	\$ 425.75	\$ 2,163.44	\$ 1,540.27	\$ 2,091.06	\$ 7,054.38
<b>Expenses:</b>									
Travel and Expense of Officers	9.24					73.56		\$ 141.18	\$ 3.50
Committee Meeting Expense		184.65	428.92			669.74		210.33	144.18
Office Expense and Printing	4.55					103.20		86.13	2.50
Speakers for Meetings								455.00	
Literature	74.50					27.00		53.91	
Program Expense								21.05	532.50
Postage								34.84	42.00
Delegates to Conferences						61.78			
Secretarial Help								120.00	1,115.00
Donation—Inter-Board Ministry						15.25			
						250.00			
<b>Total Expense</b>	\$ 88.29	\$ 184.65	\$ 428.92	\$	\$	\$ 1,200.53	\$	\$ 1,122.44	\$ 1,839.68
Fund Balance—June 30, 1962	\$ 624.28	\$ 328.58	\$ 571.08	\$ 109.29	\$ 425.75	\$ 962.91	\$ 1,540.27	\$ 968.62	\$ 5,214.70
Represented by:									
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 624.28	\$ 328.58	\$ 571.08	\$ 109.29	\$ 425.75	\$ 962.91	\$ 1,540.27	\$ 968.62	\$ 5,214.70

**BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS**  
**INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**  
 For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

	Board of Christian Social Concerns	Statewide Convoca- tion Christian Social Concerns
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1961</b> .....	\$ 9,391.26	\$
<b>Income:</b>		
Conference Appropriation—1961-62 .....	4,800.00	
Refund: General Board of Christian Social Concerns ....	32.00	
Contributions .....		355.79
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$ 4,832.00	\$ 355.79
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$14,223.26	\$ 355.79
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
<b>Administration</b>		
Committee meeting expense .....	\$ 242.59	\$
Delegates to Conferences .....	275.00	
Office expenses and supplies .....	203.33	8.00
Postage .....	37.32	2.70
Telephone and telegraph expense .....	155.18	
Filmstrips .....	13.50	
Travel and expense of officers .....	272.34	98.24
District Directors' expense .....	423.94	
Subscriptions to CONCERN .....	92.50	
Program Expense .....	106.35	
District Directors' Meeting .....	129.25	
Literature .....	10.00	1,961.30
<b>Division of Peace and World Order</b>		
Committee meeting expense .....	\$ 91.50	
Scholarship for MSM .....	53.25	
Postage and office expense .....	123.50	
Speakers for meetings .....	60.50	
Filmstrips .....	50.00	
U. N. Seminar .....	175.00	
U. N. Model Assembly .....	150.00	
Program expense and literature .....	614.58	
Travel and expense of officers .....	131.58	
Training Session .....	72.96	
Telephone expense .....	5.50	1,528.37
<b>Human Relations</b>		
Committee expense .....	\$ 11.85	
Postage and telephone expense .....	11.24	
Program expense .....	250.00	273.09
<b>Temperance</b>		
Postage .....	\$ 46.70	
Program expense .....	71.00	
Committee meeting expense .....	5.30	123.00
<b>Contributions</b>		
N. C. Council of Churches .....	\$2,000.00	
Study Tour Scholarship Aid .....	1,750.00	
World Affairs Institute .....	100.00	

Speaker for Annual Conference .....	300.00		
Statewide Steering Committee .....	155.79	4,305.79	
<b>Total Expense .....</b>		<b>\$8,191.55</b>	<b>\$ 108.94</b>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1962 .....</b>		<b>\$6,031.71</b>	<b>\$ 246.85</b>
<b>Represented by:</b>			
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$6,031.71	\$ 246.85

Schedule L-3

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INTERBOARD MINISTRY  
AND TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION  
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

	Board of Evangelism	Inter-Board Ministry	Town and Country Work
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1961 .....</b>	<b>\$20,497.75</b>	<b>\$ 527.62</b>	<b>\$15,921.78</b>
<b>Income:</b>			
Conference Appropriation—1961-62 .....	18,493.00		15,000.00
Contributions .....			100.00
Board of Education .....		250.00	
Board of Evangelism .....		250.00	
Town and Country Commission .....		250.00	
Board of Missions .....		250.00	
Ministerial Training and Qualifications .....		250.00	
<b>Total Income .....</b>	<b>\$18,493.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,250.00</b>	<b>\$15,100.00</b>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$38,990.75</b>	<b>\$ 1,777.62</b>	<b>\$31,021.78</b>
<b>Expense</b>			
Salary—Chairman or Director .....	\$ 8,000.04		\$ 2,350.00
House Allowance—Director .....	1,500.00		1,200.00
Salary—Director Field Work .....			4,500.00
Expense—Director Field Work .....			1,771.02
Travel and Expense—Officers .....	1,173.67	19.47	701.63
Office Expense .....	389.11	1.10	
Travel and Expense Comm. Meetings .....	670.06		567.22
Office Supplies and Printing .....			31.16
Secretarial Assistance .....	467.00	4.00	94.30
Postage .....	9.68		13.16
Delegates to Meetings or Conference .....	728.04		200.00
Equipment .....			33.00
Inter-Board Ministry .....	250.00		250.00
National Council on Evangelism .....	20.00		
Telephone Expense .....	290.42		301.39
Orientation Workshop .....		1,053.70	
Program .....			292.00
Pastors' Conference on Evangelism .....	377.46		
Pastors' Charts .....	215.14		
Research and Publishing .....			661.98
Rent for Office Space .....			495.90
Contingency Fund .....	35.00		
Stewardship Evangelism .....			13.90
District Promotion .....	586.40		
Lay Pension (Employers) .....			270.00
United Witness for Christ .....	2,104.83		
Literature .....	115.48		
Supply Pastors' Dinner .....			110.00

Employers' Social Security .....	10.67		147.59
Equipment Maintenance .....			39.50
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	<b>\$16,943.00</b>	<b>\$ 1,078.27</b>	<b>\$14,387.77</b>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1962</b> .....	<b>\$22,047.75</b>	<b>\$ 699.35</b>	<b>\$16,634.01</b>
<b>Consisting of:</b>			
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$22,047.75	\$ 699.35	\$16,634.01

*Schedule M*

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES**  
**INCOME DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**  
For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1961</b> .....			\$270,566.24
<b>Income</b>			
Methodist Foundation, Inc., Dividend 1962 .....	\$12,634.60		
Methodist Foundation, Inc., Capital Gains 1962 .....	5,179.91		
Methodist Foundation, Inc., Re-invested Earnings Distributed 1962 .....	2,599.44		
<b>Total Income</b> .....			<b>20,413.95</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....			<b>\$290,980.19</b>
<b>Distribution</b>			
Board of Pensions .....	3,500.00		
Telephone Expense .....	9.55		
<b>Total Distribution</b> .....			<b>3,509.55</b>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1962</b> .....			<b>\$287,470.64</b>
<b>Consists of</b>			
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 117.84		
Acct. Rec. Meth. Foundation Capital Gains .....	5,179.91		
Acct. Rec. Meth. Foundation Dividends .....	12,634.60		
Acct. Rec. Meth. Foundation Re-invested Earnings .....	2,599.44		
Invested Funds with Methodist Foundation, Inc. (256,000 capital units) .....	266,938.85		
			<b>287,470.64</b>

*Schedule M-1*

**PASTORS' SCHOOL**  
**INCOME DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**  
For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1961</b> .....			\$ .00
<b>Income:</b>			
Conference Appropriation—1961-62			
Duke Supply Pastors' School .....	2,000.00		
N. C. Pastors' School .....	400.00		
Supplementary Appropriation			
Duke Supply Pastors' School .....	500.00		
<b>Total Income</b> .....			<b>2,900.00</b>
<b>Total</b> .....			<b>\$ 2,900.00</b>

**Distribution**

Duke Supply Pastors' School .....	\$ 2,500.00
N. C. Pastors' School .....	400.00

**Total Distribution** ..... \$ 2,900.00

**Fund Balance—June 30, 1962** ..... \$ .00

*Schedule N*

**METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE**

Income and Expense

For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

**Fund Balance July 1, 1961** ..... \$ 46,000.00

**Income**

Rental Income .....	\$10,420.00
Conference Apportionment 1961-62 .....	16,000.00
Discounts Earned .....	104.73

**Total Income** ..... 26,524.73

**Total** ..... \$72,524.73

**Expense**

Interest .....	5,943.06
Insurance .....	1,418.59
Open House .....	438.49
Supplies .....	1,974.40
Janitorial Service .....	2,024.12
Maintenance .....	46.75
Commissions .....	2,528.25
Water .....	129.77
Lights .....	1,889.91
Music .....	120.00
Gas .....	1,465.14
Depreciation .....	4,080.84
Legal .....	470.00
Furnishings .....	30,243.56

**Total Expense** ..... 52,772.88

**Fund Balance, July 1, 1962** ..... \$ 19,751.85

**Consisting of**

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....		\$ 20,603.52
Accounts Receivable:		
H. F. Faucette Realty Co. ....	2,292.72	
Bailey Plumbing and Appliance Co. ....	686.63	2,979.35

**Building Under Construction**

General Contract .....	357,317.67	
Plumbin Contract .....	16,729.45	
Architect's Fee .....	32,359.52	
Electrical Contract .....	58,280.20	
Heating and Air Conditioning Contract .....	82,901.75	
Window Wall Contract .....	41,880.00	
Interest—During Construction .....	18,494.44	
Miscellaneous .....	4,919.29	612,882.32

Storm Drainage and Grading ..... 12,367.50

Reserve for Replacement ..... ( 4,080.84)

Notes Payable ..... (625,000.00)

\$ 19,751.85

**CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION  
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE  
For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962**

	Total	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	Journal	Conference Statistician	Conference Entertainment Expense	Conference Expense	Other Conference Expense
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1961</b> .....	\$40,806.14	\$32,083.16	\$ 593.66	\$ 7,002.47	\$ 500.00	\$ 230.60	\$ 230.60	\$396.25
<b>Income:</b>								
Conference Appropriation—1961-62 .....	48,165.00	31,465.00	2,200.00	7,000.00	500.00	6,500.00	6,500.00	500.00
Supplementary Appropriation .....	5,272.49	1,798.00	500.00	1,710.67		1,263.82	1,263.82	
Book of Reports .....	1,665.00			1,665.00				
Refund—Prior Year Expense .....	595.10							
Sale of Conference Journal .....	97.48			97.48				
Service to Other Agencies .....	616.80	616.80						
<b>Total Income</b> .....	\$56,411.87	\$33,879.80	\$2,700.00	\$10,473.15	\$ 500.00	\$8,358.92	\$8,358.92	\$500.00
<b>Total</b> .....	\$97,218.01	\$65,962.96	\$3,293.66	\$17,475.62	\$1,000.00	\$8,589.52	\$8,589.52	\$896.25

	Total	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	Journal	Conference Statistician	Conference Entertainment Expense	Conference Expense	Other Conference Expense
<b>Expenses:</b>								
1961-62 Salary—Officers .....	\$ 9,000.04	\$ 8,000.04	500.00					
Secretarial Help .....	5,546.19	5,096.19	450.00					
Other Help .....	9,158.71	9,158.71						
Housing Allowance .....	1,500.00	1,500.00						
Prior Audit .....	1,936.55	1,936.55						
Insurance, Bonds .....								
Office Rent, Utilities and Telephone .....	1,381.20	1,312.90	68.30					
Printing—Office Supplies .....	2,883.80	2,100.71	122.62					
Postage .....	1,123.21	1,077.29	45.92					
Equipment—Expense .....	1,116.38	1,086.38	30.00					
Social Security Tax .....	581.11	581.11						
Miscellaneous Office Expense .....	38.91	13.36	25.55					
Book of Reports .....	8,810.62			8,810.62				
Journal .....								

Conference Entertainment .....	8,589.52					
Travel Expense .....	307.09	38.64	268.45			
Moving Expense (Office) .....	118.27	118.27				
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$52,091.60	\$32,020.15	\$1,510.84	\$ 8,810.62	\$ 500.00	\$8,589.52 \$660.47
<b>Fund Balance—June 0, 1962</b> .....	\$45,126.41	\$33,942.81	\$1,782.82	\$ 8,665.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 235.78
<b>Represented by:</b>						
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$45,126.41	\$33,942.81	\$1,782.82	\$ 8,665.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 235.78

## EARNINGS ON CENTRAL FUNDS

## Distribution and Fund Balances

For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

Fund Balance—July 1, 1961 .....	\$ 30,024.14
<b>INCOME</b>	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation 1962 .....	\$ 32,178.73
Capital Gains 1962 from Methodist Foundation .....	13,192.55
Re-invested Earnings distribution from Methodist Foundation 1962 .....	6,620.43
Interest on Bank Savings .....	12,958.47
Interest on Savings and Loan .....	1,600.00
Interest on FNMA Mortgage .....	1,039.00
Capital Gains FNMA Mortgage .....	1,625.00
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$ 69,214.18</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$ 99,238.32</b>
<b>By Transfer:</b>	
To World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences to cover excess of apportionments over income .....	\$ 52,077.14
<b>TOTAL TRANSFER</b> .....	<b>\$ 52,077.14</b>
Fund Balance—June 30, 1962 .....	\$ 47,161.18
<b>Consisting of:</b>	
Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 47,161.18

## SUMMARY OF CENTRAL FUNDS INVESTMENT EARNINGS

For the nine conference years 1954-1962 inclusive

Conference Year Ending	Interest and Dividends	Capital Gains	Total Income
1954 .....	\$ 8,523.93		\$ 8,523.93
1955 (8 months) .....	8,513.66		8,513.66
1956 .....	15,220.02		15,220.02
1957 .....	28,149.92		28,149.92
1958 .....	28,907.43		28,907.43
1959 .....	34,266.48		34,266.48
1960 .....	49,480.92		49,480.92
1961 .....	46,344.74	66,696.53	113,041.27
1962 .....	54,396.63	14,817.55	69,214.18
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$273,803.73</b>	<b>\$81,514.08</b>	<b>\$355,317.81</b>

## COLLEGE CAPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN

For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

Fund Balance—July 1961 .....	\$ 5,692.35
<b>Income:</b>	
Contributions (Individuals) .....	\$308,186.74
<b>Total Income</b> .....	<b>\$308,186.74</b>
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$313,879.09</b>
<b>Expense and Distribution</b>	
Miscellaneous Expense .....	\$ 63.17
Salaries .....	2,289.00
Stationery and Supplies .....	226.98



Postage .....	2,141.13	
Equipment Maintenance .....	371.50	
Social Security .....	67.00	
Distribution to Colleges .....	308,479.88	
Louisburg College .....	\$ 31,297.20	
Methodist College .....	139,326.40	
N. C. Wesleyan College .....	137,856.28	
<b>Total Expense</b> .....		<b>\$313,638.66</b>
<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1962</b> .....		<b>\$ 240.63</b>
<b>Consisting of:</b>		
Checking Account .....	\$ 240.43	

*Schedule R*

**COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION  
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE**

For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1961</b> .....		<b>\$ 3,430.53</b>
<b>Income:</b>		
Appropriation from College Sustaining Fund .....		<b>\$ 16,000.00</b>
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<b>\$ 16,000.00</b>
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>\$ 19,430.53</b>

**Expense:**

Executive Director—Salary .....	\$ 8,000.04	
Executive Director—Housing .....	1,500.00	
Executive Director—Travel .....	377.67	
Equipment Maintenance .....	42.64	
Secretarial Expense .....	4,064.25	
Office Rent .....	1,015.00	
Printing Expense .....	70.00	
Telephone .....	439.12	
Travel, Expense—Committee Meeting .....	293.12	
Miscellaneous Expense .....	15.36	
Social Security .....	117.40	
Office Supplies .....	40.05	
Speakers for Meetings .....	35.00	
Postage Expense .....	897.81	
<b>Total Expense</b> .....		<b>\$ 16,907.46</b>

<b>Fund Balance—June 30, 1962</b> .....		<b>\$ 2,523.07</b>
---	--	--------------------

**Consisting of:**

Balance with Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 2,523.07	
---	-------------	--

*Schedule T*

**METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.  
Annual Report — June 30, 1962**

<b>EARNINGS NOT DISTRIBUTED, JULY 1, 1961</b> .....		<b>\$ 16,594.20</b>
<b>INCOME</b>		
*Dividends and Interest .....	\$ 83,211.61	
Gains on Sales of Securities .....	33,067.27	
<b>Total Income</b> .....		<b>116,278.88</b>
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>\$132,873.08</b>

\*Includes income earned but not received \$17,107.00

## Expense and Distribution:

## Expenses:

Moody's Service .....	\$ 1,925.00
All Other Expenses .....	630.28
	<u>\$ 2,555.28</u>

## Distributions:

Dividend Distribution		
1,634,245 Capital Units @ 4,935388¢ .....	\$ 80,656.33	
Capital Gains Distribution		
1,634,245 Capital Units @ 2.023377¢ .....	33,067.27	
Re-Invested Earnings Distribution		
1,634,245 Capital Units @ 4.935388¢ .....	\$ 80,656.33	
	<u>130,317.80</u>	
Total Expense and Distribution .....		\$132,873.08

## ASSETS

New Appraisal value of securities per report .....	\$1,818,599.00
Income earned but not received .....	17,107.00
Cash for Investment .....	31,023.90
	<u>\$1,866,729.90</u>

## LIABILITIES

Dividends payable .....	\$ 80,656.33
Capital Gains payable .....	33,067.27
Re-Invested Income payable .....	16,594.20
*Equity to Owners of Capital Units .....	<u>1,736,412.10</u>
Appraised Value Equals \$1.062516 per Capital Unit Ex. Dividend and Ex. Capital Gains .....	<u>\$1,866,729.90</u>
*Consisting of:	
Cost of Capital Units to Holders .....	\$1,765,632.31
Market Depreciation .....	(29,220.21)
	<u>\$1,736,412.10</u>

## STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP OF CAPITAL UNITS

June 30, 1961

	Capital Units	Subscription Price	Dividend Payable	Capital Gains Payable	Reinvested Earnings Dividend
Central Funds .....	652,000	\$ 710,679.12	\$32,178.73	\$13,192.55	\$ 6,620.43
Pension .....	410,000	443,956.84	20,235.09	8,295.93	4,163.16
Ministers' Retirement Fd. ....	261,000	278,798.84	12,881.36	5,281.07	2,650.21
Board of Trustees .....	256,000	266,938.85	12,634.60	5,179.91	2,599.00
Methodist Ret. Homes ..	39,015	45,000.00	1,925.54	789.43	396.16
Rural Church Fund .....	136	165.42	6.71	2.75	1.38
Gifts and Wills .....	16,094	20,093.24	794.30	325.63	163.42
Grand Total .....	<u>1,634,245</u>	<u>\$1,765,632.31</u>	<u>\$80,656.33</u>	<u>\$33,067.27</u>	<u>\$16,594.20</u>

MARVIN J. COWELL, Treasurer  
Methodist Foundation, Inc.

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

June 30, 1962

	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Value
<b>SUMMARY</b>			
Total Bonds and Debentures .....	\$ 850,327.84	\$42,316.	\$ 865,290.00
% of Portfolio, 46.0	5.01%		4.89%
Total Preferred Stocks .....	59,737.94	2,720.	55,081.00
% of Portfolio, 3.3	4.55%		4.94%
Total Industrials—Common .....	359,472.09	10,505.	310,437.00
% of Portfolio, 19.5	2.92%		3.38%
Total Utilities—Common .....	198,396.58	8,988.	206,787.00
% of Portfolio, 10.7	4.53%		4.35%
Total Insurance and Banks .....	37,262.94	949.	38,383.00
% of Portfolio, 2.0	2.54%		2.47%
<b>TOTAL SECURITIES</b> .....	<b>\$1,505,197.39</b>	<b>65,478.</b>	<b>1,475,978.00</b>
% of Portfolio, 81.5	4.35%		4.44%
<b>TOTAL REAL ESTATE LOANS</b> .....	<b>342,621.82</b>	<b>18,747.</b>	<b>342,621.00</b>
% of Portfolio, 18.5	5.47%		5.47%
<b>COMBINED TOTALS</b> .....	<b>1,847,819.21</b>	<b>84,225.</b>	<b>1,818,599.00</b>
	4.55%		4.63%
Funds for Investment .....			\$31,023.90
Current year Realized Capital Gains ...			33,067.27
Dow Jones Averages			
	6/29/62	3/30/62	
Industrials .....	561.28	706.95	20. 7% decr.
Utilities .....	108.28	130.01	16.71% decr.

Total Values Including Receivables \$1,866,729.90

Capital Unit Valuation \$1,062516 Ex-Dividend and Ex-Capital Gains

Amt.	Bonds and Debentures	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Market	Appraisal Value
25M	Arkansas-La Gas 5 1/8% '79 .....	\$ 24,922.50	1281.	102 1/2	\$ 25,625
5M	Baxter Laboratories 4% '82 cv ....	5,105.00	200.	102 3/8	5,118
25M	Carolina P.&L. 4 7/8% '90 .....	25,098.25	1218.	103 1/2	25,875
25M	CIT Financial 5 1/8% '80 .....	24,615.00	1281.	104 1/2	26,125
10M	Colo. Interstate Gas 4.70% '79 ....	10,037.50	470.	101 1/2	10,150
10M	Columbia Gas System 5 1/8% '85 ...	10,105.80	512.	103 1/2	10,350
25M	Commercial Cr. 5.25% '80 .....	25,000.00	1312.	104 1/2	26,125
25M	Consolidated Edison 5.25% '89 .....	25,379.75	1312.	106 1/8	26,531
20M	Continental Can Co. 4 5/8% '85 ....	20,000.00	925.	102 1/2	20,500
5M	Daitch Dairy cv 5.50% '78 .....	5,020.63	275.	55	2,750
10M	Duke Power Co. 5 1/8% '90 .....	10,240.00	512.	105	10,500
25M	El Paso Natl. Gas 5.25% '77 cv ...	26,487.50	1312.	103 1/2	25,875
5M	Genl. Amer. Oil Tex 4.75% '85 cv..	5,000.00	237.	108 1/2	5,425
10M	Genl Motors Acc. 5% '77 .....	9,750.00	500.	105	10,500
65M	Genl Motors Acc. 5% '80 .....	64,435.42	3250.	103 1/4	67,112
10M	Genl Motors Acc. 4 5/8% '82 .....	9,925.00	462.	101 1/4	10,125
25M	Genl Tel Calif. 5% '89 .....	25,000.00	1250.	103	25,750
10M	Genl Tel Florida 5% '90 .....	9,925.00	500.	103	10,300
10M	Montgomery Ward 4 7/8% '80 .....	9,950.00	487.	103	10,300
25M	Mtn States Tel. 5% 2000 .....	25,569.75	1250.	104	26,000
20M	NY Telephone Co. 4 3/4% '97 .....	20,300.00	925.	102 1/2	20,500
10M	Olin Math. Chem. 5-5% '82 cv ....	10,000.00	550.	108 1/4	10,925

		Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Market	Appraisal Value
15M	Pacific Tel & Tel 5½% '93	15,179.70	768.	104½	15,675
15M	Phillips Petr. 4¼% '87 cv	17,625.00	637.	110	16,500
45C	Salem Brosius 5.5% '73 cv	5,291.79	249.	42	1,890
20M	San Diego G & E 4¾% '90	20,000.00	925.	102	20,400
10M	Sears Roebuck Co. 4.75% '83	10,000.00	475.	103⅞	10,387
10M	Sinclair Oil Corp. 4.37% '86 cv	10,850.00	437.	98⅝	9,862
10M	Sou. Bell Tel & Tel 4.625% '93	10,130.70	462.	102½	10,250
20M	Sperry Rand 5.5% '82 Exw	20,000.00	1100.	101½	20,300
10M	Std. Oil Calif 4.37% '83	9,962.50	437.	101½	10,150
9M	Tenn. Gas Transm. 5.25% '77	9,005.83	472.	103	9,270
9M	Transcon. Gas P.L. 6.125% '78	8,955.00	551.	103	9,270
10M	Utah Power & Lt. 4⅞% '90	10,118.50	487.	102½	10,250
15M	Virginia Elec & Pwr 4.625% '90	15,109.35	693.	102	15,300
14M	Wash. Gas Lite Co. 5.25% '85	14,104.25	735.	105.45	14,763
20M	Youngst. Sheet & Tbe. 4.5% '90	19,675.00	900.	100	20,000
50M	Fed. Land Bk 5½% 7-20-70	50,500.00	2562.	106	53,000
50M	FNMA 5½% 2-10-72	49,812.50	2562.	106½	53,250
125M	FNMA 4¾% 4-10-70	127,390.62	5781.	102	127,500
25M	FNMA 4⅞% 9-10-70	24,750.00	2062.	99¼	24,812
<b>Amt. Preferred Stocks</b>					
100	Consolidated Edison 5%	10,995.95	500.	104½	10,450
100	General Mills 5%	12,147.10	500.	110	11,000
25	Minneapolis Honeywell 3% cv	2,501.04	75.	79¼	1,981
100	Radio Corp. of Am. 3.50%	8,743.85	350.	71½	7,150
100	Tex. Eastern Trans. 5.60%	10,000.00	560.	99½	9,950
150	Transcontinental Gas. 4.90%	15,350.00	735.	97	14,550
<b>Industrials—Common</b>					
200	Abbott Laboratories	14,892.80	360.	63¼	12,650
300	Aluminium Ltd.	11,870.47	180.	19¼	5,775
300	Amer. Comm. Barge Lines	6,522.88	360.	20⅜	6,112
200	Amer. Cyanamid Co.	8,580.50	320.	38¾	7,750
105	Amer. Optical Co.	5,829.45	210.	57⅞	6,076
100	Anaconda Company	4,240.00	250.	40⅜	4,037
200	Bethlehem Steel	10,123.09	480.	34⅞	6,825
200	Continental Can Co.	8,128.26	360.	40½	8,100
200	Dow Chemical	13,053.46	200.	43¾	8,750
100	Dupont De Nemours	16,670.55	625.	173	17,300
300	Eastman Kodak	32,048.90	675.	89¼	26,775
100	General Electric	6,583.04	200.	59½	5,950
100	General Instrument Corp.	3,561.63	15.	13	1,300
200	General Motors Corp.	9,301.13	500.	48⅜	9,675
50	General Motors Corp.	2,475.00	135.	48⅜	2,418
200	B. F. Goodrich	11,939.86	440.	47⅞	9,575
100	Goodyear Tire, Rubber	4,290.25	90.	31⅜	3,137
150	Haveg Industries	4,862.31	52.	14⅝	2,194
125	International Bus. Machines	20,826.92	375.	339¼	42,406
304	Kimberly Clark	23,816.41	547.	52	15,808
300	Lone Star Cement	9,893.43	300.	19⅜	5,812
100	Minneapolis-Honeywell	15,579.53	200.	84¼	8,425
100	Pepperell Mfg. Co.	7,846.80	400.	72	7,200
324	Royal Dutch Petroleum NYE	12,835.25	469.	35⅞	11,623
30	Salem Brosius	588.00		3	90
324	Sperry Rand	7,222.69	STK	13⅞	4,495
105	Standard Oil of Calif.	5,678.04	210.	53½	5,617
110	Standard Oil of New Jersey	6,172.31	264.	50	5,500
235	Sun Oil Company	14,140.95	235.	45	10,575
300	Time Incorporated	18,400.00	975.	64	19,200
300	Unilever N. V.	16,570.94	348.	37⅜	11,212
100	Union Carbide	12,851.80	360.	89¾	8,975
100	Westinghouse Electric	4,528.94	120.	26½	2,650
100	F. W. Woolworth	7,546.50	250.	64½	6,450

Amt.		Cost	Rate of	Appraisal	
			Annual Income	Market	Value
<b>Utilities—Common</b>					
114	American Electric Power .....	4,084.40	223.	56 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	6,426
200	Carolina Power & Light Co. ....	12,450.00	328.	47 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	9,550
200	Consolidated Edison .....	15,868.78	600.	69 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	13,975
230	Consolidated Natural Gas .....	10,365.27	529.	55 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	12,736
200	Duke Power Co. ....	10,500.00	320.	47	9,400
600	Genl. Tel. Electr. Corp. ....	16,596.01	456.	19 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	11,925
1067	New England Elec. System ....	19,490.25	1120.	21 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	21,250
500	New England Gas & Elec. ....	10,537.50	640.	29 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	14,625
200	NY State Elec. & Gas .....	5,967.60	280.	35	7,000
400	Niagara Mohawk Power .....	12,932.00	720.	40 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	16,050
400	Pacific NW Bell Tel. ....	10,829.52	352.	23 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	9,450
100	Public Service Elec. & Gas .....	3,574.19	220.	56 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5,675
400	Public Service of Indiana .....	8,417.19	480.	27 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	11,100
1000	Tennessee Gas Transmission ....	21,810.25	1120.	20 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	20,500
500	Texas Eastern Transm. Corp. ...	8,241.25	400.	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	8,125
300	Utah Power Light Co. ....	12,267.75	396.	36	10,800
200	Washington Gas Light .....	4,122.94	264.	30 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	6,100
200	Washington Water Power .....	8,203.62	400.	43	8,600
100	Wisconsin Public Service .....	2,138.06	140.	35	3,500
<b>Insurance—Banks</b>					
105	Continental Insurance Co. ....	6,390.03	231.	52 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	5,473
100	Fidelity Philadelphia Trust Co.	7,100.00	280.	66	6,600
140	Gulf Life Insurance Co. ....	3,456.25	70.	39	5,460
100	Jefferson Std. Life Ins. ....	9,050.00	100.	61	6,100
50	Security Life & Trust Co. ....	4,225.00	68.	59	2,950
50	Travelers Ins. Co. ....	3,675.00	80.	122	6,100
200	Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. ....	3,366.66	120.	28 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5,700

**METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.**  
**DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS**

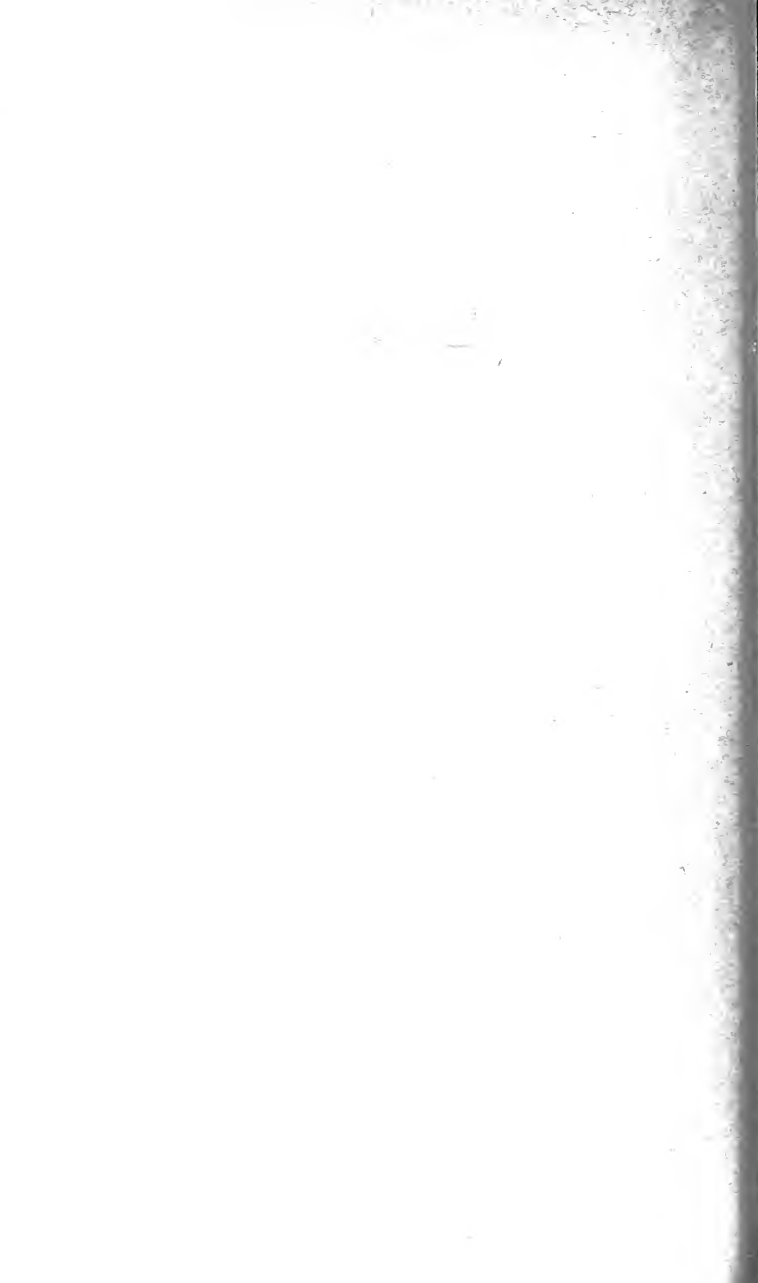
	Dept. G&W Operating Fund	Department of Gifts and Wills		
		TOTAL	Contributions & Endowment	Rural Ch. Fd.
<b>Fund Balance—July 1, 1961</b> .....	\$38,535.63	\$21,089.11	\$20,914.65	\$174.46
<b>Receipts</b>				
Contributions		2,264.23	2,239.23	25.00
Dividends 6/30/62 .....		801.01	794.30	6.71
Capital Gains 6/30/62 .....		328.38	325.63	2.75
Reinvested Earn. 6/30/62 .....		164.80	163.42	1.38
Conference Appropriation 1961-62.....	27,600.00			
<b>Total Receipts</b> .....	\$27,600.00	\$ 3,558.42	\$ 3,522.58	\$ 35.84
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	\$66,135.63	\$24,647.53	\$24,437.23	\$210.30
<b>Distribution</b>				
Dare Pittman Frizzelle Scholarship ..		600.00	600.00	
Methodist College Student Loan Fund		50.00	50.00	
N. C. Wesleyan Student Loan Fund ..		2,364.23	2,364.23	
<b>Expense Budget</b>				
Salary—Director .....	9,999.96			
Housing—Director .....	2,000.04			
Secretary .....	3,975.00			
Assistant .....	1,200.00			
Printing and Delivering News Letters	2,664.44			
Supplies .....	103.42			
Employers' Social Security .....	121.66			
Office Rent .....	1,735.41			
Office Telephone .....	476.14			
Equipment .....	359.00			
Miscellaneous Expense .....	49.10			
Equipment Maintenance .....	22.76			
Postage .....	93.90			
Office Expense .....	458.76			
Program Expense .....	59.60			
Office Furnishings .....	210.89			
<b>Total Expense</b> .....	\$23,530.08	\$ 3,014.23	\$ 3,014.23	
<b>Department of Gifts and Wills</b>				
<b>Fund Balance June 30, 1962</b> .....	\$42,605.55	\$21,633.30	\$21,423.00	\$210.30
<b>Consists of:</b>				
Balance with Conference Treasurer..	\$42,180.55	\$ 80.45	\$ 46.41	\$ 34.04
Invested Funds .....		20,258.66	20,093.24	165.42
Accounts Receivable				
Dividends M F .....		801.01	794.30	6.71
Accts. Rec. Cap. Gains .....		328.38	325.63	2.75
Accts. Rev. Re-invested				
Earnings Dividend .....		164.80	163.42	1.38
Accts. Receivable				
Air Travel Dep .....	425.00			
	\$42,605.55	\$21,633.30	\$21,423.00	\$210.30

## SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

June 30, 1962

	Amount	Total
<b>Conference Treasurer</b>		
Savings Accounts with banks .....	\$618,610.08	
Paid up shares with S&L Associations .....	40,000.00	
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (652,000 capital units) ....	710,679.12	
		\$1,369,289.20
<b>Conference Board of Pensions Fund</b>		
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (410,000 capital units) .....		\$ 443,956.84
<b>Conference Board of Trustees</b>		
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (256,000 capital units) .....		\$ 266,938.85
<b>Minimum Salary Fund</b>		
Paid up shares with S&L Associations .....		\$ 15,000.00
<b>Conference Board of Education</b>		
Paid up shares with S&L Associations .....		6,700.00
<b>Ministers' Retirement Fund</b>		
Paid up shares with S&L Associations .....	30,000.00	
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (261,000 capital units) .....	278,798.84	
		\$ 308,798.84
<b>Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.</b>		
665 shares State Capital Life Ins. Co. Gift Value .....	\$ 44,641.00	
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (39,015 capital units) .....	45,000.00	
		\$ 89,641.00
<b>Department of Gifts and Wills</b>		
Endowment and Gifts (16,094 capital units) .....	\$ 20,093.24	
Rural Church Fund ( 136 capital units) .....	165.42	
		\$ 20,258.66
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,520,583.39</b>
<b>Methodist Foundation, Inc.</b>		
Bonds (book value) .....	\$850,327.94	
Preferred Stocks (book value) .....	59,737.94	
Common Stocks (book value) .....	557,868.67	
Insurance, Banks (book value) .....	37,262.94	
Real Estate Loans .....	342,621.82	
Cash for Investment (at interest) .....	31,023.90	
		\$1,878,843.11

**NOTE:** The investments of Methodist Foundation, Inc., are reflected in the holdings of Conference Agencies as listed above.





## AUDITOR'S REPORT ON EXAMINATION

M. J. COWELL, TREASURER

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SE. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

For 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

## Officers

PAUL N. GARBER

Presiding Bishop

W. CARLETON WILSON

Secretary

MARVIN J. COWELL

Treasurer

## Commission on World Service and Finance

BILL PRICE

President

A. L. THOMPSON

Vice-President

W. B. PETTEWAY

Secretary

---

Contents

June 30, 1962

## COMMENTS

## EXHIBITS

- "A" Fund Balance Sheet
- "B" Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
- "C" Income from Charges by Districts

## SCHEDULES

- 1 Summary of Investments
- 2 Other Assets

The Commission on World Service and Finance,  
North Carolina Conference, SE.J., of The Methodist Church,  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and financial records of

**M. J. COWELL, TREASURER**

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SE. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH,  
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA**

for the 1961-62 Conference year ended June 30, 1962, and now submit our report consisting of the exhibits and schedules set forth in the preceding contents and the following related comments.

### FINANCIAL POSITION

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is presented in detail in Exhibit "A," Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at June 30, 1962, of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary at June 30, 1961:

Assets:

	6-30-61	6-30-62	Increase (Decrease)
Cash—checking accounts .....	\$ 58,248.80	\$ 49,875.77	\$ 8,373.03
Cash receipts in transit .....	47,803.51	89,677.18	( 38,873.67)
Investments .....	2,621,103.04	2,546,380.90	74,722.14
Other Assets .....	1,039,752.25	609,097.55	430,654.70
	<u>\$3,766,907.60</u>	<u>\$3,292,031.40</u>	<u>\$474,876.20</u>

Liabilities:

Accounts and apportionments payable .....	\$ 305,340.58	\$ 380,071.68	(\$ 74,731.10)
Notes payable .....	750,058.82	421,742.84	328,315.98
<b>Total Liabilities</b> .....	<b>\$1,055,399.40</b>	<b>\$ 801,814.52</b>	<b>\$253,584.88</b>
Fund balance .....	2,711,508.20	2,490,216.88	221,291.32
	<u>\$3,766,907.60</u>	<u>\$3,292,031.40</u>	<u>\$474,876.20</u>

Insurance in force relating to the Conference Treasurer's office at June 30, 1962, as evidenced by policies presented to us for our inspection, is shown below:

Fire, lighting and extended coverage:

(80% coinsurance clause)	
Contents .....	\$ 14,000.00
Check forgery and alteration .....	10,000.00
Blanket fidelity bond coverage:	
Treasurer .....	100,000.00
Assistant to Treasurer .....	25,000.00
Other employees—each .....	10,000.00

### RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The results of operations of the funds, boards and committees are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B," Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his records for publication in the Conference Journal, comprising the details of the results of operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed statements, with reference numbers corresponding to Exhibit "B," are presented under the title "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" and have been verified by

us. The method of presentation in the Conference Treasurer's report differs from this report in the following schedules:

- Schedules H-1 and M-1 The results of these statements are not presented in this report.
- Schedule T The Conference Treasurer's statement states the securities at market value while this report states the securities at cost value.
- Schedule U The interfund investments are not eliminated as shown in Schedule 1 of this report.

Exhibit "C," Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the various apportioned and special items for the 1961-62 Conference year. The following is a comparison by districts for the apportionments and income for the current Conference year:

	Income	Apportionment	Income Under Apportionment Amount	%
Burlington .....	\$ 187,660.22	\$ 194,834.00	\$ 7,173.78	3.68
Durham .....	219,431.14	221,120.00	1,688.86	.76
Elizabeth City .....	146,846.00	151,770.00	4,924.00	3.24
Fayetteville .....	222,863.11	234,237.00	11,373.89	4.86
Goldsboro .....	181,705.46	185,043.00	3,337.54	1.80
New Bern .....	196,646.06	206,516.00	9,869.94	4.78
Raleigh .....	276,270.10	276,044.00	( 226.10)	( .08)
Rocky Mount .....	210,033.05	215,681.00	5,647.95	2.62
Wilmington .....	152,647.78	163,786.00	11,138.22	6.80
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$1,794,102.92</b>	<b>\$1,849,031.00</b>	<b>\$54,928.08</b>	<b>2.97</b>

**SCOPE OF EXAMINATION**

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, some features of which are referred to in the outline that follows on specific items.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Recorded cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were verified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges, as shown by the Treasurer's records, was confirmed directly with the pastors, and minor differences reported to us as of the date of this report were adjusted or satisfactorily explained.

Distribution of income from charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commissions on World Service and Finance for the 1961 and 1962 session of the Annual Conference and by reference to proper authorization from the various boards of the Conference.

Investments of the Treasurer and the various boards and funds were either inspected or, if held by an outside agent, confirmed by direct confirmation during the course of our examination.

Cash receipts in transit represent 1961-62 collections received by the Treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet date and were set up from deposits in the bank accounts. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorization for the distribution of 1961-62 collections.

**OPINION**

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution and fund balance present fairly the financial position of M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, SE. J., of the Methodist Church, at June 30, 1962, and the results of its operations for the 1961-62 Conference year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the Conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,  
 A. M. PULLEN & CO.  
 Certified Public Accountants

**M. J. COWELL, TREASURER**  
**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, SE. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH**  
**FUND BALANCE SHEET**  
**JUNE 30, 1962**

	Cash Checking Accounts	Cash Receipts in Transit*	Investments (Sch. 1)	Due from Other Funds	Accounts Receivable or Other Assets # (Sch. 2)	Total Assets
<b>Assets</b>						
Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 26,653.58	\$ 47,803.51	\$ 1,369,289.20	\$ 96,329.43	\$ 1,646.47#	\$ 1,541,723.19
District Superintendents' Fund .....				85,427.37		85,427.37
Conference Board of Pensions .....	5,228.56		443,956.84	327,979.16		777,164.56
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....			308,798.84	37,452.70		346,251.54
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief) ..				35,514.73		35,514.73
Minimum Salary Fund .....	1,071.93		15,000.00	139,695.19		155,767.12
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....			89,641.00	88,018.99		177,659.99
Board of Education—Local Church Division .....	3,446.67		6,700.00	49,199.41	3.98#	59,350.06
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training) ..				13,377.49		13,377.49
Conference Youth Camps .....	2,437.16			33,016.00		35,453.16
Board of Missions, Inc. ....	2,010.28			25,000.00	396,398.42	423,408.70
Missions and Church Extension .....	3,998.58			185,418.05	23.05#	189,439.68
Advance Special—Conference .....	143.50			4,061.55		4,205.05
\$10.00 Club .....				2,753.54		2,753.54
Golden Cross Fund .....	246.51			27,500.00		27,746.51
The Methodist College Foundation of N. C., Inc. ....				109.29		109.29
Scholarship and Trust Funds .....				425.75		425.75
College Capital Fund Campaign .....						240.43
Commission on Christian Higher Education .....	240.43					240.43
Committee to Study Charters .....				2,523.07		2,523.07
Bd. of Ministerial Training and Qual.—Exp. Fund....				200.00		200.00
Bd. of Ministerial Trng. and Qual.—Scholarship Fund				962.91		962.91
Commission on Christian Vocations .....				1,540.27		1,540.27
College Board of Visitors .....				968.62		968.62
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation .....				342.84		342.84
Co-ordinating Council .....				5,214.70		5,214.70
				571.08		571.08

Board of Evangelism .....	22,047.75	22,047.75
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches .....	699.35	699.35
Board of Hospital and Homes .....	1,331.24	1,331.24
Board of Lay Activities .....	7,425.78	7,425.78
North Range Planning Committee .....	328.58	328.58
North Carolina Historical Society .....	784.48	784.48
Television, Radio and Film Commission .....	2,095.50	2,095.50
Board of Christian Social Concerns .....	6,031.71	6,031.71
Statewide Convocation of Christian Social Concerns .....	246.85	246.85
Commission on Town and Country Work .....	16,634.01	16,634.01
Committee on Research and Survey .....	634.62	634.62
Commission on Worship .....	624.28	624.28
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis .....	29.51	29.51
Conference Administration Fund .....	45,126.41	45,126.41
Conference Board of Trustees .....	20,531.79	287,470.64
Conference Reserve Fund .....	47,161.18	47,161.18
Methodist Building Committee .....	20,603.52	624,148.33
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	1,866,151.96	17,107.00#
Methodist Foundation, Inc. — Dept. of Gifts and Wills .....	20,258.66	1,896,030.56
Elimination of interfund accts., receiv. and payable .....		425.00
Elimination of interfund investments (Investment Pool—Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	(1,399,493.89)	(1,399,493.89)
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$ 58,248.80</b>	<b>\$ 47,803.51</b>
		<b>\$ 2,621,103.04</b>
		<b>\$ 1,039,752.25</b>
		<b>\$ 3,766,907.60</b>

\*Cash receipts in transit represent collections applicable to the 1961-62 Conference year which were received subsequent to the balance sheet date.

FUND BALANCE SHEET

Exhibit A—continued

	Accounts and Apportionments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Notes Payable	Total Liabilities	Fund Balance (Exhibit "B")	Total Liabilities and Fund Balance
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE						
Conference Treasurer	\$ 300,134.01	\$ 1,241,588.18	\$	\$1,541,722.19	\$	\$1,541,722.19
District Superintendents' Fund					85,427.37	85,427.37
Conference Board of Pensions					777,164.56	777,164.56
Ministers' Retirement Fund					346,251.54	346,251.54
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief)					35,514.73	35,514.73
Minimum Salary Fund					155,767.12	155,767.12
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	212.30			212.30	177,659.99	177,659.99
Board of Education—Local Church Division		1,749.41		1,749.41	59,137.76	59,350.06
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training)	224.57		9,015.54	11,628.08	11,628.08	13,377.49
Conference Youth Camps	1,848.71		116,043.28	9,240.11	26,213.05	35,453.16
Board of Missions, Inc.		25,000.00		117,891.99	305,516.71	423,408.70
Missions and Church Extension	2,920.99			25,000.00	164,439.68	189,439.68
Advance Special—Conference		758.05		2,920.99	1,284.06	4,205.05
\$10.00 Club				758.05	1,995.49	2,753.54
Golden Cross Fund					27,746.51	27,746.51
The Methodist College Foundation of N. C., Inc.					109.29	109.29
Scholarship and Trust Funds					425.75	425.75
College Capital Fund Campaign					240.43	240.43
Commission on Christian Higher Education					2,523.07	2,523.07
Committee to Study Charters					200.00	200.00
Bd. of Ministerial Trng. and Qual.—Expense Fund					962.91	962.91
Bd. of Ministerial Trng. and Qual.—Scholarship Fund					1,540.27	1,540.27
Commission on Christian Vocations					968.62	968.62
College Board of Visitors					342.84	342.84
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation					5,214.70	5,214.70
Co-ordinating Council					571.08	571.08
Board of Evangelism					22,047.75	22,047.75
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches					699.35	699.35
Board of Hospitals and Homes					1,331.24	1,331.24
Board of Lay Activities					7,425.78	7,425.78
Long Range Planning Committee					328.58	328.58
North Carolina Historical Society					784.48	784.48

Television, Radio and Film Commission .....	2,095.50			2,095.50
Board of Christian Social Concerns .....	6,031.71			6,031.71
Statewide Convocation of Christian Social Concerns .....	246.85			246.85
Commission on Town and Country Work .....	16,634.01			16,634.01
Committee on Research and Survey .....	634.62			634.62
Committee on Worship .....	624.28			624.28
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis .....	29.51			29.51
Conference Administration Fund .....	45,126.41			45,126.41
Conference Board of Trustees .....	287,470.64			287,470.64
Conference Reserve Fund .....	47,161.18			47,161.18
Methodist Building Committee .....	19,751.85	625,000.00		644,751.85
Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	1,896,030.56	1,896,030.56		1,896,030.56
Methodist Foundation, Inc. — Dept. of Gifts and Wills .....	( 1,399,493.89)	(1,399,493.89)		64,238.85
Elimination of interfund accts., receiv. and payable .....	( 1,765,632.31)	(1,765,632.31)		(1,399,493.89)
Elimination of interfund investments (Investment Pool—Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....				(1,765,632.31)
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$ 305,340.58</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$750,058.82</b>	<b>\$2,711,508.20</b>
				<b>\$3,766,907.60</b>

**M. J. COWELL, TREASURER**  
**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH**  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE**

For the 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

Schedule Reference	Fund Balance 7-1-61	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense or Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-62 (Exhibit "A")
Episcopal Fund .....	\$	\$ 35,509.59	\$	\$ 35,509.59	\$	\$ 35,509.59	85,427.37
District Superintendents' Fund .....	70,007.65	97,202.98		97,202.98	167,210.63	81,783.26	777,164.56
Conference Board of Pensions .....	713,931.44	280,104.12	67,552.75	347,656.87	1,061,588.31	284,423.75	346,251.54
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	311,352.04	17,744.86	35,977.64	53,722.50	365,074.54	18,823.00	
Sustentation Fund (Ministers' Emergency Relief) .....	25,524.02	17,744.86		17,744.86	43,268.88	7,754.15	35,514.73
Minimum Salary Fund .....	159,049.62	139,895.05	1,383.84	141,278.89	300,328.51	144,561.39	155,767.12
World Service and Annual Conf. Benevolences (Fund # 7) ... A		1,208,095.35		1,208,095.35	1,208,095.35	1,208,095.35	
Advance Special—General undirected .....		66,998.01		66,998.01	66,998.01	66,998.01	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....		12,221.68		12,221.68	12,221.68	12,221.68	
Methodist Television Ministry .....		3,673.63		3,673.63	3,673.63	3,673.63	
Race Relations Sunday .....		5,008.23		5,008.23	5,008.23	5,008.23	
One Great Hour of Sharing .....		8,679.85		8,679.85	8,679.85	8,679.85	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. . . I	127,094.93	15,217.21	70,397.89	85,615.10	212,710.03	35,050.04	177,659.99
Methodist Student Day .....		4,084.53		4,084.53	4,084.53	4,084.53	
Methodist Home for Children .....		9,839.47	180,000.00	189,839.47	189,839.47	189,839.47	
Methodist Youth Fund .....		15,760.91	15,760.91	15,760.91	15,760.91	15,760.91	
Children's Service Fund .....			889.13	889.13	889.13	889.13	
1% Plan .....		3,080.54		3,080.54	3,080.54	3,080.54	
Board of Education (Local Church Division) .....	51,893.26		47,148.46	47,148.46	99,041.72	39,903.96	59,137.76
Church School Rally Day (Leadership Training) .....	13,584.89	12,101.65		12,101.65	25,686.54	14,058.46	11,628.08
Conference Youth Camps .....	17,437.33		26,926.25	26,926.25	44,363.58	18,150.53	26,213.05
Board of Missions, Inc. .... J	235,804.28		75,464.94	75,464.94	311,269.22	5,752.51	305,516.71



Missions and Church Extension . . . . J	146,183.07	157,874.98	157,874.98	304,058.05	139,618.37	164,439.68
Advance Special—Conference . . . . . J	5,129.94	33,501.31	33,501.31	38,631.25	37,347.19	37,347.19
\$10.00 Club . . . . . J	( 8,765.00)	67,358.56	67,358.56	58,593.56	56,598.07	1,995.49
Golden Cross Fund . . . . . H	26,360.10	27,724.00	27,724.00	54,084.10	26,337.59	27,746.51
Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc. . . . . L-1	109.29			109.29		109.29
Scholarship and Trust Funds . . . . . L-1	425.75			425.75		425.75
United College Appeal . . . . .		54,939.12		54,939.12		
College Sustaining Fund . . . . .		330,000.00	330,000.00	330,000.00	330,000.00	
College Capital Fund Campaign . . . . Q	5,692.35	308,186.74	308,186.74	313,879.09	313,638.66	240.43
Commission on Christian Higher Education . . . . . R	3,430.53	16,000.00	16,000.00	19,430.53	16,907.46	2,523.07
Committee to Study Charters . . . . . K	200.00			200.00		200.00
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification—Expense Fund . . . . L-1	1,113.44	1,050.00	1,050.00	2,163.44	1,200.53	962.91
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification—Scholarship Fund L-1		1,540.27	1,540.27	1,540.27		1,540.27
Commission on Christian Vocation L-1	991.06	\$ 1,100.00	\$ 1,100.00	2,091.06	\$ 1,122.44	\$ 968.62
College Board of Visitors . . . . . K	193.41	300.00	300.00	493.41	150.57	342.84
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation . . . . . L-1	7,054.38			7,054.38		5,214.70
Co-ordinating Council . . . . . L-1	500.00	500.00	500.00	1,000.00	428.92	571.08
Board of Evangelism . . . . . L-3	20,497.75	18,493.00	18,493.00	38,990.75	16,943.00	22,047.75
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches . . . . . L-3	527.62	1,250.00	1,250.00	1,777.62	1,078.27	699.35
Board of Hospitals and Homes . . . . K	758.22	750.00	750.00	1,508.22	176.98	1,331.24
Board of Lay Activities . . . . . K	4,643.10	6,000.00	6,000.00	10,643.10	3,217.32	7,425.78
Long Range Planning Committee . . . L-1	313.23	200.00	200.00	513.23	184.65	328.58
North Carolina Historical Society . . K	787.98			787.98	3.50	784.48
Television, Radio and Film Commission . . . . . K	1,437.38	3,413.31	3,413.31	4,850.69	2,755.19	2,095.50
Board of Christian Social Concerns L-2	9,391.26	4,832.00	4,832.00	14,223.26	8,191.55	6,031.71
Statewide Convocation of Christian Social Concerns . . . . . L-2		355.79	355.79	355.79	108.94	246.85
Commission on Town and Country Work . . . . . L-3	15,921.78	15,100.00	15,100.00	31,021.78	14,387.77	16,634.01
Comm. on Research and Survey . . . K	2,358.12			2,358.12	1,723.50	634.62
Commission on Worship . . . . . L-1	412.57	300.00	300.00	712.57	88.29	624.28

Exhibit B—(Continued)

Schedule Reference	Fund Balance 7-1-60	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense or Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-61 (Exhibit "A")
Quadrennial Committee on Local							
Church Emphasis . . . . . K	315.51				315.51	286.00	29.51
Conference Administration . . . . . O	40,806.14		56,411.87	56,411.87	97,218.01	52,091.60	45,126.41
Conference Board of Trustees . . . . M	270,566.24		20,413.95	20,413.95	290,980.19	3,509.55	287,470.64
Conference Reserve Fund . . . . . P	30,024.14		69,214.18	69,214.18	99,238.32	52,077.14	47,161.18
Methodist Building Committee . . . . N	46,000.00		26,524.73	26,524.73	72,524.73	52,772.88	19,751.85
Methodist Foundation, Inc. . . . . T	16,594.20		116,278.88	116,278.88	132,873.08	132,873.08	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.— Department of Gifts and Wills . . T-2	59,624.74		31,158.42	31,158.42	90,783.16	26,544.31	64,238.85
Eliminations of transfer between funds		(869,211.09)	(869,211.09)	(869,211.09)	(869,211.09)	(869,211.09)	
Totals . . . . .	\$2,490,216.88	\$1,970,702.92	\$934,621.40	\$2,905,324.32	\$5,395,541.20	\$2,684,033.00	\$2,711,508.20

Schedule reference refers to schedule on Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective Treasurer.

**M. J. COWELL, TREASURER**  
**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S.E.J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH**  
**INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS**

For the 1961-62 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1962

	Total	Burlington	Durham	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Goldsboro
<b>Income for Apportionments:</b>						
Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 35,509.59	\$ 3,466.92	\$ 3,853.00	\$ 2,839.25	\$ 4,515.46	\$ 3,971.52
District Superintendents' Fund .....	97,202.98	9,578.21	10,604.50	7,759.29	12,436.29	10,912.20
Conference Pension Fund .....	280,104.12	28,050.96	30,819.00	22,440.00	35,916.04	31,713.16
Ministers' Retirement Fund .....	17,744.86	1,706.96	1,922.37	1,449.63	2,293.73	1,982.93
Sustentation Fund .....	17,744.86	1,706.96	1,922.38	1,449.62	2,293.73	1,982.93
Minimum Salary Fund .....	139,895.05	14,114.49	16,641.50	11,524.50	18,479.00	14,198.80
Benevolences (7 combined) .....	1,208,095.35	129,035.72	153,668.39	99,393.61	146,928.86	116,943.92
<b>Total Income for Apportionments</b> .....	<b>\$1,796,296.81</b>	<b>\$187,660.22</b>	<b>\$219,431.14</b>	<b>\$146,846.00</b>	<b>\$222,863.11</b>	<b>\$181,705.46</b>
<b>Income for specials:</b>						
Advance special—general .....	\$ 66,998.01	\$ 6,584.87	\$ 7,461.19	\$ 5,147.96	\$ 8,249.80	\$ 3,169.87
Advance special—conference .....	33,591.31	4,111.96	1,496.25	1,474.71	2,589.55	4,917.09
Church School Rally Day .....	12,101.65	1,593.10	1,388.33	1,055.54	2,087.34	1,147.21
Fellowship of Suffering and Service .....	12,221.68	1,171.68	1,257.99	1,015.48	2,172.51	997.65
Methodist Television Ministry .....	3,673.63	357.83	342.35	449.80	388.15	379.35
Race Relations .....	5,008.23	575.48	726.58	446.70	604.59	473.47
One Great Hour of Sharing .....	8,679.85	848.66	860.92	754.24	917.21	916.25
Methodist Retirement Homes .....	15,217.21	1,424.49	1,948.97	1,449.96	1,820.59	1,357.89
Methodist Student Day .....	4,084.53	445.82	339.16	544.52	463.02	432.10
Thanksgiving Offering .....	9,839.47	971.14	1,275.77	737.77	878.32	1,065.98
1% Plan .....	3,080.54	1,751.71		95.76		967.75
<b>Total Income for Specials</b> .....	<b>\$ 174,406.11</b>	<b>\$ 19,836.74</b>	<b>\$ 17,097.51</b>	<b>\$ 13,172.44</b>	<b>\$ 20,171.08</b>	<b>\$ 15,824.61</b>
<b>Total Income from Charges</b> .....	<b>\$1,970,702.92</b>	<b>\$207,496.96</b>	<b>\$236,528.65</b>	<b>\$160,018.44</b>	<b>\$243,043.19</b>	<b>\$197,530.07</b>
(Exhibit "B")						
Methodist Youth Fund .....	\$ 15,760.91	\$ 1,775.38	\$ 1,840.09	\$ 1,292.08	\$ 1,973.11	\$ 1,594.91
\$10.00 Club .....	62,358.56	5,540.00	7,277.00	3,460.00	6,486.66	7,330.10
General advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts .....	4,679.00	681.00	854.00	204.00	1,339.00	617.00

	Total	Burlington	Durham	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Goldsboro
Conference advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts . . . . .	2,915.00	606.00		29.00	491.00	850.00
College Capital Fund Campaign . . . . .	308,136.74					
<b>New Bern</b>		<b>Raleigh</b>	<b>Rocky Mount</b>	<b>Wilmington</b>	<b>1960-61 Items</b>	<b>Miscellaneous</b>
<b>Income for Apportionments:</b>						
Episcopal Fund . . . . .	\$ 4,270.50	\$ 5,019.60	\$ 4,057.00	\$ 3,467.34	\$ 49.00	\$
District Superintendents' Fund . . . . .	11,639.83	13,847.40	11,142.53	9,169.17	113.56	
Conference Pension Fund . . . . .	32,546.40	40,170.80	31,863.00	26,037.66	557.00	
Ministers' Retirement Fund . . . . .	2,132.90	2,510.30	2,028.00	1,709.67	8.37	
Sustantation Fund . . . . .	2,132.90	2,510.30	2,028.00	1,709.67	8.37	
Minimum Salary Fund . . . . .	16,038.74	20,785.20	15,984.78	12,037.00	91.04	
Benevolences (7 combined) . . . . .	127,884.79	191,426.50	142,929.74	98,517.27	1,366.55	
<b>Total income for Apportionments</b> . . . . .	<b>\$ 196,646.06</b>	<b>\$276,270.10</b>	<b>\$210,033.05</b>	<b>\$152,647.78</b>	<b>\$ 2,193.89</b>	<b>\$</b>
<b>Income for specials:</b>						
Advance special—general . . . . .	\$ 9,210.79	\$ 21,578.43	\$ 3,386.14	\$ 2,145.24	\$ 26.00	\$ 37.72
Advance special—conference . . . . .	3,573.20	9,954.81	4,075.17	1,308.57		
Church School Rally Day . . . . .	1,352.86	1,509.40	1,157.67	776.70	33.50	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service . . . . .	1,390.55	1,979.99	1,391.65	827.43	10.00	6.75
Methodist Television Ministry . . . . .	397.17	640.02	406.96	312.00		
Race Relations . . . . .	548.12	855.69	388.65	383.95	5.00	
One Great Hour of Sharing . . . . .	1,042.40	1,433.50	1,189.52	712.15	5.00	
Methodist Retirement Homes . . . . .	1,964.18	1,843.49	2,032.53	1,076.91	43.20	255.00
Methodist Student Day . . . . .	448.60	645.86	393.45	355.00	17.00	
Thanksgiving Offering . . . . .	753.73	2,604.43	964.10	588.23		
1% Plan . . . . .	36.00	217.22	12.10			
<b>Total income for Specials</b> . . . . .	<b>\$ 20,717.60</b>	<b>\$ 43,262.84</b>	<b>\$ 15,397.94</b>	<b>\$ 8,486.18</b>	<b>\$ 139.70</b>	<b>\$ 299.47</b>
<b>Total income from Charges</b> . . . . .	<b>\$ 217,363.66</b>	<b>\$319,532.94</b>	<b>\$225,430.99</b>	<b>\$161,133.96</b>	<b>\$ 2,333.59</b>	<b>\$ 299.47</b>
(Exhibit "B")						
Methodist Youth Fund . . . . .	\$ 2,251.78	\$ 1,931.33	\$ 1,481.74	\$ 1,369.65	\$	\$ 250.84
\$10.00 Club . . . . .	6,901.80	13,882.00	5,451.00	5,730.00		300.00
General advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts . . . . .	301.00	384.00	178.00	121.00		
Conference advance specials—vouchers for direct gifts . . . . .	118.00	706.00	82.00	33.00		
College Capital Fund Campaign . . . . .						

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS  
JUNE 30, 1962

	Amount	Total
<b>Conference Treasurer:</b>		
Savings accounts with banks .....	\$618,610.08	
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations .....	40,000.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	710,679.12	\$1,369,289.20
<b>Conference Board of Pensions:</b>		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		443,956.84
<b>Ministers' Retirement Fund:</b>		
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations .....	\$ 30,000.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	278,798.84	308,798.84
<b>Minimum Salary:</b>		
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations .....		15,000.00
<b>Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:</b>		
Stock—665 shares—State Capital Life Insurance Company (market value \$31,421.25) .....	\$ 44,641.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....	45,000.00	89,641.00
<b>Board of Education:</b>		
Paid-up shares with savings and loan associations .....		6,700.00
<b>Conference Board of Trustees:</b>		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		266,938.85
<b>Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of Gifts and Wills:</b>		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		20,258.66
<b>Methodist Foundation, Inc.:</b>		
Common stock (market value \$518,752.00) .....	\$557,868.67	
Trusts, insurance companies and banks (market value \$38,383.00) .....	37,262.94	
Preferred stocks (market value \$55,081.00) .....	59,737.94	
Bonds and debentures (market value \$865,290.00) .....	850,327.84	
Real estate loans .....	342,621.82	
Savings account with bank .....	18,332.75	1,866,151.96
<b>Total</b> .....		<u>\$4,386,735.35</u>
<b>Elimination of Interfund Investments</b>		
in Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.) .....		1,765,632.31
<b>Total (Exhibit "A")</b> .....		<u>\$2,621,103.04</u>

## OTHER ASSETS

JUNE 30, 1962

## Board of Missions, Inc:

(Land, buildings, notes, bonds and  
interest, less rents received)

	Amount	Total
Burlington District:		
Grace .....	\$ 4,875.88	
Saint Paul .....	6,574.00	
Graham Christ .....	14,333.36	
Durham District:		
Aldersgate—Chapel Hill .....	4,899.25	
Amity—Chapel Hill .....	1,711.38	
Glendale Heights .....	15,997.89	
Wellons Village .....	7,302.17	
Elizabeth City District:		
Brite Meadows .....	972.44	
Grace .....	4,803.44	
Kill Devil Hills .....	2,475.50	
Fayetteville District:		
Asbury .....	6,020.38	
Lyon Memorial .....	8,559.14	
Saint John .....	5,587.66	
Saint Matthews .....	43,019.68	
Wesley Heights .....	2,886.39	
Johnson Memorial .....	10,744.61	
Macedonia, Troy .....	700.00	
Goldsboro District:		
Brogden—Wayne .....	12,575.03	
Jefferson .....	14,683.77	
Brietz Memorial .....	654.81	
Westwood .....	12,011.04	
New Hope .....	—	
Seven Springs .....	1,330.00	
Salem .....	6,394.50	
New Bern District:		
Northwoods—Jacksonville .....	2,681.92	
Saint John's—Kinston .....	4,000.00	
Garber .....	25,893.27	
Shady Grove .....	2,000.00	
Raleigh District:		
White Memorial—Henderson .....	1,500.00	
Cokesbury .....	8,780.11	
Saint James .....	42,795.92	
Saint Mark's .....	5,605.93	
Rocky Mount District:		
Edgemont .....	\$ 7,052.91	
Hart .....	4,765.71	
Wilmington District:		
Pine Valley .....	25,356.17	
Monkey Junction .....	522.50	
Snead's Ferry .....	540.44	
Bethel Church—Waccamaw Circuit .....	27,000.00	

Devon Park .....	9,762.93	
Oleander Boulevard .....	2,240.62	
Ocean View .....	11,601.17	
Home for Executive Director .....	25,186.50	
<b>Total—Board of Missions, Inc.</b> .....		<u>\$396,398.42</u>
(Exhibit "A")*		

**Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Department of  
Gifts and Wills:**

Travel deposit .....\$ 425.00

**Total—Methodist Foundation, Inc.,  
Department of Gifts and Wills** ..... \$ 425.00  
(Exhibit "A")

**Methodist Building Committee:**

Construction in progress—Methodist Building .....\$612,882.32  
Less: Reserve for replacement ..... 4,080.84

\$608,801.48

Storm drainage and grading ..... 12,367.50  
Amount receivable ..... 2,979.35

**Total—Methodist Building Committee** ..... \$ 624,148.33  
(Exhibit "A")

\*We examined documents supporting the disbursements, but we did not verify the balances by direct communication with the churches.

#### 4. OTHER FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

##### a. METHODIST CAMPS

Mr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer  
Methodist Camps, Board of Education  
North Carolina Conference, The Methodist Church  
Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST CAMPS, BOARD OF EDUCATION, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, THE METHODIST CHURCH for the year ended December 31, 1961, and have prepared the attached cash receipts and disbursements statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the bank depository, and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

ASHLIN, THOMAS & KNIGHT  
Certified Public Accountants

#### CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—YEAR ENDED DEC. 31, 1961

	Camp Don-Lee	Camp Chestnut Ridge	Camp Kerr Lake	Totals
<b>Receipts</b>				
Campers' fees	\$18,382.00	\$ 8,525.90	\$	\$ 26,907.90
Retreat groups	3,244.55	2,711.00		5,955.55
Store	2,107.22	1,088.02		3,195.24
Alfonzie Cox Building Fund	1,264.47			1,264.47
Waterfront	148.50			148.50
Special Donations	680.00			680.00
Auto Insurance Refund	76.49			76.49
Milk Refunds	229.38			229.38
Miscellaneous	46.39		205.40	265.44
TV Offering		49.07		49.07
<b>Total Receipts</b>	\$26,179.00	\$12,582.04	\$205.40	\$ 38,966.44
<b>Disbursements</b>				
Salaries	\$ 6,867.53	\$ 3,099.04	\$	\$ 9,966.57
Withholding and Social Security tax	951.09	449.39		1,400.48



Counsellors' Expenses .....	781.58	254.70	1,036.28
Food and Kitchen Supplies .....	7,625.20	3,379.47	11,053.50
Utilities .....	1,352.42	564.77	1,928.99
Promotion .....	379.06	223.30	601.36
Program and Supplies .....	926.39	255.80	1,182.19
Camp Repairs and Maintenance .....	527.57	598.40	527.57
Auto, Truck and Tractor .....	598.40	636.57	598.40
Gas and Oil .....	636.57	59.95	636.57
New Equipment .....	59.95	245.00	59.95
Campers' Refunds .....	160.00	85.00	245.00
Store .....	1,294.21	459.32	1,753.53
Insurance .....	832.99	429.65	1,302.24
Alfonzie Cox Building Fund .....	1,210.11	39.60	1,302.24
Waterfront .....	586.75	1,210.11	1,210.11
Miscellaneous .....	790.03	586.75	586.75
<b>Total Disbursements</b> .....	<b>25,579.85</b>	<b>217.18</b>	<b>1,069.49</b>
<b>Excess of Receipts over Disbursements</b> .....	<b>\$ 599.15</b>	<b>9,416.62</b>	<b>35,158.98</b>
Add: Cash Balance—January 1, 1961 .....		<b>\$ 42.89</b>	<b>\$ 3,807.46</b>
<b>Cash Balance — December 31, 1961</b> .....			<b>\$ 908.58</b>
			<b>\$ 4,716.04</b>

**BANK RECONCILIATION — DECEMBER 31, 1961**

<b>Wachovia Bank and Trust Company</b>	
Balance per bank statement .....	\$ 4,841.20
Less: Outstanding Checks:	
# 860	5.00
944	22.11
1040	35.00
1050	10.00
1051	1.50
1054	51.55
<b>Cash Balance—December 31, 1961</b> .....	<b>\$ 4,716.04</b>

## b. METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES

The Reverend J. Conrad Glass, Director  
Methodist Youth Assemblies  
Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES for the year ended June 30, 1962, and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statements.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository, and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices.

The cash balance at June 30, 1962, was verified by reconciliation of statement furnished by the bank. The savings account maintained at the Home Savings and Loan Association was verified.

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT  
Certified Public Accountants

Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended June 30, 1962  
Checking Account—Wachovia Bank and Trust Company

Receipts		
Annual Conference Session .....		\$ 10,269.66
Methodist Youth Returns .....		2,250.78
Senior Assemblies .....		5,411.78
Older Youth Trail Hike .....		177.50
Refunds:		
Travel Expenses .....	\$ 88.57	
UN-Washington Seminar .....	143.76	
Methodist Youth Fellowship Fund .....	40.00	272.33
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>		<b>\$ 18,382.05</b>
Disbursements		
<b>Senior Assemblies</b>		
Promotion .....	\$ 143.83	
Supplies .....	109.31	
Staff .....	432.36	
Room and Board .....	3,671.95	
Refund .....	15.00	
Bookstore .....	178.08	
Methodist Youth Fund Offering .....	64.18	
Insurance .....	93.20	
Miscellaneous .....	2.50	\$4,710.41
<b>Annual Conference Session</b>		
Supplies .....	\$ 346.00	
Staff .....	719.39	
Duke University .....	6,343.77	
Methodist Youth Fund .....	250.84	
Drama .....	71.33	
Refund .....	23.00	
Miscellaneous .....	322.82	8,077.15
<b>Other Assemblies</b>		
Older Youth Trail Hike .....	\$ 171.28	
UN-Washington Seminar .....	193.71	
Refund—Older Youth Assembly .....	10.00	374.99
Conference work .....		683.04
Resource Material .....		138.87
Postage .....		233.52
Office expense .....		457.94
Transfers to savings accounts .....		1,017.37
Automobile maintenance .....		775.74
Methodist Youth Fund Promotion .....		63.00
Youth Council .....		204.80

District Work .....	170.11	
Miscellaneous .....	100.00	
		<hr/>
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>		<b>\$ 17,006.94</b>
<b>Excess of Receipts over Disbursements .....</b>		<b>\$ 1,375.11</b>
Add: Cash balance—July 1, 1961 .....		766.02
		<hr/>
<b>Cash Balance—June 30, 1962 .....</b>		<b>\$ 2,141.13</b>

**Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended June 30, 1962  
Savings Account—Home Savings and Loan Association**

**Receipts**

Transferred from checking account .....	\$ 781.71
Dividends .....	10.58
	<hr/>
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$ 792.29</b>

**Disbursements**

Purchase of new automobile .....	1,400.00
	<hr/>
Add: Cash Balance—July 1, 1961 .....	\$ (607.71)
	1,059.83
	<hr/>
<b>Cash Balance—June 30, 1962 .....</b>	<b>\$ 452.12</b>

**Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended June 30, 1962  
Savings Account—First Federal Savings and Loan Association**

**Receipts**

Transferred from checking account .....	235.66
---	--------

**Disbursements**

	-0-
	<hr/>
<b>Balance—June 30, 1962 .....</b>	<b>\$ 235.66</b>

**Bank Reconciliation—June 30, 1962**

**Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Raleigh, North Carolina**

Balance per Bank Statement .....		\$ 2,182.30
Less: Outstanding Checks	<b>Number</b>	<b>Amount</b>
	# 4529	\$ 6.50
	4531	3.77
	4533	3.00
	4538	20.00
	4544	4.34
	4551	3.56
		<hr/>
		41.17
		<hr/>
		<b>\$ 2,141.13</b>

**c. INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND  
UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK**

Interconference Commission on College  
and University Religious Work  
Dr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer  
Durham, North Carolina

We have checked the records of the INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK for the period June 1, 1961, through May 31, 1962, and submit the following financial statements:

- Exhibit "A"—Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Program Fund
- Exhibit "B"—Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Building Fund

Schedule No. 1—Bank Reconciliation—Program Fund  
 Schedule No. 2—Cash in Bank—Building Fund

Recorded receipts were traced into the bank and disbursements verified by examination of cancelled checks. Balances on deposit in various savings and loan accounts were verified by examination of the pass books and/or confirmation with depositories.

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT  
 Certified Public Accountants

Exhibit "A"

PROGRAM FUND

Cash Receipts and Disbursements, June 1, 1961 through May 31, 1962

Receipts

Treasurer, Western North Carolina Conference .....	\$ 36,000.00
Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, SEJ .....	21,870.00
Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, CJ (Note) .....	1,142.00
Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, WSCS .....	1,000.00
Western North Carolina Conference, Special .....	38.75
Interest on savings .....	644.04
<b>Total Receipts</b> .....	<b>\$ 60,694.79</b>
Add: Cash Balance—June 1, 1961 .....	3,967.63
<b>Total Cash Available</b> .....	<b>\$ 64,662.42</b>

Disbursements

<b>Wesley Foundation</b>		
U.N.C., Chapel Hill, North Carolina .....	\$ 8,800.00	
N. C. State College, Raleigh, North Carolina .....	7,115.00	
Duke University, Durham, North Carolina .....	6,525.00	
A. S. T. C., Boone, North Carolina .....	6,100.00	
W.C.U.N.C., Greensboro, North Carolina .....	5,800.00	
W.C.C., Cullowhee, North Carolina .....	4,600.00	
Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, North Carolina .....	4,500.00	
N. C. College, Durham, North Carolina .....	1,500.00	
A.&T. College, Greensboro, North Carolina .....	1,500.00	
Pembroke Teachers College, Pembroke, North Carolina....	300.00	
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, North Carolina .....	300.00	
E.C.C., Greenville, North Carolina .....	1,500.00	
Davidson College, Davidson, North Carolina .....	600.00	
<b>Total Wesley Foundation</b> .....	<b>\$ 49,140.00</b>	
Contingency Fund .....		230.80
<b>State Director</b>		
Salary .....	\$ 5,000.00	
Secretarial expense .....	1,200.00	
Rent .....	600.00	
Travel expense .....	1,147.10	
Office expenses:		
Supplies, postage, etc. ....	\$1,000.00	
Office rent .....	520.00	
Draperies for office .....	50.00	1,570.00
Student travel expense:		
State Student Council .....	\$ 200.00	
Student delegates .....	200.00	400.00
<b>Total Director Expense</b> .....		<b>\$ 9,917.10</b>

<b>Miscellaneous Expenses</b>	
Commission meeting expenses .....	\$ 603.21
Secretarial help—W. M. Wells, Jr. ....	250.00
Audit .....	75.00
Office expenses .....	154.96
Mimeograph machine purchased .....	500.00
Intangible tax deducted by bank .....	15.74
<b>Total Miscellaneous Expenses .....</b>	<b>1,598.91</b>
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>	<b>\$ 60,886.81</b>
<b>Balance—Cash in Bank—May 31, 1962—Schedule 1</b>	<b>\$ 3,775.61</b>

Note: \$1,142.00 received from North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction, applicable to 1962-53 Budget.

**BUILDING FUND**

*Exhibit "B"*

**Receipts**

W.N.C. Conference—Regular Appropriation .....	26,945.32
N. C. Conference—Regular Appropriation .....	17,800.00
W.N.C. Conference—Higher Education Campaign .....	30,140.00
Interest on savings .....	3,676.28
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$ 78,561.60</b>
Add: Cash Balance—June 1, 1961 .....	76,199.37
<b>Total Available Cash .....</b>	<b>\$ 154,760.97</b>

**Disbursements**

William A. Olsen, Jr., Treasurer—		
U.N.C. Building Fund—Architect's Fee .....	\$5,250.00	
Maintenance .....	1,200.00	\$6,450.00
Mrs. W. H. Taft, Treasurer, East Carolina		
College—Maintenance .....		1,440.00
J. R. Melton, Treasurer—ASTC Building Fund—		
Architect's Fee .....	\$4,862.21	
Maintenance .....	550.00	5,412.21
Ralph Sutton, Treasurer—W.C.C.—Maintenance...		800.00
G. C. Henriksen, Treasurer—Duke Methodist		
Student Fellowship—Maintenance .....		1,200.00
R. S. Pinkerton, Treasurer—State College, Raleigh		
Maintenance .....		800.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Rollins, Treasurer—W.C.U.N.C.—		
Maintenance .....		800.00
Zeb Barnhardt, Treasurer—Wake Forest College—		
Maintenance .....		1,200.00
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>		<b>18,102.21</b>
<b>Balance—Cash in Bank—May 31, 1962—Schedule 2</b>		<b>\$136,658.76</b>

*Schedule No. 1*

**Bank Reconciliation—May 31, 1962**

Balance (Overdraft) per bank statement—May 31, 1962 .....	\$ (1,916.36)
Less: Outstanding Checks:	
Check Number	Amount
137	\$ 5.64
215	500.00

	216	10.80	
	219	416.74	
	220	50.00	
	221	100.00	
	222	7.40	
	223	50.00	
	224	50.00	
	225	50.00	
	226	847.10	2,087.68
Overdraft—May 31, 1962—Per Books			\$ (4,004.04)
Program Fund Savings Account:			
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Durham, N. C.—			
Balance—May 31, 1962 .....			3,639.65
First Federal Savings and Loan Association,			
Raleigh, N. C.—Balance—May 31, 1962 .....			4,140.00
<b>Total Cash in Bank—Savings and Checking .....</b>			<b>\$ 3,775.61</b>

Schedule No. 2

## Cash in Bank—May 31, 1962

Central Carolina Bank and Trust Company—		?
Checking Account—Balance per Bank Statement and Books .....	\$	22.79
First Federal Savings and Loan—Durham .....		13,285.81
Home Savings and Loan—Durham .....		68,695.14
Home Savings and Loan—Chapel Hill .....		2,810.00
Security Savings and Loan—Durham .....		14,370.80
First Federal Savings and Loan—Raleigh .....		20,614.22
Raleigh Savings and Loan .....		*10,200.00
<b>Cash in Bank—May 31, 1962 .....</b>		<b>\$129,998.76</b>
*Deposit in transit made June 6, 1962 in Raleigh Savings and Loan .....		6,660.00
Savings and Loan .....		6,660.00
		<b>\$136,658.76</b>

## d. TREASURER'S REPORT, METHODIST HOMES, INCORPORATED

## Balance Sheet, June 30, 1962

## Assets

Current Assets (this includes share of general giving, 1961-62, and Mother's Day Offering, 1961-62) .....	\$	122,099.26
Investments .....	\$	152,634.79
Fixed Assets (including buildings, grounds, etc.) .....	\$	1,195,832.00
Other Assets .....	\$	25,627.34
<b>Total .....</b>		<b>\$1,496,193.39</b>

## Liabilities and Equity

Current Liabilities (this includes deferred income held by Conference Treasurer) .....	\$	129,603.90
Reserves .....	\$	24,752.17
Long Term Liabilities (mortgage payable—portion due after one year) .....	\$	474,822.39
Equity .....	\$	867,014.93
<b>Total .....</b>		<b>\$1,496,193.39</b>

(Compiled from complete Audit Report by Ashlin, Thomas and Knight)

Certified Public Accountants  
Durham, North Carolina  
Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer

## SECTION VII

# STATISTICAL TABLES

Compiled and Edited by  
D. D. TRAYNHAM, Conference Statistician

Note: An explanation of the numbering system:

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

### NOTE ON TABLE 2-A, FUND NO. 7, SEVEN BENEVOLENCES

The combined Benevolences are distributed as follows:

General Fund Number		
55	General Administration .....	1.23
56	Jurisdictional Budget .....	1.04
56	Conference Administration .....	5.23
57	Interdenominational Co-operation Fund .....	.77
58	World Service .....	15.16
	Conference Program .....	11.07
		26.23
67	Colleges and Universities .....	26.22
68	Wesley Foundation (Program) .....	2.06
70	Hospitals .....	2.18
71	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged .....	21.71
72	Church Extension .....	11.92
		100.00%

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children) Now on Roll	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MVE Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfngs. other than Sunday School	Nurses Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
100.7 Bellefont	317	6	5	1	2	1	2	2	325	3	6	7	39	96	33	145	313	160	30	42	15	15	.....	.....
101 Bethel	233	5	3	.....	2	1	2	4	235	.....	2	13	20	56	26	138	240	150	30	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
103 Bonheur	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	12	19	17	43	91	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
104 Broadway	403	6	6	6	9	2	2	2	388	2	4	44	97	61	134	336	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
105 Burlington; Davis St.	230	4	2	4	1	4	7	7	1434	19	9	54	14	55	30	81	180	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
106.3 Faith	1417	44	17	1	19	1	1	1	308	7	13	33	21	99	36	436	302	153	40	15	25	55	20	.....
107 Front Street	1741	39	63	6	59	2	9	7	1772	14	15	.....	98	346	168	475	1087	499	152	80	152	80	152	80
108.3 Grace	253	10	24	5	10	.....	1	.....	281	16	6	7	20	131	65	142	358	169	28	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
108.5 St. Paul	225	3	27	3	5	.....	1	.....	252	10	1	79	20	94	27	129	270	142	30	15	15	12	16	.....
109 Trinity	263	8	10	15	13	.....	.....	.....	283	4	6	18	69	38	84	209	117	32	17	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
110 Webb Ave.	667	6	3	5	.....	.....	4	4	670	11	4	37	25	93	35	205	358	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
111 West Burlington	620	17	5	2	3	.....	5	3	619	2	11	6	23	128	64	273	488	270	75	18	20	50	20	.....
112 Burlington Ct.; Bethel	152	7	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	155	.....	.....	9	11	44	33	88	176	100	.....	25	12	.....	.....	.....
Camp Springs	161	8	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	166	.....	1	8	11	34	30	45	120	80	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Vernon	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	325	15	2	2	4	.....	2	2	332	.....	7	17	22	78	63	133	296	180	.....	40	12	.....	.....	.....
113 Center-Cameron	379	11	3	4	.....	.....	6	.....	394	8	.....	10	15	45	38	95	193	106	30	25	30	20	5	.....
114 Center-Cameron; Cameron	105	3	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	105	1	3	4	10	18	16	68	112	75	14	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Center	220	3	3	2	.....	.....	3	.....	225	2	3	8	15	50	21	107	193	115	20	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	325	6	3	3	.....	.....	6	.....	330	3	6	12	25	68	37	175	305	190	34	25	25	14	8	.....
114.5 Cobb Ct.; Bethel	197	5	1	.....	4	.....	5	.....	194	2	3	.....	7	26	16	55	106	64	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Locust Hill	78	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shady Grove	162	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	.....	9	15	33	28	24	50	50	61	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	437	13	1	.....	5	.....	3	.....	443	2	13	31	66	56	140	293	207	102	.....	40	8	.....	.....	.....
115 Fairview	251	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	246	2	.....	35	14	71	31	116	232	113	25	4	6	15	10	.....
116 Friendship	357	2	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	360	6	5	28	21	111	75	181	388	210	34	34	25	9	.....	.....
117 Glendon; Carbonton	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	140	1	.....	9	2	9	21	77	44	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cool Springs	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	191	1	.....	12	12	27	26	68	133	59	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fair Promise	129	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	133	.....	.....	11	25	18	31	70	124	101	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
High Falls	81	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	87	.....	.....	7	23	18	31	79	56	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	545	6	3	5	1	.....	2	7	551	2	8	14	39	96	79	213	427	262	39	39	39	39	39	39





BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (New on Roll Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School 13-14-15-16	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance NYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Migs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
129.7 St. Luke's . . . . . Ala. 31	86	7	7	1	5	2	1	4	89	5	4	17	13	51	15	62	141	77	9	9	16	9	2	...
130 Salem-Chapel: Phillips Chapel . . . . . Ala. 23	170	...	2	1	...	...	...	2	171	1	...	4	19	31	40	67	157	83	...	25	16	...	...	
Salem . . . . . Ala. 25	291	...	3	...	...	...	...	294	...	...	5	20	40	61	130	251	150	...	...	41	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	461	...	5	...	...	...	...	465	...	...	9	39	71	101	197	408	233	...	...	23	...	...	...	
131 Sanford: Jonesboro Heights . . . . . Lee 10	613	9	13	5	22	1	6	7	604	2	7	37	73	99	66	233	431	257	...	60	40	43	38	
132 Steele Street . . . . . Lee 11	1398	35	26	8	43	10	5	11	1400	22	10	...	73	286	157	361	877	444	...	30	60	40	43	
132.5 Trinity: Lemon Springs . . . . . Lee 12	157	...	3	...	...	...	...	154	...	...	...	13	11	35	25	68	139	76	...	15	15	12	...	
Trinity . . . . . Lee 7	118	4	3	...	...	...	...	124	...	...	16	13	40	15	47	115	65	...	...	14	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	275	4	3	...	...	...	...	278	...	...	29	24	75	40	115	254	141	...	...	29	...	...	...	
133 Saxapahaw . . . . . Ala. 26	197	4	4	3	3	...	1	278	207	3	...	29	41	29	61	152	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	
133.5 Shiloh . . . . . Ala. 27	213	8	...	...	...	...	2	215	...	...	1	16	14	40	43	68	165	...	...	20	15	12	...	
134 Siler City . . . . . Hickory Grove . . . . . Cha. 26	839	35	26	9	32	...	8	133	736	14	25	69	51	156	79	276	562	292	...	15	20	20	30	
135 Siler City Ct.: Hickory Grove . . . . . Cha. 21	108	1	...	...	...	...	3	105	...	...	2	7	12	9	47	55	46	...	...	35	...	...	...	
Piney Grove . . . . . Cha. 21	91	1	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	8	20	32	37	54	141	102	...	...	15	...	...	...	
West End . . . . . Cha. 28	195	1	...	...	...	...	8	198	...	...	4	12	27	24	120	183	102	...	...	9	...	...	...	
Zion . . . . . Cha. 29	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	1	4	27	24	120	183	102	...	...	9	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	417	3	...	...	...	...	13	376	...	...	15	42	78	74	206	400	212	...	...	35	...	...	...	
136 Silk Hope: Center . . . . . Cha. 6	137	4	1	...	...	...	3	141	...	...	1	17	15	39	26	97	70	...	...	15	...	...	...	
Mt. Vernon . . . . . Cha. 19	230	5	...	...	...	...	3	225	...	...	3	20	26	38	55	139	85	...	...	6	...	...	...	
Sapping Ridge . . . . . Cha. 25	141	1	...	...	...	...	1	139	...	...	...	10	14	22	57	103	65	...	...	6	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	508	10	...	...	...	...	5	505	...	...	6	47	55	99	138	339	220	...	...	21	...	...	...	
137 Sweptown . . . . . Ala. 28	365	3	2	2	5	...	3	365	...	...	3	11	17	52	38	147	254	...	...	17	...	...	...	
138 Whitney-Cross: Clover Garden . . . . . Ala. 7	78	7	4	6	1	...	1	92	...	...	2	2	7	17	22	56	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Concord . . . . . Ala. 13	188	10	5	1	3	...	2	199	...	...	5	15	30	23	68	136	99	...	...	15	...	...	...	
Orange Chapel . . . . . Ora. 15	165	1	2	...	...	...	2	165	...	...	2	8	9	17	25	67	120	...	...	30	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	431	18	11	7	6	...	3	436	...	...	9	36	54	65	157	312	219	...	...	30	...	...	...	
139 Yanceyville: Prospect . . . . . Cas. 9	290	7	1	3	...	...	1	300	...	...	4	21	18	35	31	95	179	...	...	17	...	...	...	
Yanceyville . . . . . Cas. 15	200	3	6	...	...	...	...	207	...	...	1	18	13	32	24	73	142	...	...	10	...	...	...	
Total . . . . .	490	10	7	3	2	...	1	507	...	...	5	39	31	67	55	168	321	...	...	27	...	...	...	
District Total . . . . .	23356	559	374	157	350	131	128	355	23482	215	338	1300	1580	4870	2965	8528	17943	10302	513	1192	456	391	99	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Cont. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Persons, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Number of Female Members of Church	Number of Church Member Family Units
100.7	Belmont	1	74	6	16	.....	1	54	340	.....	.....	1	11,200	19,000	.....	4,234	.....	181	154	
101	Bethel	1	55	2	12	.....	1	54	200	.....	4	1	6,730	15,000	.....	4,500	.....	120	64	
101	Bethel	1	20	.....	.....	.....	1	20	53	.....	.....	1	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	41	
103	Meroney's	1	50	.....	1	.....	1	17	17	.....	.....	1	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	80	
	Providence	1	28	.....	1	.....	1	17	17	.....	.....	1	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	48	
	Total	3	98	.....	3	.....	3	37	126	.....	.....	3	67,000	20,000	.....	5,250	.....	216	165	
104	Broadway	1	4	.....	10	.....	1	37	159	.....	9	1	375,000	9,500	3,000	6,000	.....	705	560	
105	Burlington; Davis St.	4	101	24	.....	1176	1	250	1,058	1	40	1	101,000	32,000	.....	31,260	.....	175	155	
106.3	Faith	6	103	6	12	.....	1	47	471	1	20	5	1,010,000	18,000	.....	4,275	.....	1,064	625	
107	Front Street	1	172	37	27	1187	1	349	16,100	1	53	8	577,000	61,000	25,000	89,000	.....	154	126	
108.3	Grace	1	101	9	8	.....	1	60	496	1	28	3	145,300	25,000	4,000	431,24	.....	134	110	
108.5	St. Paul	6	60	3	12	.....	1	54	98	1	40	1	13,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	106	75	
109	Trinity	10	1	42	6	11	.....	200	1	21	2	1	15,000	2,000	.....	295,000	.....	100	75	
110	Webb Ave.	10	44	3	20	.....	1	76	473	1	50	1	16,200	10,000	.....	347,66	.....	248	235	
111	West Burlington	14	65	12	1	444	1	120	1,033	1	38	2	17,000	12,000	6,000	158,000	.....	328	290	
112	Burlington Ct.; Bethel	2	65	6	9	.....	1	28	65	.....	6	1	37,000	.....	.....	5,000	.....	78	65	
	Camp Springs	.....	60	1	9	.....	.....	17	84	.....	.....	1	500,30	.....	.....	5,000	.....	96	60	
	Mt. Vernon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	7	
	Total	2	125	7	18	.....	2	45	149	.....	12	3	90,000	15,000	.....	10,000	.....	182	132	
113	Carthage	6	47	11	11	.....	1	82	212	1	33	3	106,000	22,000	33,000	.....	.....	173	169	
114	Center-Cameron	1	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	
	Center	1	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	
	Lee	4	.....	6	2	.....	2	.....	2725	1	18	6	63,000	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150
	Total	2	.....	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	84
114.5	Cobb Cr.; Bethel	1	21	1	5	.....	1	38	.....	.....	.....	1	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	30	
	Locust Hill	1	10	1	4	.....	1	28	.....	.....	.....	1	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	68	
	Shady Grove	1	37	9	7	.....	1	80	.....	.....	18	.....	80,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	95,000	84	68
	Total	3	68	10	16	.....	3	80	.....	.....	18	.....	134,000	18,000	.....	95,000	.....	242	182	
115	Fairview	5	42	1	12	.....	1	47	343	1	24	3	65,000	15,000	3,000	10,000	.....	127	138	
116	Friendship	9	118	6	11	325	1	79	310	1	15	4	68,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	165	75	
117	Glendon; Carbonton	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Lee	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Cool Springs	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Fair Promise	7	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Moo. 7	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	High Falls	8	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	77,000	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	4	.....	5	5	.....	4	73	609	.....	.....	4	77,000	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH										ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b		
Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Members on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Converts in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Childs, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Mem.—No. chartered groups	Methodist Mem.—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Personal, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Number of Female Members of Church	Member Family Units													
118 Goldston: Asbury	5	1	55	4	1	1	23	40	1	1	1	50000	15000	10000	10000	1	1	43a	43b	1	1	1	50000	15000	10000	10000	1	1	43a	43b		
Bethlehem	3	1	15	1	1	1	7	20	1	1	1	15000	15000	16000	16000	1	1			1	1	1	15000	15000	16000	16000	1	1				
Lee	2	1	1	1	1	1	33	62	1	1	1	51000	51000	51000	51000	1	1			1	1	1	51000	51000	51000	51000	1	1				
Goldston	2	1	45	1	1	1	62	132	1	1	1	126000	126000	126000	126000	1	1			1	1	4	126000	126000	126000	126000	1	1				
Total	12	4	115	4	3	3	63	132	3	3	3	250000	250000	250000	250000	3	3			3	3	4	250000	250000	250000	250000	3	3				
118.5 Graham: Christ	1	1	56	2	1	1	30	132	1	1	1	25000	25000	25000	25000	1	1			1	1	1	25000	25000	25000	25000	1	1				
Cedar Cliff	1	1	24	1	1	1	17	17	1	1	1	7500	7500	7500	7500	1	1			1	1	1	7500	7500	7500	7500	1	1				
Total	2	2	80	3	2	2	47	149	2	2	2	32500	32500	32500	32500	2	2			2	2	2	32500	32500	32500	32500	2	2				
119 Graham: First	1	1	150	29	1	1	214	1323	1	1	1	257000	257000	257000	257000	1	1			1	1	1	257000	257000	257000	257000	1	1				
120 Haw River	13	1	40	15	1	1	42	400	1	1	1	82000	82000	82000	82000	1	1			1	1	1	82000	82000	82000	82000	1	1				
120.3 Highower: Bethel	5	1	40	8	7	1	18	80	1	1	1	20000	20000	20000	20000	1	1			1	1	5	20000	20000	20000	20000	1	1				
Cas. 5	1	1	34	2	5	1	19	75	1	1	1	20000	20000	20000	20000	1	1			1	1	9	20000	20000	20000	20000	1	1				
Cas. 4	5	1	46	2	8	1	13	75	1	1	1	20000	20000	20000	20000	1	1			1	1	9	20000	20000	20000	20000	1	1				
Union	1	1	120	12	20	3	50	240	3	3	3	60000	60000	60000	60000	3	3			3	3	23	60000	60000	60000	60000	3	3				
Total	12	3	120	20	20	3	50	240	3	3	3	60000	60000	60000	60000	3	3			3	3	23	60000	60000	60000	60000	3	3				
121 Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	4	1	45	8	1	1	18	180	1	1	1	45000	45000	45000	45000	1	1			1	1	1	45000	45000	45000	45000	1	1				
Salem	1	1	68	8	8	1	33	150	1	1	1	55000	55000	55000	55000	1	1			1	1	1	55000	55000	55000	55000	1	1				
Pers. 15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Total	4	2	113	16	16	2	51	230	2	2	2	109000	109000	109000	109000	2	2			2	2	3	109000	109000	109000	109000	2	2				
122 Mebane	12	1	116	15	20	191	165	956	1	1	6	250000	290000	5500	116000	55000	1	1			1	6	2	250000	290000	5500	116000	55000	1	1		
123 Milton: Connally	6	1	18	4	3	40	1	1	5	1	1	15000	15000	15000	15000	1	1			1	1	1	15000	15000	15000	15000	1	1				
Cas. 7	1	1	22	3	4	1	23	37	1	1	1	10000	10000	10000	10000	1	1			1	1	1	10000	10000	10000	10000	1	1				
Cas. 16	4	1	21	5	7	300	16	394	1	1	1	10000	10000	10000	10000	1	1			1	1	1	10000	10000	10000	10000	1	1				
New Hope	4	1	20	7	8	1	16	24	1	1	1	25000	25000	25000	25000	1	1			1	1	1	25000	25000	25000	25000	1	1				
Purdy	6	1	21	7	8	1	16	24	1	1	1	10000	10000	10000	10000	1	1			1	1	1	10000	10000	10000	10000	1	1				
Cas. 11	7	1	21	8	8	1	16	24	1	1	1	10000	10000	10000	10000	1	1			1	1	1	10000	10000	10000	10000	1	1				
Cas. 12	7	1	21	8	8	1	16	24	1	1	1	10000	10000	10000	10000	1	1			1	1	1	10000	10000	10000	10000	1	1				
Semora	6	1	21	8	8	1	16	24	1	1	1	10000	10000	10000	10000	1	1			1	1	1	10000	10000	10000	10000	1	1				
Total	26	5	112	27	31	3	55	455	3	3	13	70000	200000	17675	17675	70000	1	1			1	5	5	70000	200000	17675	17675	70000	1	1		
124 Moncure: Buckhorn	3	1	23	7	6	1	16	133	1	1	1	10500	10500	10500	10500	1	1			1	1	1	10500	10500	10500	10500	1	1				
Cas. 3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10500	10500	10500	10500	1	1			1	1	1	10500	10500	10500	10500	1	1				
Lee 6	6	1	23	7	6	1	16	133	1	1	1	10500	10500	10500	10500	1	1			1	1	1	10500	10500	10500	10500	1	1				
Moncure	1	1	30	7	7	1	19	28	1	1	1	35000	35000	35000	35000	1	1			1	1	1	35000	35000	35000	35000	1	1				
Cha. 17	1	1	30	7	7	1	19	28	1	1	1	35000	35000	35000	35000	1	1			1	1	1	35000	35000	35000	35000	1	1				
Cas. 20	1	1	30	7	7	1	19	28	1	1	1	35000	35000	35000	35000	1	1			1	1	1	35000	35000	35000	35000	1	1				
Mt. Zion	4	1	83	7	7	4	47	181	1	1	1	114500	7500	200	1560	1560	1	1			1	4	114500	7500	200	1560	1560	1	1			
Total	1	4	83	7	7	4	47	181	1	1	1	114500	7500	200	1560	1560	1	1			1	4	114500	7500	200	1560	1560	1	1			
124.3 Morris Chapel	1	1	127	15	19	1	21	50	1	1	1	12000	16000	7000	7000	7000	1	1			1	1	1	12000	16000	7000	7000	7000	1	1		
Har. 10	1	1	127	15	19	1	21	50	1	1	1	12000	16000	7000	7000	7000	1	1			1	1	1	12000	16000	7000	7000	7000	1	1		
125 Mt. Herman	11	1	127	15	19	1	21	50	1	1	1	12000	16000	7000	7000	7000	1	1			1	1	1	12000	16000	7000	7000	7000	1	1		
Ala. 21	1	1	127	15	19	1	21	50	1	1	1	12000	16000	7000	7000	7000	1	1			1	1	1	12000	16000	7000	7000	7000	1	1		
Ala. 22	1	1	127	15	19	1	21	50	1	1	1	12000	16000	7000	7000	7000	1	1			1	1	1	12000	16000	7000	7000	7000	1	1		
Cha. 22	5	1	49	1	8	1	64	522	1	1	5	67000	17000	600	600	600	1	1			5	1	5	67000	17000	600	600	600	1	1		
Total	5	1	49	1	8	1	64	522	1	1	5	67000	17000	600	600	600	1	1			5	1	5	67000	17000	600	600	600	1	1		



BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

	14	45	46	47	49	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Appointments
	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, etc.	Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associate(s)	Paid Pastor	Under Episcopal Appointment	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Reimburse to Dist. Suplt.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(2) District Superintendents Fund 5% Pastor's Salary	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% Pastor's Salary	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustention Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3% Total Money Raised	Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)		
100.7 Bellefont	51.27	....	2985	762	2800	2800	....	1000	50	36	97	289	36	129	924	1511	1510
101 Bethel	....	500	1500	565	2500	2500	....	1100	70	50	137	400	50	144	1080	1861	1861
102 Bonlee	258	112	280	150	1200	1200	....	250	28	24	66	192	24	110	676	....	....
103 Bonlee: Hope	....	....	198	180	1000	1000	....	225	29	20	55	160	20	82	564	....	....
Meroney's	....	....	11139	68	600	600	....	175	17	12	33	96	12	50	326	....	....
Providence	14.37	11139	279	68	600	600	....	175	17	12	33	96	12	50	326	....	....
Total	16.95	11251	757	396	2800	2800	....	650	84	56	154	448	56	242	1566	2522	2522
104 Broadway	2270	113	733	260	3100	3100	....	1400	34	19	128	408	47	203	1054	1861	1860
105 Burlington: Davis St.	14210	1774	19294	1899	7500	7500	....	750	225	130	412	1200	130	1058	6420	9390	11990
106.3 Faith	3573	927	3259	579	4000	4000	....	1000	120	80	220	640	80	308	1782	3110	3110
107 Front Street	5000	5317	39817	405.2	132240	4000	4220	....	3% 26.5	7.27	2115	265	265	1443	10495	23310	23310
108.3 Grace	1619	10131	6364	809	2400	2400	....	1700	36	48	132	384	48	11	225	848	848
108.5 St. Paul	51.20	....	2808	1115	2700	2600	....	1200	....	4.3	132	384	48	146	904	1662	1624
109 Trinity	7500	1000	3500	400	1250	1250	....	3700	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	757	757
110 Webb Ave.	4557	1233	5685	1234	5000	5000	....	500	150	100	275	800	100	533	2630	4438	4438
111 West Burlington	2311	5253	3048	1618	5000	5000	....	1000	130	100	275	800	100	400	3300	4975	4967
112 Burlington Ct: Bethel	....	2344	60	240	....	1026	....	474	11	21	56	164	21	71	718	....	....
Camp Springs	....	2000	965	170	....	1026	....	474	31	20	57	165	20	71	587	....	....
Mt. Vernon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	6	16	46	6	19	220	....	....
Total	....	4544	1025	410	2340	2340	....	860	70	47	129	375	47	161	1325	2084	2521
113 Carthage	2600	2020	300	4500	4500	4500	....	1500	135	90	247	725	90	353	2916	4421	4421
114 Center-Cameron: Cameron	....	1900	220	178	....	660	....	550	19	13	36	106	13	57	272	....	....
Center	....	500	1056	331	1285	1285	....	935	45	....	....	....	....	....	500	....	....
Total	....	2000	1276	509	2145	2145	....	1485	64	13	36	106	13	57	673	898	1943
114.5 Cobb Ct: Bethel	....	606	525	71	202	202	....	54	39	26	71	207	26	70	945	....	....
Ldcust Hill	....	....	250	125	936	936	....	39	28	19	51	150	19	51	682	....	....
Shady Grove	....	12330	725	243	1368	1368	....	57	41	27	95	419	27	74	998	....	....
Total	....	12936	1500	443	3600	3600	....	150	108	72	197	576	72	195	2625	3737	3737
115 Fairview	6000	15734	1366	486	3900	3900	....	600	117	78	214	624	78	262	1300	456	3572
116 Friendship	....	1530	700	4000	4000	4000	....	600	120	80	220	640	80	164	1512	2696	2696
117 Glendon: Carbonton	....	130	150	120	900	900	....	250	27	18	50	144	18	48	462	....	....
Cool Springs	....	4352	422	210	200	200	....	200	27	18	50	144	18	48	447	....	....
Fair Promise	....	1354	84	....	900	900	....	200	27	18	50	144	18	48	344	....	....
High Falls	....	204	220	....	900	900	....	220	27	18	50	144	18	48	462	....	....
Total	....	1966	927	634	3600	3600	....	900	108	72	200	576	72	192	1715	2127	2127

118	<b>Goldston:</b> Asbury	Cha. 1	334	356	181	.....	1400	421	43	28	777	224	28	123	647	.....
	Bethlehem	Lee 2	.....	175	60	.....	180	63	6	4	10	29	4	17	17	.....
	Cummock	Lee 5	.....	100	42	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	4	22	2	22	.....	.....
	Goldston	Cha. 10	.....	2653	312	.....	1400	421	43	28	777	224	28	123	779	.....
	<b>Total</b>		334	1244	598	3095	3095	905	95	62	168	479	62	264	1549	2596
118.5	<b>Graham:</b> Christ	Ala. 29	.....	1456	110	.....	200	600	6	6	11	36	6	2	54	.....
	Cedar Cliff	Ala. 12	.....	1040	363	.....	700	700	21	14	38	108	12	40	478	.....
	<b>Total</b>		1423	2496	473	900	900	1300	27	18	49	144	18	42	532	803
119	<b>Graham:</b> First	Ala. 17	.....	555	1404	6000	6000	6000	180	120	330	960	120	631	5400	7561
120	<b>Haw River:</b> Alton	Ala. 18	2104	1200	600	4000	4000	1200	120	80	220	640	80	328	2484	3832
120.3	<b>Hightower:</b> Bethel	Cas. 5	.....	300	85	.....	720	530	15	14	47	270	14	47	270	.....
	Hebron	Cas. 4	.....	200	75	.....	700	550	15	11	30	88	11	30	270	.....
	Union	Cas. 14	.....	200	80	.....	850	850	18	13	36	104	13	36	270	.....
	<b>Total</b>		500	600	240	1920	1920	3080	61	38	106	307	38	113	810	1412
121	<b>Leasburg-Salem:</b> Leasburg	Cas. 5	.....	222	624	278	.....	635	.....	.....	59	170	21	66	572	.....
	Salem	Pers. 15	.....	719	223	.....	1065	635	.....	21	59	170	21	66	572	.....
	<b>Total</b>		222	1343	503	2130	2130	1270	.....	42	118	340	42	132	1144	1818
122	<b>Mebane:</b> Alton	Ala. 20	8700	12073	2105	6000	6000	1000	180	120	330	960	130	583	7700	9823
123	<b>Milton:</b> Connally	Cas. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	40	7	18	55	.....	17	143	.....
	Milton	Cas. 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	510	40	10	7	18	55	.....	14	162	.....
	New Hope	Cas. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	720	40	29	19	50	150	36	456	.....	.....
	Purly	Cas. 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	624	40	25	17	44	134	.....	33	399	.....
	Semora	Cas. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	690	40	.....	10	10	55	.....	15	225	.....
	<b>Total</b>		1486	2891	546	4000	3000	200	73	69	162	525	77	126	1621	2582
124	<b>Moncure:</b> Buckhorn	Cha. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1075	220	34	21	60	172	21	66	595	.....
	Jones Chapel	Lee 6	603	866	339	.....	1075	200	32	21	60	172	21	66	595	.....
	Moncure	Cha. 17	1646	287	146	.....	1100	145	33	23	63	176	23	67	563	.....
	Mt. Zion	Cha. 20	.....	160	68	.....	1000	165	30	20	53	160	20	65	487	.....
	<b>Total</b>		603	1587	702	4250	4250	730	127	85	234	680	85	264	2115	3463
124.3	<b>Morris Chapel</b>	Har. 10	.....	125	249	200	2400	1200	28	32	87	256	34	103	628	1131
125	<b>Mt. Herman</b>	Ala. 21	1400	4709	1082	3200	3200	1000	77	57	157	469	50	223	1746	2699
126	<b>Pittsboro</b>	Ala. 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	4600	400	138	92	253	736	92	345	2376	3894
127	<b>Pittsboro Ct.:</b> Brown's Chapel	Cha. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	999	259	28	20	55	160	20	77	537	.....
	Chatham	Cha. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	540	140	14	11	30	86	11	42	301	.....
	Hickory Mountain	Cha. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	324	84	9	6	18	52	6	25	182	.....
	Pleasant Hill	Cha. 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	837	217	21	17	46	134	17	65	470	.....
	<b>Total</b>		.....	2700	.....	2700	700	72	54	149	432	54	209	1510	2408	2407
127.5	<b>Poplar Springs:</b> Memphis	Lee 8	.....	101	9	.....	165	36	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....
	Poplar Springs	Lee 9	1000	5875	835	330	1200	1100	25	24	66	192	24	53	636	.....
	<b>Total</b>		6875	936	339	1365	1365	1136	25	24	66	192	24	98	676	1080
128	<b>Robbins</b>	Moo. 1	2880	1602	731	5400	5400	200	81	108	297	664	108	441	3477	5295
129	<b>Robbins Ct.:</b> Bascom's Chapel	Moo. 9	.....	35	44	.....	180	20	5	4	10	28	4	10	65	.....
	Mt. Carmel	Moo. 9	300	211	51	.....	405	15	12	4	20	28	4	10	65	.....
	Pleasant Hill	Moo. 12	.....	1100	326	.....	1845	146	45	6	22	65	6	22	146	.....
	Smyma	Moo. 15	.....	800	.....	.....	2070	230	55	38	102	103	826	103	826	.....
	<b>Total</b>		2900	1364	421	4500	4500	500	135	90	248	720	90	250	1944	3342
129.5	<b>Rock Creek:</b> Flint Ridge	Cha. 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rock Creek	Ala. 24	1170	972	375	.....	1100	730	.....	22	61	176	.....	116	756	.....
	<b>Total</b>		12	972	375	1100	1215	700	.....	22	61	176	.....	116	756	1153

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Renewances (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, etc.	Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associates)	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastors) Under Episcopal Appointment	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supt.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(2) District Superintendents Fund 5 1/2% Pastor's Salary	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% Pastor's Salary	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustention Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3% Total Money Raised			
129.7 St. Luke's .....	7226	.....	1595	208	1000	1000	.....	200	30	20	55	160	20	26	254	537	533
130 Salem-Chapel: Phillips Chapel, Ala. 23	480	320	900	216	1440	1440	.....	160	43	29	79	230	30	112	590	.....	.....
Salem .....	.....	220	1050	315	2160	2160	.....	240	65	43	119	346	42	167	886	.....	.....
Total .....	480	540	1950	531	3600	3600	.....	400	108	72	198	576	72	279	1476	2673	2673
131 Sanford: Jonesboro Heights .....	180000	.....	.....	1000	5250	5250	.....	250	158	108	289	840	105	438	3500	5277	5276
132 Steele Street .....	5741	.....	25014	3763	7500	7500	.....	1000	250	150	412	1200	150	1320	14868	18100	18100
132.5 Trinity: Lemon Springs .....	.....	.....	905	242	1155	1155	.....	645	36	24	64	208	20	101	756	.....	.....
Trinity .....	1843	142	690	314	800	800	.....	900	24	16	44	105	20	23	108	.....	.....
Total .....	1843	142	1595	556	1955	1955	.....	1545	60	40	108	313	40	124	864	1489	1489
133 Saxapahaw .....	.....	284	1045	562	3800	3800	.....	700	114	76	209	608	76	306	3024	4299	4355
133.5 Shiloh .....	.....	.....	735	405	1260	1260	.....	1740	38	25	69	201	25	87	950	1357	800
134 Siler City .....	900	200	10275	1404	6000	6000	.....	1000	180	120	330	960	120	603	7700	9833	9833
135 Siler City Ch.: Hickory Grove .....	.....	800	45	90	690	690	.....	69	21	14	38	110	14	38	273	.....	.....
Piney Grove .....	.....	.....	73	55	690	690	.....	69	21	14	38	110	14	38	273	.....	.....
1980 .....	.....	300	315	125	1380	1380	.....	138	41	27	76	221	28	77	547	.....	.....
West End .....	.....	.....	39	20	240	240	.....	.....	7	5	13	38	4	13	95	.....	.....
Zion .....	.....	.....	472	290	3300	3300	.....	276	90	60	165	480	60	166	1188	2119	2119
Total .....	1980	1100	472	290	3300	3300	.....	276	90	60	165	480	60	166	1188	2119	2119
136 Silk Hope: Center .....	.....	433	804	233	1100	1100	.....	200	33	22	61	176	22	92	648	.....	.....
Mt. Vernon .....	.....	1647	474	319	1100	1100	.....	200	33	22	61	176	22	92	648	.....	.....
Sapling Ridge .....	1200	361	608	168	1100	1100	.....	200	33	22	61	176	22	95	648	.....	.....
Total .....	1200	2441	1886	720	3300	3300	.....	660	99	66	183	528	66	280	1944	3067	3042
137 Sweptonville .....	.....	1313	3377	484	4200	4200	.....	450	126	84	231	672	77	338	2001	3403	3609
138 Whiney-Cross: Clover Garden, Ala. 7	.....	91	241	62	320	320	.....	.....	10	6	18	52	6	18	875	.....	.....
Concord .....	12376	822	.....	.....	1440	1440	.....	.....	43	29	79	230	29	103	875	.....	.....
Orange Chapel .....	.....	233	574	263	1440	1440	.....	.....	43	29	79	230	29	103	875	.....	.....
Total .....	12376	1146	2434	654	3200	3200	.....	.....	96	64	176	512	64	228	1945	2989	2989
139 Yanceyville: Prospect .....	.....	50	358	220	1700	1700	.....	500	51	34	94	272	34	152	1171	.....	.....
Yanceyville .....	.....	300	463	175	1700	1700	.....	500	51	34	94	272	34	152	1171	.....	.....
Total .....	.....	350	821	395	3400	3400	.....	1000	102	68	188	544	68	304	2342	3514	3512
District Total .....	101426	131526	201580	364448	181380	176175	5220	43877	4907	3467	9581	27961	3491	14774	126870	186144	194440



BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

	ADVANCE SPECIALS										73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090</
--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------





CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
200.5 Allensville-Trinity: Allensville, Pers. 1	140	9	1						151		8	14	23	57	46	31	157	85	20	12	15	15	9		
Trinity ..... Gra. 13	159	5	2				2	2	159		3	3	13	43	26	52	134	80	10	12		20	5		
Webb's Chapel ..... Pers. 19	25	2							28		2		4	7	8	9	28	10							
Total ..... Pers. 19	324	16	3				3	4	338		13	17	40	107	80	92	319	175	30	24	15	25	14		
201 Andrews-Soapstone: Andrews, Dur. 1	90	1	1						90			6	4	16	14	33	71	36							
Soapstone ..... Wak. 24	61	1						1	62			1	4	9	23	45	20								
Total ..... Dur. 22	151	1	1				1	1	152		5	7	12	25	23	56	116	56							
202 Bahamas: Mt. Bethel ..... Dur. 22	253	6							250			21	19	56	57	84	216	130							
202.2 Banks-Grove Hill: Banks ..... Gra. 1	173	6	2					1	180		2	7	14	25	20	46	105	81							
Grove Hill ..... Gra. 7	44	1	2					46	46				4	10	6	20	40	25							
Total ..... Dur. 2	217	7	4				2	2	226		2	7	18	35	26	66	145	106							
202.5 Bethesda ..... Dur. 2	91	7	2				1	1	106		6	26	10	44	19	54	127	60							
203 Brookdale-Brookland: Br'nd., Pers. 3	103	1	1						105		1		8	28	26	34	96	52							
Brookdale ..... Pers. 3	252	1	2				4	1	249		4	4	14	31	60	90	195	140							
Total ..... Pers. 3	355	2	2				4	1	354		1	57	11	53	36	124	291	192							
204 Butner ..... Gra. 4	154	6	2						160		2	4	10	48	28	63	149	66							
205 Bynum: Bynum ..... Che. 4	220	11	2				2	2	231		4	4	11	50	24	35	97	60							
Mann's Chapel ..... Cha. 14	84	4	5					91	91			4	8	48	28	62	119	22							
Mt. Pleasant ..... Cha. 18	129	1	1					129	129		1	5	12	100	61	135	326	138							
Total ..... Ora. 2	433	12	5				4	4	451		5	13	30	200	127	303	473	273							
206 Carboro ..... Ora. 2	480	7	15				3	3	492		5	5	28	124	24	127	303	173							
207 Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove ..... Ora. 1	241	2	1						245		1	22	12	53	33	58	156	90							
Prospect ..... Cas. 10	31	1	1					30	30			4													
Total ..... Ora. 4	272	2	1				2	2	275		5	26	12	53	33	58	156	90							
207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate ..... Ora. 4	222	7	19				4	4	228		5	92	13	97	18	75	203	85							
207.7 Amity ..... Ora. 19	87	3	2					91	91		8	36	6	40	8	63	117	54							
207.9 Orange ..... Ora. 14	171	5	9				1	1	182		1	11	12	33	10	48	103	67							
208 University ..... Ora. 5	907	19	45				3	5	954		5	83	46	170	168	181	565	322							
209 Concord-Oak Grove: Concord, Pers. 4	138	1	5					138	138			36	11	23	16	48	98	80							
Oak Grove ..... Pers. 10	294	8	5				6	6	296		2	4	50	10	47	33	55	145							
Total ..... Pers. 10	432	5	5				5	5	434		2	4	86	21	70	49	103	243							
210 Creedmoor ..... Gra. 5	261	8	2					286	286		4	16	4	24	52	31	83	190							



CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Total Full Members	Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Now on Roll, Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years (Include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (Include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (Include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Sunday Evening MYF (Include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts. other than Sunday School	Nurses, Home Members (Include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in col. 13)
234 Oxford Ct.: Hermon	116	5	1	3	1	7	4	113	9	2	10	5	13	4	16	38	23	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Morrow's Chapel	222	5	1	1	2	14	6	212	1	1	28	7	17	57	52	128	83	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Salem	199	2	1	1	10	1	1	174	1	1	5	8	18	23	22	70	44	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Stoval	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	38	1	1	1	3	1	3	10	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	578	12	5	15	15	33	10	537	11	3	44	22	46	84	93	246	164	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
234.5 Palmer's Grove	88	2	44	18	4	1	2	82	2	15	15	15	22	15	37	100	38	32	3	3	3	3	3	3
234.8 Parkwood	177	8	3	4	3	1	2	179	1	5	13	11	31	16	41	99	60	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
235.5 Pleasant Green	205	3	2	3	1	2	1	209	3	3	15	14	38	26	53	131	90	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
236 Rougemont: New Bethel	55	4	2	1	1	1	1	62	1	3	1	6	21	10	22	59	40	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Riverview	184	4	2	1	1	1	2	187	1	5	22	14	31	26	35	106	65	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Rougemont	73	5	4	1	1	1	1	83	1	5	15	10	34	16	29	89	40	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Union Grove	517	16	9	7	2	3	3	541	12	12	52	44	124	78	139	365	235	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Total	206	3	1	1	1	1	1	201	1	4	16	9	45	47	52	15	90	15	20	20	20	20	20	20
237 Roxboro: Cavel	335	10	1	1	1	1	1	344	2	19	15	16	90	36	126	268	175	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
237.5 Grace-Longhurst: Grace	321	11	1	1	1	1	1	327	3	11	12	21	39	50	93	203	139	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
Longhurst	656	21	1	1	1	1	1	671	5	21	37	37	129	85	219	471	314	59	59	59	59	59	59	59
Total	868	17	16	4	10	8	11	876	13	11	111	45	159	86	189	479	305	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
238 Long Memorial	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
240 Stem-Bullock: Bullock	133	1	1	1	1	1	1	136	1	1	27	4	10	13	17	44	20	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
Stem	195	1	1	1	1	1	1	198	1	1	36	12	24	21	51	108	63	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Total	69	1	2	1	1	1	1	70	2	1	4	6	6	8	18	38	25	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
240.7 Union Grove: Cedar Grove	110	3	3	3	2	1	1	110	1	10	12	21	13	48	94	55	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Union Grove	179	4	5	2	1	1	1	180	2	2	14	18	27	21	66	132	80	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Total	69	2	1	1	1	1	1	70	2	2	15	15	17	25	60	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
241 Walnut Grove: Carr	340	7	2	1	2	1	1	345	1	7	2	15	32	28	35	110	86	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Walnut Grove	409	9	2	1	2	1	3	415	2	9	2	21	47	42	60	170	59	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Total	2290	564	579	234	489	55	129	2394	235	362	2077	1404	4725	3060	6985	16174	8970	824	406	1305	533	441	89	
District Total																								

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE I-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						Number of Church Members	43b
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43				
		Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Churches	Methodist Pupils and Constituent in Vacation Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subgroups	Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Members of Female				
200.5	Allensville-Trinity: Allensville, Pers. 1 Trinity 12 Gra. 13 Webb's Chapel 19 Total 31	1	74	9	10	1	35	500	1	1	16	1	35000	12000	12000	12000	2550	190	80					
201	Andrews-Soapstone: Andrews, Dur. 1 Soapstone 24 Total 25	1	25	1	2	1	16	700	1	1	31	1	17000	12000	12000	2550	49	40						
202	Bahama: Mt. Bethel 33 Dur. 22 Total 55	2	25	2	11	1	16	296	1	1	1	2	24000	23300	23300	2550	25	74						
202.2	Banks-Grove Hill: Banks 1 Grove Hill 6 Total 7	1	70	6	8	300	38	296	1	1	7	1	50000	23300	23300	2550	134	141						
202.5	Bethesda 26 Total 26	2	76	2	10	330	30	322	1	1	9	2	43000	16000	16000	11000	20	10						
203	Brookside-Brookland: Br'nd, Pers. 2 Brookside 1 Total 3	6	51	6	6	1	19	180	1	1	4	1	15000	8000	8000	8000	60	48						
204	Butner 4 Total 4	1	48	1	6	1	21	47	1	1	1	1	30000	8000	8000	8000	60	48						
205	Bynum: Bynum 35 Cha. 4 Mann's Chapel 14 Mt. Pleasant 18 Total 67	2	138	2	16	2	73	814	2	2	5	2	140000	9500	1300	10000	1200	80	69					
206	Carboro 3 Total 3	1	29	1	1	1	15	117	1	1	1	1	19000	8000	8000	8000	46	47						
207	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove 2 Prospect 10 Total 12	6	101	6	11	3	55	220	1	1	24	2	116000	24500	24500	237	173							
207.5	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate 4 Amity 19 Orange 14 University 8 Concord-Oak Groves: Concord, Pers. 10 Oak Grove 5 Total 60	1	55	6	8	1	28	105	1	1	16	1	5000	8000	8000	8000	147	112						
207.9	Orange 14 University 8 Concord-Oak Groves: Concord, Pers. 10 Oak Grove 5 Total 35	2	48	4	7	1	33	1072	1	1	14	1	78700	17000	17000	24843	102	95						
208	University 8 Concord-Oak Groves: Concord, Pers. 10 Oak Grove 5 Total 23	4	110	18	3	208	865	1	1	30	5	1	25000	20000	20000	3000	39	33						
209	Concord-Oak Groves: Concord, Pers. 10 Oak Grove 5 Total 15	1	35	1	9	1	33	66	1	1	1	1	51500	25000	25000	93000	352	352						
210	Creedmoor 5 Total 5	2	62	8	11	2	42	248	1	1	1	2	69000	16000	16000	3000	2215	2215						

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
Adult Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Personnel, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Furnishings	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Number of Female Members of Church	Number of Church Units	
210.5 Durham	1	60	1	8	.....	1	26	437	1	19	2	1	27500	15500	7600	.....	63	53		
211 Aldersgate	1	101	20	17	.....	1	162	1357	1	53	4	1	36000	19000	4000	.....	288	210		
212 Asbury	1	175	30	18	.....	1	110	390	1	41	4	1	145000	16500	4000	.....	170	86		
213 Branson	5	65	4	12	.....	1	57	50	1	20	3	1	70000	17500	13000	.....	.....	.....		
214 Calvary	15	148	4	16	369	1	122	1296	33	14	1	1	28500	27500	7500	.....	376	465		
215 Carr	35	82	16	24	.....	1	100	503	36	1	1	1	255000	24000	15000	.....	172	131		
216 Duke's Chapel	20	70	5	1	.....	1	43	686	15	3	1	1	69000	18000	375	2500	.....	1060	825	
217 Duke Memorial	75	144	27	31	468	1	330	877	1	80	8	1	650000	65000	31309	.....	153	115		
218 Epworth	1	.....	4	11	.....	1	59	817	.....	.....	.....	1	127600	19450	.....	.....	189	166		
218.5 Glendale Heights	1	.....	12	1	.....	1	31	46	.....	.....	4	1	80000	25000	500	.....	136	114		
219 Lakewood	12	46	10	14	.....	1	64	318	1	18	.....	1	370000	12000	18500	.....	189	166		
220 Maybrook-Massey	14	30	10	6	.....	1	15	70	.....	.....	1	1	12000	.....	.....	.....	24	25		
Maybrook	1	25	5	5	.....	1	20	30	.....	.....	3	1	12000	.....	5388	.....	35	20		
Total	2	55	.....	11	.....	2	35	100	.....	.....	3	2	24000	16000	5388	.....	59	45		
220.5 McMann's	10	155	8	6	.....	1	15	600	.....	.....	2	1	56000	17000	2000	.....	210	117		
221 St. John	7	132	16	20	.....	1	15	20	1	12	3	1	54000	2300	9500	.....	55	30		
222 St. Paul	7	132	16	20	.....	1	74	824	1	40	5	1	205000	14000	18444	61876	336	276		
223 Trinity	1	39	14	1	.....	1	305	1800	1	51	.....	1	775000	37000	23500	.....	.....	564		
224.5 Efland-Lebanon	1	25	2	6	239	1	25	416	1	30	2	1	70570	18500	56582	.....	81	73		
Efland	1	94	6	16	.....	1	47	116	.....	.....	1	1	67000	.....	.....	.....	164	97		
Lebanon	1	65	9	4	.....	1	18	108	.....	.....	1	1	58000	.....	314	.....	93	84		
Total	2	159	25	3	.....	2	65	224	.....	.....	1	2	125000	14000	1000	.....	257	181		
224.8 Ellis Chapel	1	20	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17000	10000	1000	.....	30	30		
225 Eno	1	16	4	7	.....	1	32	.....	.....	.....	1	1	13500	10000	3500	.....	82	49		
225.5 Fletcher's Chapel	1	50	6	10	.....	1	27	345	.....	.....	1	1	79000	28000	5304	.....	143	115		
226 Gray Rock	39	47	7	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	45000	.....	.....	.....	55	46		
Gray Rock Bethel	44	27	5	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30000	.....	.....	.....	73	50		
Shady Grove	26	26	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	33	30		
Total	109	3	93	17	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	90000	6500	2000	.....	161	126		
227 Hillsboro	1	45	5	8	1	1	50	173	1	42	3	1	82000	29000	.....	.....	105	100		
228 Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	13	32	.....	7	.....	1	21	216	.....	.....	.....	1	20000	.....	3000	.....	32	34		
Lea's Chapel	7	70	.....	7	.....	1	26	101	.....	.....	.....	1	40000	.....	3200	.....	50	61		
Warren's Grove	20	102	.....	14	.....	2	47	317	.....	.....	.....	2	20000	16000	6200	.....	82	95		



229	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer... Cha. 8	4	1	21	5	19	58	1	1	1	25000	900	51						
	Merritts		1	18	64	1	1	1	1	1	26000	125	82						
	Total	4	2	71	11	2	122	2	2	2	31000	1025	133						
230	Mt. Sylvan Dur. 23		1	65	8	250	27	1	5	1	70000	1000	130						
230.5	Mt. Taber Dur. 24		1	21	8	1	165	16	8	1	56000	4500	70						
231	Mt. Tirzah: Helena Pers. 5		1	115	5	1	37	570	1	1	50000	8700	80						
	Pers. 8		1	13	5	1	1	1	1	1	8700	25	12						
	Mt. Tirzah		1	73	8	1	31	440	1	1	54400	150	70						
	Total	3	188	19	21	2	68	1010	3	3	113100	10000	255						
231.5	New Sharon Ora. 13		1	83	9	1	41	200	1	1	70000	20500	118						
232	Orange Ct.: Chestnut Ridge Ora. 6		1	45	6	1	26	236	1	1	55000	2000	111						
	Ala. 19		1	68	4	100	225	422	1	7	35000	40000	115						
	Total	2	113	12	16	325	51	728	1	32	90000	7200	226						
233	Oxford Gra. 8		1	121	28	1	162	343	1	60	184000	34000	334						
234	Oxford Ct.: Hermon Van. 13		1	43	4	1	15	12	1	11	8000	4020	62						
	Morrow's Chapel Gra. 9		1	20	1	1	18	36	1	1	10600	4300	109						
	Salem		1	7	2	1	20	32	1	1	18000	1000	117						
	Total	4	63	11	15	4	60	101	1	11	7000	2380	78						
234.5	Palmer's Grove Ora. 16		1	30	...	1	15	604	1	1	9000	16000	42						
234.8	Parkwood		1	27	5	1	5	5	1	1	15300	12500	33						
235.5	Pleasant Green Ora. 17		1	45	6	1	46	1573	3	1	26000	16000	87						
236	Rougemont: New Bethel Dur. 25		4	1	42	3	7	62	2	1	16000	1400	119						
	Riverview		1	39	4	3	...	...	2	1	12000	22	22						
	Rougemont		2	1	45	4	...	...	4	1	18000	...	108						
	Union Grove		1	31	5	1	12	313	4	1	15000	...	35						
	Total	8	4	137	16	11	51	443	32	4	61000	12000	47						
237	Roxboro: Cavel Pers. 11		1	69	1	3	15	175	6	1	21500	5000	321						
237.5	Grace-Longhurst: Grace Pers. 12		1	81	8	1	74	953	1	23	75000	15000	165						
	Longhurst		1	76	11	1	46	525	1	1	65000	...	197						
	Total	2	157	19	25	2	120	1478	1	23	135000	14400	392						
238	Long Memorial Pers. 14		25	1	108	10	1	203	1088	2	280000	1565	461						
240	Stem-Bulluck: Bulluck Gra. 3		1	...	4	1	16	340	3	1	6000	...	24						
	Stem		1	...	7	1	340	340	3	1	8000	...	83						
	Total	2	1	16	11	2	340	340	4	2	14000	5000	107						
240.7	Union Grove: Cedar Grove Cha. 5		1	16	4	1	12	48	1	1	32000	...	39						
	Union Grove		1	345	1	1	325	1	22	2	35000	...	60						
	Total	2	38	1	9	2	27	273	1	22	67000	18000	99						
241	Walnut Grove: Carr Ora. 1		1	40	2	1	12	171	1	1	11150	212	...						
	Walnut Grove		2	40	9	11	25	171	1	1	67617	888	...						
	Total	2	40	47	62	8	3637	26999	22	777	265	16850	1100	...					
	District Total	400	85	4179	427	626	78	3637	26999	22	777	265	86	6381437	943628	231563	659709	2500	7981

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
		Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidents, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, etc.	Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associate(s)	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s) Under Episcopal Appointment	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Furnish to Dist. Supl.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(2) District Superintendents Fund 5 1/2% Pastor's Salary	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% Pastor's Salary	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustention Fund 9% Pastor's Salary	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3% Total Money Raised	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
234	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	.....	978	383	72	.....	792	.....	88	16	16	44	127	16	51	455	.....	.....
	Morrow's Chapel	.....	2075	314	180	.....	900	.....	100	18	18	49	144	18	61	575	.....	.....
	Salem	.....	150	512	105	.....	1440	.....	160	29	29	79	230	29	99	825	.....	.....
	Shoval	.....	652	113	12	.....	468	.....	52	9	9	26	75	9	32	335	.....	.....
	Total	.....	3855	1322	369	.....	3600	.....	400	72	72	198	576	72	246	2190	3354	3354
234.5	Palmer's Grove	.....	.....	113	137	1600	1600	.....	400	32	32	88	256	32	70	645	1123	1123
234.8	Parkwood	.....	.....	1032	75	.....	120	.....	120	10	10	28	80	10	50	160	338	328
235.5	Pleasant Green	.....	.....	467	142	2400	2400	.....	600	48	48	132	284	48	111	1125	1648	1648
236	Rougemois: New Bethel	.....	150	236	142	.....	1100	.....	100	22	22	61	176	22	53	615	.....	.....
	Riverview	.....	41	100	228	.....	200	.....	100	4	4	11	32	4	13	150	.....	.....
	Rougemois	.....	1000	619	311	.....	1256	.....	250	25	25	69	200	25	64	735	.....	.....
	Dur. 26	.....	3100	251	133	.....	550	.....	200	11	11	30	88	11	17	205	.....	.....
	Dur. 27	.....	3750	1892	689	3100	3100	.....	650	62	62	171	496	62	147	1705	2643	2643
	Total	.....	1041	1892	689	2600	2600	.....	650	52	52	143	416	52	176	1400	2239	2239
237	Roxboro: Cavel	.....	22	870	641	.....	2100	.....	900	42	42	116	336	42	167	1615	.....	.....
237.5	Grace-Longhurst: Grace	.....	.....	1962	292	.....	2100	.....	900	42	42	116	336	42	167	1615	.....	.....
	Pers. 12	.....	.....	2983	361	.....	2100	.....	900	42	42	116	336	42	167	1615	.....	.....
	Pers. 13	.....	.....	4945	653	4200	4200	.....	1800	84	84	232	672	84	334	3230	4636	4636
	Total	.....	5942	15329	4537	6000	6000	.....	1814	120	120	330	960	120	858	9480	11866	11866
238	Long Memorial	.....	74	37	95	.....	500	.....	100	10	6	15	48	6	21	199	.....	.....
240	Stem-Bullock: Bullock	.....	147	334	175	.....	1000	.....	200	20	20	56	160	20	72	667	.....	.....
	Stem	.....	221	371	234	1500	1500	.....	300	30	30	71	208	30	93	866	1290	1502
	Total	.....	8800	350	75	.....	100	.....	100	12	12	33	96	12	38	345	.....	.....
240.7	Union Grove: Cedar Grove	.....	.....	5000	200	.....	1304	.....	400	26	26	72	208	26	52	555	.....	.....
	Cha. 5	.....	.....	850	275	1900	1900	.....	500	38	38	105	304	38	90	1475	.....	.....
	Total	.....	13800	850	275	.....	512	.....	100	10	10	28	80	10	44	400	.....	.....
241	Walnut Grove: Carr	.....	22	192	59	.....	512	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Walnut Grove	.....	102	480	201	.....	2048	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	1337	124	672	2500	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	District Total	.....	239123	233939	37254	193696	189143	6360	33871	3650	3853	10604	30823	3805	16569	153626	219280	221120



CHARGE AND CHURCH

ADVANCE SPECIALS

	67	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	62	63	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74		
	(8) Ministerial Education 1% Plan	(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.) World Missions	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00	72	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Pale College)	(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(18) Thanksgivng Offering Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Cap. Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	77	74	
210.5 Durham: Aldersgate	Dur. 3	300	300	300	100	300	555	122	19	16	5	134	8	113	10	65	100	.....	.....	.....	6255	
211 Asbury	Dur. 4	300	300	300	13	300	135	23	19	10	44	134	134	113	10	65	100	.....	.....	.....	58260	
212 Bethany	Dur. 5	32	30	30	13	30	190	42	32	10	10	33	51	10	27	23	365	.....	.....	.....	22961	
213 Branson	Dur. 6	86	65	65	38	65	190	42	32	10	10	25	50	10	21	68	375	.....	.....	.....	12829	
214 Calvary	Dur. 7	264	106	150	45	150	120	15	15	15	10	.....	60	60	131	30	1200	.....	.....	.....	40506	
215 Carr	Dur. 8	106	150	150	31	150	120	15	15	15	15	15	25	25	25	45	767	.....	.....	.....	42984	
216 Duke's Chapel	Dur. 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	15	15	15	15	15	25	25	25	45	323	.....	.....	.....	15398	
217 Duke Memorial	Dur. 10	515	292	180	132	180	940	147	89	25	88	75	192	192	50	82	3193	.....	.....	.....	99809	
218 Epworth	Dur. 11	75	16	16	28	16	60	15	30	10	27	45	19	18	17	10	255	.....	.....	.....	32816	
218.5 Glendale Heights	Dur. 28	10	5	10	.....	.....	360	28	7	.....	13	12	19	18	17	10	123	.....	.....	.....	45540	
219 Lakewood	Dur. 12	29	15	15	14	15	70	42	27	23	4	19	13	17	14	15	330	.....	.....	.....	16348	
220 Maybrook-Massey	Dur. 13	12	3	3	.....	.....	30	5	8	.....	5	5	10	10	5	5	30	.....	.....	.....	1927	
220 Maybrook	Dur. 14	10	3	3	.....	.....	30	5	8	.....	5	5	10	10	5	5	30	.....	.....	.....	2566	
220.5 Total	.....	22	6	6	.....	.....	30	7	16	.....	3	8	10	20	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	19516	
221 McMann's	Dur. 15	43	.....	.....	9	.....	50	8	12	2	.....	16	16	.....	.....	15	600	.....	.....	.....	493	
221 St. John	Dur. 16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	8	10	.....	8	16	16	.....	.....	15	600	.....	.....	.....	19516	
222 St. Paul	Dur. 17	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	10	13	6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	277	.....	.....	.....	5213	
223 Trinity	Dur. 18	1380	.....	.....	380	.....	1715	139	107	.....	73	62	.....	.....	.....	347	3008	.....	.....	.....	32225	
224 Wellon's Village	Dur. 19	30	10	10	.....	.....	260	19	9	.....	1	8	13	31	111	40	87	.....	.....	.....	84111	
224.5 Effland-Lebanon: Effland	Ora. 8	13	17	17	.....	.....	26	11	11	.....	2	37	37	37	25	50	232	.....	.....	.....	8382	
224.5 Effland-Lebanon: Lebanon	Ora. 11	7	8	8	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	50	232	.....	.....	.....	3679	
224.5 Total	.....	20	25	25	12	.....	.....	36	11	.....	2	37	52	52	25	50	298	.....	.....	.....	12061	
224.8 Ellis Chapel	Dur. 20	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	4	5	5	8	10	1651	.....	.....	.....	1651	
225 Eno	Ora. 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	34	.....	.....	.....	4264	
225.5 Fletcher's Chapel	Dur. 21	24	42	42	11	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	10	10	25	40	93	.....	.....	.....	11407	
226 Gray Rock: Bethel	Gra. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	2388	
226 Gray Rock: Gray Rock	Gra. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	.....	2384	
226 Shady Grove	Gra. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	1893	
226 Total	.....	30	15	15	.....	.....	140	15	40	15	15	15	28	28	15	65	207	.....	.....	.....	6665	
227 Hillsboro	Ora. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	12727	
228 Lee's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Pers. 7	18	6	6	.....	.....	.....	20	23	.....	20	11	20	20	.....	.....	180	.....	.....	.....	6807	
228 Lee's Chapel	Pers. 16	18	6	6	.....	.....	.....	20	23	.....	20	11	20	20	.....	.....	155	.....	.....	.....	6500	
228 Warren's Grove	Pers. 16	18	6	6	.....	.....	.....	20	23	.....	20	11	20	20	.....	.....	155	.....	.....	.....	6500	
228 Total	.....	36	12	12	.....	.....	25	20	23	.....	20	11	20	20	.....	.....	335	.....	.....	.....	13307	
GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	



CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Baptized Children) Now on Roll	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship Evening (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts., other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
301 Aheskie	464	9	12	4	11	1	2	1	474	8	3	94	27	145	77	159	408	202	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
301.5 Asbury	301	4	3	1	.....	.....	1	4	304	1	4	12	14	58	32	94	198	115	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
302 Bath	60	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	2	4	1	6	22	33	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethany	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	1	.....	5	7	14	28	37	83	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pantego	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	5	6	13	7	18	44	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	255	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	252	1	2	17	28	41	74	160	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
303 Belhaven	192	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	196	.....	1	10	11	53	41	20	125	85	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
304 Chowan	137	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	4	2	.....	10	24	20	67	121	80	30	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethany	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	1	.....	6	5	10	15	36	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Center Hill	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	6	5	10	15	36	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evans	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	10	26	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	298	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	1	2	24	31	35	99	192	139	30	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
305 Columbia	85	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	3	.....	6	16	10	18	50	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Grove	Yr. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	5	.....	.....	6	17	28	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holly Grove	Yr. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	1	.....	.....	10	12	25	54	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wesley Chapel	Yr. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	241	.....	1	.....	.....	56	26	115	209	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wesley Memorial	Yr. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	437	.....	21	.....	12	56	26	115	209	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	433	27	9	17	25	2	2	.....	437	.....	21	.....	30	82	54	175	341	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
306 Creswell	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	1	.....	6	19	9	10	14	52	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Hermon	Was. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	8	.....	24	32	28	35	119	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Hermon	Was. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Rehoboth	Was. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	4	.....	8	16	11	39	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Woodley's Chapel	Yr. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	1	4	16	51	57	49	53	210	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	275	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	1	4	16	51	57	49	53	210	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
307 Currituck	182	9	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	.....	9	.....	9	13	15	24	65	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cur. 1	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	9	13	15	24	65	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mt. Zion	Cur. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	.....	.....	.....	9	13	15	24	65	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Sharon	Cur. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	379	.....	18	.....	52	20	50	121	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	355	17	8	3	8	.....	.....	.....	379	.....	18	.....	52	20	50	121	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
307.5 Dare	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	3	5	14	27	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dar. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	.....	1	.....	14	40	37	64	155	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mann's Harbor	Der. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	.....	2	.....	15	12	19	55	105	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Stumpy Point	Der. 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	358	.....	3	.....	28	29	64	61	133	287	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	357	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	309	6	7	12	29	64	61	133	287	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
308 Edenton	296	13	19	3	16	.....	.....	.....	309	6	7	24	12	73	27	81	193	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cho. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	309	6	7	24	12	73	27	81	193	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Candidates presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church-School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church-School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church-School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF (Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in City, Sch. Mfgs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
324 Perquimans: Cedar Grove ... Perq. 2	76	2	1	1	1	1	1	79	1	1	1	9	15	20	39	83	66	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Epworth ... Perq. 3	139	1	1	1	1	1	1	137	1	1	1	6	20	13	20	58	97	65	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Oak Grove ... Perq. 6	94	1	1	1	1	1	1	95	1	1	1	14	16	17	27	74	59	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Total ... Perq. 3	303	2	3	3	3	3	3	311	2	2	2	29	51	56	124	193	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
324.5 Pilmoor Memorial ... Cur. 5	178	1	8	2	6	4	4	179	6	12	75	39	131	175	30	135	91	70	26	45	85	12	15	15	
325 Plymouth ... Was. 2	481	12	8	2	6	4	4	491	6	12	75	39	131	175	30	135	91	70	26	45	85	12	15	15	
326 Roper: Mackeys ... Was. 2	85	5	1	1	1	1	1	91	1	5	10	7	30	7	30	76	50	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
Pleasant Grove ... Was. 4	81	1	1	1	1	1	1	81	1	1	10	7	30	7	30	76	50	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
Roper ... Was. 7	114	2	1	1	1	1	1	115	2	1	10	26	14	45	60	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Total ... Cam. 1	280	7	3	3	2	3	2	287	1	5	27	26	66	28	105	225	140	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
327 South Camden: Camden ... Cam. 1	167	3	3	3	2	3	1	162	1	1	11	41	17	67	136	90	16	10	16	16	16	16	16	16	
Perkins ... Cam. 6	117	3	5	1	7	1	1	124	1	1	11	41	17	67	136	90	16	10	16	16	16	16	16	16	
Wesley ... Cam. 5	309	6	9	3	9	3	3	302	1	3	42	35	49	43	142	119	20	20	16	20	20	20	20	20	
Total ... Cam. 6	588	6	9	3	9	3	3	588	3	3	8	10	35	9	62	116	74	38	16	38	38	38	38	38	
328 South Mills: McBride ... Cam. 2	118	3	1	1	1	1	1	121	3	1	8	10	35	9	62	116	74	38	16	38	38	38	38	38	
Sharon ... Cam. 3	75	2	1	1	1	1	1	78	1	1	3	11	24	18	17	48	28	15	15	15	15	15	15		
Trinity ... Cam. 4	199	1	6	2	3	1	2	202	3	1	6	13	23	27	85	148	110	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
Total ... Cam. 4	392	6	7	3	3	1	3	401	6	2	17	34	82	54	164	334	232	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
330 Swanquarter: Epworth ... Hyd. 4	68	1	1	1	1	1	1	68	3	3	6	6	5	5	20	39	25	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Fairfield ... Hyd. 5	86	1	3	1	1	1	1	87	1	1	11	40	12	35	98	70	52	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Providence ... Hyd. 7	144	1	8	4	4	4	4	147	1	1	9	22	26	25	82	50	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
Soule ... Hyd. 8	441	2	11	9	9	9	9	439	4	4	32	89	51	120	292	197	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
Total ... Hyd. 8	1855	15	44	33	33	33	33	1833	16	16	12	15	46	42	23	176	115	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
331 Union ... Pas. 10	522	7	1	1	1	1	1	529	9	9	104	104	128	60	330	230	220	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
332 Wanchese ... Dar. 14	1190	21	16	7	12	2	2	1208	8	10	30	50	252	108	326	736	350	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	
333 Washington: First ... Bea. 11	115	1	5	1	1	1	1	118	1	1	4	21	39	25	110	65	14	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
334 Washington Ct.: Wares ... Bea. 9	137	1	5	1	1	1	1	132	1	1	1	14	36	34	28	112	51	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Whorton ... Bea. 12	252	1	5	1	1	1	1	250	1	1	5	35	75	59	53	222	116	24	10	18	14	14	14	14	
Total ... Bea. 12	15815	376	226	97	243	109	56	15947	118	188	1301	1068	3321	2275	4884	11548	6845	790	271	884	260	214	214	214	
District Total	15815	376	226	97	243	109	56	15947	118	188	1301	1068	3321	2275	4884	11548	6845	790	271	884	260	214	214	214	



ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHURGE AND CHURCH										ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b										
	Adult Home and Extension Members	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.S.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Furnitures, Fixtures, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Fixtures, etc.	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Number of Female Members of Church	Number of Family Units										
301	Ahokie	1	87	2	18	900	1	85	844	1	25	4	1	198000	142000	6500	6300	....	261	351										
301.5	Asbury	1	60	2	3	900	1	52	228	1	1	1	40000	....	6000	....	....	160	100											
302	Bath	1	29	1	6	....	1	15	562	1	1	1	90000	....	....	....	....	24	29											
	Bethany	1	25	1	5	....	1	18	676	1	1	1	30000	....	....	....	....	61	70											
	Pantego	1	25	1	6	....	1	18	676	1	1	1	24000	....	....	....	....	29	34											
303	Total	3	54	1	13	4000	3	55	1431	3	3	3	63000	5000	63000	5000	114	133												
304	Belhaven	1	50	1	1	4000	1	26	1100	1	20	1	150000	10000	....	....	....	92	70											
	Chowan	1	20	3	7	....	1	18	84	1	15	1	12500	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	Bethany	1	5	2	3	....	1	23	82	1	3	1	7000	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	Center Hill	1	5	2	3	....	1	21	76	1	1	1	13000	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	Evans	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	6900	....	....	....	....	....	....											
305	Total	4	30	5	14	....	3	62	242	1	15	4	39400	110300	....	....	....	....	....											
	Columbia	1	22	3	5	....	1	18	46	1	1	1	17000	....	500	....	....	....	....											
	Holly Grove	1	1	2	2	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	4200	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	Wesley Chapel	1	18	1	4	....	1	28	178	1	1	1	12000	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	Wesley Memorial	1	54	8	10	....	1	28	178	1	1	1	63000	....	....	....	....	....	....											
306	Total	4	94	17	21	....	2	46	224	1	4	4	93000	13500	500	....	....	276	116											
	Creswell	1	1	1	5	....	1	17	....	1	1	1	25000	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	Mr. Hermon	1	1	1	1	....	1	20	....	1	1	1	43000	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	Was.	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	25000	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	Rehoboth	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	43000	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	Was.	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	25000	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	Woodley's Chapel	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	43000	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	Total	3	4	10	3	....	3	44	....	4	4	4	75000	8000	1000	....	....	....	....											
307	Cur.	1	40	4	4	....	1	7	....	1	1	1	5000	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	Hebron	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	5000	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	Mr. Zion	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	5000	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	Cur.	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	5000	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	Sharon	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	5000	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	Total	3	40	6	6	....	3	44	....	4	4	4	75000	8000	1000	....	....	....	....											
307.5	Dare	1	29	3	3	....	1	12	....	1	1	1	20000	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	East Lake	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	20000	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	Dar.	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	20000	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	Dar. 10	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	20000	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	Mann's Harbor	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	20000	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	Stumpy Point	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	20000	....	....	....	....	....	....											
	Total	3	99	11	17	....	2	40	72	1	30	1	1250000	22000	5000	15100	....	....	....											
308	Edenton	1	1	1	1	....	1	49	715	1	1	1	60000	6000	5000	....	....	....	....											
	Cho.	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	1250000	22000	5000	15100	....	....	....											

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH										ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using Meth. Lesson Material	Not using or not using App.	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Estimated Furniture, Personal, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Personalities	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Members of Female	Members of Church	Member Family Units										
308.5	Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows. Pas. 1	1	56	7	Not	...	1	14	19	...	1	1	11,500	500	...	...	...	22	29	436												
309	City Road. Pas. 2	11	80	...	...	...	1	87	316	...	1	1	14,250	17,500	10,000	7,000	...	...	...	...												
310	First. Pas. 3	26	91	18	...	...	1	195	1844	...	2	5	28,000	39,500	3,000	1,980	...	710	693	...												
311	Riverside. Pas. 4	2	67	10	...	...	1	40	307	1	16	1	79,000	13,000	...	33,000	1,000	118	96	...												
312	Gatesville: Gatesville. Gat. 1	1	21	3	...	...	1	29	271	...	1	1	38,000	...	...	...	...	91	61	...												
	Philadelphia. Gat. 5	1	21	10	...	...	1	36	83	...	1	1	16,000	...	...	...	...	70	41	...												
	Zion. Gat. 7	7	10	9	...	...	1	31	341	...	1	1	7,500	...	...	5,500	...	46	49	...												
	Total. Harrellsville. Her. 2	7	21	30	...	...	3	96	692	...	1	3	129,000	185,000	...	85,000	...	247	151	...												
313	Harrellsville. Her. 2	32	15	4	...	...	100	16	65	...	1	1	18,000	...	...	...	...	25	29	...												
	Powellsville. Her. 7	20	22	1	...	...	100	9	74	...	1	1	8,000	...	...	...	...	45	19	...												
	Union. Her. 4	39	18	7	...	...	162	18	...	...	1	1	33,500	...	...	...	...	44	38	...												
	Winton. Her. 5	16	1	4	...	...	25	9	10	...	1	4	10,800	...	...	...	...	35	44	...												
	Total. Hatteras. Dar. 1	107	55	21	...	...	387	52	149	...	4	1	70,800	9,000	...	16,600	...	139	100	...												
314	Hatteras: Buxton. Dar. 1	15	1	6	...	...	1	23	162	...	1	1	5,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...												
	Frisco. Dar. 7	3	5	4	...	...	1	146	...	...	1	1	1,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...												
	Hatteras. Dar. 8	32	45	1	...	...	1	68	776	...	1	3	7,500	...	...	16,000	...	...	...	...												
	Total. Hertford. Perq. 4	40	85	26	...	...	1	91	1,984	...	3	14,200	10,000	22,000	4,000	...	...	...	...	...												
315	Hertford. Perq. 4	1	...	6	...	...	1	116	1,050	...	168	15,000	2,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...												
316	Kinnakeet: Clark Bethel. Dar. 2	2	...	5	...	...	1	31	200	...	1	1	14,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...												
	Fair Haven. Dar. 6	1	40	5	...	...	1	54	101	...	2	1	20,000	...	...	15,000	...	...	...	...												
	St. John. Dar. 12	1	40	5	...	...	1	31	200	...	2	1	20,000	...	...	15,000	...	...	...	...												
	Total. Kitty Hawk: Collington. Dar. 3	3	40	5	...	...	404	85	301	...	20	3	39,500	4,000	...	15,000	...	...	...	...												
317	Kitty Hawk: Collington. Dar. 3	2	1	3	...	...	1	550	...	...	1	1	5,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...												
	Duck. Dar. 4	1	73	3	...	...	1	220	...	...	1	1	10,150	...	...	780	...	...	...	...												
	Kitty Hawk. Dar. 9	5	73	2	...	...	1	35	220	...	3	11,050	5,000	25,000	780	...	...	...	...	...												
	Total. Manteo. Dar. 11	8	90	17	...	...	1	107	879	...	15	25	60,000	25,500	13,300	...	...	...	...	...												
318	Manteo. Dar. 11	28	1	2	...	...	1	13	73	...	1	1	17,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...												
319	Mattamuskeet: Amity. Hyd. 1	10	1	3	...	...	17	10	347	...	1	1	2,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...												
	Berthany. Hyd. 2	1	1	7	...	...	1	37	931	...	1	1	4,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...												
	Englehard. Hyd. 3	9	1	1	...	...	102	1	25	727	...	1	13,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...												
	Watson's Chapel. Hyd. 9	5	1	7	...	...	1	85	2,098	...	27	2	74,000	9,000	...	...	...	...	...	...												
	Total. 192	24	66	19	...	...	119	65	2,098	...	1	4	74,000	9,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...											





308.5 Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows. Pas. 1	583	211	342	109	1000	500	20	20	41	120	20	39	160	400	454
309 City Road. Pas. 2	3225	121	5582	1203	4300	1200	95	96	264	768	95	590	3340	5154	5154
310 First. Pas. 3	3165	2842	16625	3704	6750	1250	135	135	371	1000	133	1252	14000	16973	16973
311 Riverdale. Pas. 4	3328	120	1212	429	1800	1000	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	58	917
312 Gatesville: Gatesville. Gat. 1	1703	1703	495	318	1200	500	24	24	66	192	24	118	1534	...	...
Philadelphla. Gat. 5	1000	1000	419	213	1200	500	24	24	66	192	24	118	1333	...	...
Zion. Gat. 7	2431	2703	916	218	1200	500	24	24	66	192	24	118	1228	...	...
313 Harrellsville: Harrellsville. Her. 2	2103	2103	1830	749	3600	1400	72	72	198	576	72	354	4095	5367	5367
Powellsville. Her. 7	...	...	132	132	600	413	12	12	33	96	12	51	400	...	...
Union. Her. 4	...	...	80	110	600	400	12	12	33	96	12	50	100	...	...
Winton. Her. 5	...	...	150	569	600	413	12	12	33	96	12	51	400	...	...
314 Hattaras: Buxton. Dar. 1	5486	8238	416	790	2400	1600	48	48	132	364	48	202	904	1718	1718
Frisco. Dar. 7	...	...	378	210	1140	400	22	22	63	182	22	85	827	...	...
Hattaras. Dar. 8	...	...	117	115	300	6	6	6	17	48	6	20	201	...	...
315 Hertford. Perq. 4	5486	8321	685	612	1960	200	40	40	108	314	40	105	1248	...	...
316 Kinnakeet: Clark Bethel. Dar. 2	2148	2148	1180	937	3400	600	68	68	188	544	68	211	2276	3355	3098
Fair Haven. Dar. 6	...	...	6500	1455	6250	300	125	125	344	1000	125	497	5175	7190	7190
317 Kitty Hawk: Collington. Dar. 3	...	...	174	75	300	6	6	6	16	48	6	19	209	...	...
Duck. Dar. 4	...	...	290	150	864	17	17	17	48	138	17	52	603	...	...
Kitty Hawk. Dar. 9	...	...	15000	263	1236	...	25	25	68	198	25	78	863	...	...
318 Manteo. Total	235	235	2846	832	4300	600	80	84	229	667	84	193	1459	2716	2800
319 Mattamuskeet: Amity. Dar. 1	2103	5633	4071	853	5000	775	106	100	275	800	100	360	4300	5955	5955
Bethany. Hyd. 2	297	122	84	10	504	...	10	10	28	81	10	29	312	...	...
Englehard. Hyd. 3	...	...	128	49	128	...	3	3	7	20	3	7	78	...	...
Watson's Chapel. Hyd. 9	...	...	797	601	1418	...	23	28	78	227	28	84	876	...	...
320 Moyock. Total	297	1163	873	485	3150	...	22	22	61	176	22	64	681	...	...
321 Murfreesboro. Cur. 4	2486	2486	1480	300	3000	1200	60	60	165	480	60	115	1100	1980	1980
321.3 New Hope-W'dland: N. Hope, Perq. 5	2782	226	2765	576	4200	1000	84	84	231	672	84	282	2200	3553	3553
Woodland. Perq. 7	...	...	500	758	1980	420	40	40	108	317	40	117	1030	...	...
321.5 Nowland: Grace. Pas. 5	750	2250	82	1370	3300	700	66	66	192	528	66	195	1700	2735	2735
Newland. Pas. 9	...	...	494	390	650	790	13	13	36	104	13	40	420	...	...
322 North Gates: Kittrell's. Gat. 3	150	938	1263	366	2000	1960	40	40	110	320	40	92	978	...	...
Parkers. Gat. 4	564	30	498	186	2650	53	53	53	146	424	53	132	1398	2206	2206
Sevaga. Gat. 6	...	...	600	700	2000	300	18	18	50	144	18	93	450	...	...
322.5 Ocracoke: Ocracoke. Hyd. 6	584	2450	1688	716	3000	1000	60	60	165	480	60	310	1000	2075	2075
Pittsmonth. Car. 16	...	...	1029	600	2600	...	52	52	143	416	65	108	1702	...	...
323 Pasquotank: Hall's Creek. Pas. 6	1029	1029	1000	600	2600	...	52	52	143	416	65	108	1702	2486	2473
Mt. Hermon. Pas. 7	...	...	75	424	720	60	14	14	39	115	14	51	365	...	...
Newbegun. Pas. 8	...	...	154	492	1440	120	28	28	79	230	28	102	730	...	...
Total	254	1619	1619	1649	3600	300	70	70	197	575	70	255	1625	2992	3030

CHARGE AND CHURCH

324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Perq. 2	376	77	300	20	56	163	59	604	606	3194
	Epworth	Perq. 3	180	176	200	27	75	218	76	507	507	3194
	Oak Grove	Perq. 6	605	133	250	22	70	172	55	605	605	3194
	<b>Total</b>		605	3470	750	69	191	555	193	1716	2793	3194
324.5	Pilmour Memorial	Cur. 5	1100	288	300	47	129	376	47	1000	1741	3194
325	Plymouth	Cur. 5	3217	1092	570	120	313	912	610	5000	7063	3194
326	Roper: Mackeys	Was. 2	150	159	80	15	15	115	15	378	378	3194
	Pleasant Grove	Was. 4	150	150	96	17	48	138	17	454	454	3194
	Roper	Was. 7	100	200	224	40	111	323	40	1058	1058	3194
	<b>Total</b>		300	500	400	72	198	576	72	1890	3061	3194
327	South Camden: Camden	Cam. 1	375	500	400	72	198	576	72	1890	3061	3194
	Perkins	Cam. 5	2800	236	252	19	53	156	27	714	714	3194
	Wesley	Cam. 6	137	252	192	15	19	119	21	62	546	3194
	<b>Total</b>		3200	2660	740	72	157	458	80	2000	3000	3194
328	South Mills: McBride	Cam. 2	309	319	310	25	25	68	198	25	705	3194
	Sharon	Cam. 3	400	3079	150	12	33	96	12	341	341	3194
	Trinity	Cam. 4	5091	525	540	43	119	346	43	107	1229	3194
	<b>Total</b>		1020	1054	1000	80	220	640	80	199	2275	3194
330	Swanquarter: Epworth	Hyd. 4	47	49	135	12	32	94	12	46	46	3194
	Fairfield	Hyd. 5	196	202	180	16	16	43	125	16	63	3194
	Providence	Hyd. 7	116	387	315	27	75	318	27	108	782	3194
	Soule	Hyd. 8	125	173	270	23	23	65	187	23	670	3194
	<b>Total</b>		534	960	900	78	215	624	78	309	1899	3194
331	Union	Pas. 10	315	278	200	493	6	576	284	2910	4112	3194
332	Wanchese	Dar. 14	1590	659	400	90	198	576	72	284	4112	3194
333	Washington: First	Bea. 11	5735	726	1200	210	578	1660	210	1123	14651	3194
334	Washington Ct.: Wares	Bea. 9	871	339	1000	20	55	160	20	82	450	3194
	Wharton	Bea. 12	871	342	1000	20	55	160	20	82	450	3194
	<b>Total</b>		1742	661	2000	40	110	320	40	164	1574	3194
	<b>District Total</b>		53968	87113	31534	2829	7757	22429	2897	11575	99312	146007
												151770

CHARGE AND CHURCH

301	Ahoskie	Hier.	1	ADVANCE SPECIALS										73	62	63	66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported
				(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(9) World Missions	(9) National Missions	(9) Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(10) Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Genl., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(10) Church Extension \$10.00	(10) Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)													
301	Ahoskie	Hier.	1	75	25	100	160	50	67	30	35	30	50	20	4	3	90	3	555	721	38250					
301.5	Asbury	Bea.	1	5	5	100	100	5	10	3	3	9	9	3	3	30	30	140	140	7030						
302	Bath	Bea.	3	6	7	30	30	5	19	4	4	13	4	4	4	5	5	3804	52	1867						
		Bea.	5	4	4	30	30	5	19	4	4	10	4	4	4	5	5	3303	79	3804						
		Bea.	7	4	4	30	30	5	19	4	4	10	4	4	4	5	5	4098	228	4098						
		Total		15	15	7	30	2	33	4	4	27	17	17	17	5	5	8116	1205	8116						
303	Belhaven	Bea.	4	7	11	10	10	2	4	4	4	17	16	16	16	16	16	2626	195	2626						
304	Chowan	Perq.	1	4	17	17	30	30	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	1346	96	1346						
		Bea.	3	4	18	18	30	30	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	1496	195	1496						
		Cho.	2	8	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	7574	486	7574						
		Cho.	4	19	11	51	30	4	9	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	21	2137	17	2137						
305	Columbia	Cedar Grove	Yr.	8	8	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	872	17	872						
		Holly Grove	Yr.	10	10	10	10	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2117	190	2117						
		Wesley Chapel	Yr.	33	33	33	10	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	7623	190	7623						
		Wesley Memorial	Yr.	4	4	4	10	15	15	15	15	20	15	15	15	15	15	12766	207	12766						
		Total		51	21	43	30	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	2153	4	2153						
306	Creswell	Was.	1	11	22	22	30	9	9	4	4	11	4	4	4	2	2	2176	220	2176						
		Mt. Hermon	Was.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	220	220	220						
		Reheboth	Was.	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	203	203	203						
		Woodley's Chapel	Yr.	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4752	62	4752						
307	Curruck	Hebron	Cur.	10	10	46	30	19	19	8	9	9	23	8	8	26	26	2609	62	2609						
		Mt. Zion	Cur.	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	2609	62	2609						
		Sharon	Cur.	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	2556	124	2556						
		Total		30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	7174	124	7174						
307.5	Dares	East Lake	Dar.	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1447	78	1447						
		Mann's Harbor	Dar.	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	5868	78	5868						
		Stumpy Point	Dar.	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	4595	132	4595						
		Total		27	27	23	30	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	11910	210	11910						
308	Edenton	Cho.	1	41	22	70	70	25	22	15	15	40	39	10	10	20	20	17033	189	17033						

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	ADVANCE SPECIALS										GRAND TOTALS: ALL Funds Reported	
	67	60	60	60	72	72	60	60	60	72		
(8) Ministerial Education 1% Plan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
(9) General (Remitted to World Missions)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	769
(9) General (Remitted to National Missions)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22560
(9) General (Remitted to Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55348
(9) General (Remitted to Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2435
(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144
Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144
Church Extension \$10.00 Club	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
(11) Church School Rally Day	5	10	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	145
(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	145
(13) Methodist Television Ministry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	145
(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	145
(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
(17) Methodist Student Day	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
(19) Thanksgivng Offerings Meth. Home for Children	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	145
Methodist Youth Fund	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
College Cap. Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
W.S.C. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
308.5 Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows, Pas. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
309 City Road Pas. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	769
310 First Pas. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22560
311 Riverside Pas. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55348
312 Gatesville Pas. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2435
Philadelphia Gat. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144
Zion Gat. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
313 Harrellsville: Harrellsville Her. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Powellsville Her. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Union Her. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Winton Her. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
314 Hatteras: Buxton Dar. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Frisco Dar. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Hatteras Dar. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
315 Hertford Perq. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
316 Kimaakeet: Clark Bethel Dar. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Fair Haven Dar. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
St. John Dar. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
317 Kitty Hawk: Collington Dar. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Duck Dar. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Kitty Hawk Dar. 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
318 Manteo Dar. 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
319. Matfamuskeet: Amity Hyd. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Bethany Hyd. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Englehard Hyd. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Watson's Chapel Hyd. 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145





CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Restoration of Faith or Profession	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawal	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday (All ages)	Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional	Av. Attendance MYE Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Migs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 13)
401 Aberdeen: Page Memorial	560	17	19	4	4	1	1	1	590	7	10	48	25	88	93	136	342	200	71	26	26	45	5	12	
Roseland	80	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	85	3	3	10	7	27	15	29	78	48	18	10	10	10	10	2	
Total	640	21	21	4	4	2	2	2	675	7	13	58	32	115	108	165	420	248	89	36	36	25	4	14	
402 Biscoe	183	10	8	9	9	2	2	2	188	3	10	25	29	47	33	83	192	102	18	15	15	6	8	14	
402.5 Bladen: Bethlehem	123	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	121	3	5	8	8	18	14	35	75	56	15	14	14	6	10	10	
Bladen	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	46	2	2	5	5	10	4	15	34	26	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Deems Chapel	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	2	2	7	7	10	16	36	69	56	6	6	6	6	6	6	
Live Oak	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	4	7	4	7	13	15	46	81	60	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Windsor	169	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	175	7	7	7	7	13	15	46	81	60	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Total	411	13	3	3	3	3	3	3	420	13	11	27	51	49	132	259	200	100	43	14	14	6	6	6	6
403 Caledonia: Caledonia	93	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	102	3	8	5	7	15	20	35	77	45	15	15	15	15	15	15	
Central	155	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	151	4	23	10	25	30	50	115	85	85	15	15	15	15	15	15	
Jehns	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	1	1	2	5	3	10	28	20	20	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Total	289	8	2	4	4	2	2	2	293	7	8	28	22	43	60	95	220	150	30	30	30	30	30	30	
404 Camp Ground	509	15	10	14	14	2	2	2	519	9	11	30	25	94	76	142	337	172	52	28	28	28	28	28	
404.5 Candor	293	5	3	6	6	1	1	1	295	6	5	47	13	54	26	92	185	128	15	15	15	15	15	15	
405 Cordova	317	10	9	3	3	3	3	3	333	2	7	25	16	68	25	57	166	150	40	10	10	10	10	10	
406 Cumberland	146	9	5	1	1	1	1	1	159	1	9	2	10	30	19	78	137	95	12	12	12	12	12	12	
407 Ellerbe: Ellerbe	230	1	2	4	4	1	1	1	226	2	1	16	14	37	33	68	152	67	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Mt. Pleasant	94	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	93	1	1	11	7	22	25	36	90	50	15	15	15	15	15	15	
Total	324	2	2	5	5	2	2	2	319	3	1	27	21	59	58	104	242	117	12	27	27	3	3	3	
407.5 Fayetteville: Asbury	104	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	104	3	1	15	10	49	14	40	113	49	6	6	6	6	6	6	
408 Calvary-Victory: Calvary	185	5	1	4	4	1	1	1	190	2	2	11	31	21	45	108	78	78	15	15	15	15	15	15	
408.5 Christ	391	10	4	6	6	3	3	3	400	3	2	25	26	78	44	96	244	182	18	18	18	18	18	18	
409 Cullbreth	224	5	7	4	4	1	1	1	238	9	1	16	21	55	38	71	185	105	11	12	15	55	38		
410 Gardens	267	5	2	4	4	2	2	2	265	10	1	20	19	45	65	105	234	110	25	40	35	25	5		
411 Haymount	712	24	35	21	21	3	3	3	743	11	13	102	59	179	107	229	574	215	44	10	25	35	19	28	
412 Hay Street	1561	47	55	3	3	11	13	13	1590	14	21	141	61	220	118	381	780	363	175	64	51	45	26	28	
413 Johnson Memorial	218	6	9	5	5	3	3	3	235	11	3	32	17	30	50	83	180	94	15	15	15	15	15		
413.7 Lyon Memorial	202	27	29	15	15	4	4	4	248	6	12	67	24	90	38	71	223	114	12	14	14	21	21		
414 Person Street	472	11	10	3	3	2	2	2	451	10	11	66	29	87	51	99	266	125	5	6	6	31	11	6	
414.3 St. John	37	8	8	1	1	6	6	6	37	1	2	17	3	25	3	12	43	23	5	6	6	6	6	6	

414.5	St. Matthew	Cum. 16	166	11	26	17	2	1	183	7	69	14	117	25	59	215	99	10	8	.....
414.7	Salem	Cum. 17	467	15	5	17	2	7	495	3	15	40	115	65	134	555	218	19	10	7
415	Wesley Heights	Cum. 19	376	6	4	10	1	1	376	7	4	32	24	53	95	280	140	15	30	5
416	Hamlet; Fellowship	Ric. 6	268	1	1	8	8	1	258	3	4	13	37	49	99	203	103	20	20	.....
417	First	Ric. 7	1147	25	14	8	16	4	1158	7	15	89	168	184	309	750	406	46	25	.....
418	Hope Mills; Calton	Cum. 20	158	3	2	8	12	1	158	3	4	10	27	53	102	196	100	10	.....	
	Hope Mills	Cum. 4	265	3	7	6	15	1	265	5	5	9	58	33	88	189	100	18	.....	
	Total		423	6	9	14	27	1	423	8	5	20	85	86	190	381	200	18	.....	
419	Laurel Hill; Laurel Hill	Soc. 5	303	1	1	1	2	1	299	1	3	28	66	32	72	198	154	19	15	14
	Sneads Grove	Soc. 9	165	1	1	1	1	3	161	3	1	32	47	33	47	159	104	14	5	5
	Tabernacle	Soc. 10	109	1	1	2	2	1	106	1	4	21	21	14	39	85	51	9	3	9
	Total		571	3	3	5	5	3	566	5	9	71	134	79	158	442	309	156	48	23
420	Laurinburg	Soc. 6	911	26	19	3	24	11	919	12	11	90	206	102	323	659	332	42	31	26
421	Love Joy; Macedonia; Love Joy, Mon. 4	Macedonia	133	1	1	1	1	3	132	1	1	9	44	27	89	169	98	6	2	.....
	Macedonia	Mon. 5	55	6	2	2	2	1	55	6	1	1	27	10	13	59	35	4	.....	.....
	Total		188	7	2	1	2	3	193	7	1	18	71	37	102	228	133	10	.....	.....
422	Maxton	Mon. 8	245	5	6	1	1	5	250	1	17	13	41	41	93	188	118	7	14	.....
423	Mt. Gilead; First	Rob. 10	415	6	3	1	19	4	398	5	32	27	83	59	123	292	159	18	10	4
	Zion	Mon. 9	65	4	1	1	1	1	69	1	6	12	12	34	64	132	32	.....	.....	.....
	Total		480	10	4	2	20	4	467	5	33	33	95	71	157	336	191	18	10	4
424	Mt. Gilead Ct.; Hebron	Ric. 8	37	1	1	1	1	37	21	1	1	5	18	2	20	45	30	.....	.....	.....
	Mellon Grove	Mon. 6	37	1	1	1	4	34	34	1	1	6	8	8	22	39	20	.....	.....	.....
	Wadesville	Mon. 19	94	2	2	2	4	92	92	1	2	10	24	13	52	99	62	.....	.....	.....
	Total		167	5	1	1	1	169	169	2	5	8	25	11	31	75	52	.....	.....	.....
424.5	Norman; Concord	Ric. 2	167	5	1	2	1	3	194	1	1	10	36	20	39	105	64	.....	.....	.....
	Jones Springs	Ric. 10	189	1	2	2	2	194	194	1	8	20	22	22	37	87	63	.....	.....	.....
	Norman	Ric. 13	133	1	1	1	1	134	134	2	1	26	81	54	107	268	179	.....	.....	.....
	Total		489	7	3	2	1	497	497	4	5	36	115	10	39	455	33	.....	.....	.....
425	Old Hundred	Soc. 7	28	7	3	1	1	34	34	3	1	12	15	10	39	15	15	.....	.....	.....
425.5	Parker's Chapel	Hok. 1	158	2	1	3	4	155	155	2	1	12	28	27	57	124	65	.....	.....	.....
426	Parkton; Marvin	Cum. 21	103	3	1	1	1	117	117	2	2	9	21	25	35	90	53	.....	.....	.....
	Parkton	Rob. 12	103	3	1	1	1	103	103	1	9	25	15	30	71	42	21	.....	.....	.....
	Sandy Grove	Hok. 12	207	1	6	4	4	204	204	1	9	35	30	46	110	69	32	.....	.....	.....
	Total		429	4	7	6	4	424	424	1	2	27	63	70	111	271	164	36	.....	.....
426.5	Pekin; Little River	Mon. 3	89	1	5	1	1	93	93	1	5	7	15	8	20	50	30	.....	.....	.....
	Parson Grove	Mon. 12	76	1	75	1	1	75	75	1	7	15	20	20	20	65	50	.....	.....	.....
	Sardis	Mon. 14	93	1	2	1	1	92	92	1	6	10	12	48	40	1	1	.....	.....	.....
	Total		258	3	6	6	2	260	260	2	18	45	40	60	163	120	15	.....	.....	.....
427	Pinebluff; Beaver Dam	Ric. 1	52	1	1	1	1	53	53	1	3	5	8	8	10	31	40	.....	.....	.....
	Community	Hok. 2	67	2	1	1	1	66	66	1	6	6	33	12	27	78	55	.....	.....	.....
	Hoffman	Ric. 9	113	4	1	1	1	115	115	1	11	9	16	26	32	83	60	.....	.....	.....
	Pinebluff	Mon. 11	259	4	5	1	2	267	267	2	1	11	53	76	46	185	95	.....	.....	.....
	Total		491	11	5	4	4	501	501	4	17	30	110	122	115	377	250	.....	.....	.....
428	Raeford	Hok. 3	775	14	24	1	11	799	799	5	14	77	193	80	354	649	336	.....	.....	.....
429	Red Springs	Rob. 17	453	2	14	2	11	456	456	3	2	35	91	38	157	321	199	.....	.....	.....
430	Roberts; Green Lake	Ric. 5	86	3	2	2	1	89	89	2	9	43	14	54	120	61	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ledbetters	Ric. 11	162	3	2	2	1	162	162	1	1	7	25	23	46	101	47	.....	.....	.....
	Roberts	Ric. 14	273	1	5	1	1	272	272	3	13	40	25	121	199	104	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		521	4	2	7	4	523	523	5	29	108	62	221	420	212	.....	.....	.....	.....

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Now on Roll)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Fellowship Evening (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MTF (Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
431 Rockingham: Community	112	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	115	1	1	9	16	59	50	145	270	185	8	23	24	24	24	24	24
St. Paul	269	6	4	4	3	3	2	2	275	3	2	16	9	41	37	45	132	78	55	45	45	45	45	45	45
Total	381	7	4	4	4	4	2	2	390	3	3	25	25	100	87	190	402	263	53	6	6	6	6	6	6
432 East Rockingham	425	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	387	4	5	26	18	68	46	163	295	193	45	20	15	20	15	20	15
First	1000	22	66	7	52	12	15	15	1016	11	11	93	79	250	168	366	871	404	76	30	76	40	21	50	50
433 Glenwood	238	24	20	3	2	2	4	2	277	4	22	24	34	70	46	93	243	147	18	5	20	14	14	14	14
434 Pee Dee	332	13	5	6	8	2	8	3	338	3	13	22	22	51	73	103	249	150	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
434.7 Grace	70	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	76	1	9	5	12	27	43	18	98	65	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
434.8 Trinity	133	9	4	4	1	1	1	1	143	1	3	5	10	22	16	49	99	60	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
434.9 W. Rockingham: W. Rock'h'm, Ric. 22	280	8	3	1	1	1	1	1	289	4	8	10	19	38	59	96	212	130	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
435 Zion	184	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	184	5	3	9	12	42	23	72	149	93	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Total	464	11	3	3	3	3	3	3	473	9	11	19	31	80	82	168	361	223	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
435.6 St. Andrews	166	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	175	1	2	27	12	60	22	84	178	79	8	12	8	12	8	12	8
Cum. 23	304	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	302	3	2	6	11	40	32	68	151	86	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
436 St. John-Gibson: Gibson	227	5	6	2	2	2	2	2	229	2	2	13	12	12	12	12	171	88	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
St. John	531	13	7	3	3	3	3	3	531	5	4	19	23	52	77	170	322	174	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Total	254	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	251	4	2	14	17	51	30	61	159	80	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
437 St. Paul	105	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	107	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Robb. 20	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	58	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	44	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	
437.3 Sandhill Ct.: Doub's Chapel	156	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	144	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	47	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
Eagle Springs	140	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	124	1	3	4	4	4	4	4	47	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
Moo. 6	118	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	433	7	9	16	31	65	70	72	238	160	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Moo. 7	419	11	3	3	3	3	3	3	99	4	4	3	16	34	18	60	128	80	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Pleasant Hill	96	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	63	2	2	2	4	7	3	22	36	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
Total	64	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	162	2	2	5	13	40	25	60	138	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
438 South River: Berhobara	161	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	324	6	6	13	33	81	46	142	302	190	115	45	45	45	45	45	45
Sam. 2	64	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	200	5	9	67	25	122	30	75	252	130	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Bethany	321	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	300	5	2	4	11	72	22	52	157	60	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Cum. 1	284	9	23	4	14	5	9	1	197	2	2	18	19	40	31	107	197	112	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
439 Southern Pines	187	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	275	5	1	5	13	40	54	94	201	112	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
Cum. 24	269	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	304	2	1	1	6	12	28	53	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
440 Spring Lake	303	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	71	10	1	3	7	150	86	170	435	241	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
440.5 Star	75	5	21	6	6	6	6	6	567	10	1	33	27	150	86	170	435	241	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
Cum. 25	75	5	21	6	6	6	6	6	567	10	1	33	27	150	86	170	435	241	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
441 Siedman: Cokesbury	75	5	21	6	6	6	6	6	567	10	1	33	27	150	86	170	435	241	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
Cum. 26	75	5	21	6	6	6	6	6	567	10	1	33	27	150	86	170	435	241	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
441.5 Labor	75	5	21	6	6	6	6	6	567	10	1	33	27	150	86	170	435	241	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
Cum. 26	75	5	21	6	6	6	6	6	567	10	1	33	27	150	86	170	435	241	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
442 Troy: Trinity	554	5	21	6	6	6	6	6	567	10	1	33	27	150	86	170	435	241	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
Mon. 17	554	5	21	6	6	6	6	6	567	10	1	33	27	150	86	170	435	241	43	43	43	43	43	43	43



FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Last Number	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	35	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b		
Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Members on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Converts in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members	Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Childs. groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Persons, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Number of Female Members of Church	Number of Church Family Units		
401 Aberdeen: Page Memorial ... Moo. 10	6	1	85	16	...	240	1	101	1203	1	40	12	1	207000	...	21500	4000	...	241	178		
Roseland	2	1	24	4	...	30	1	24	40	...	...	1	15000	...	500	...	...	48	17			
Total	8	2	109	20	...	270	2	125	1243	1	40	12	2	222000	25000	4000	...	239	195			
402 Biscoe	12	1	54	10	...	12	1	43	198	1	45	4	1	20000	20000	35000	...	109	62			
402.5 Bladen: Bethlehem ... Bla. 8	4	1	30	...	6	12	...	...	50	...	...	...	1	20000	...	600	...	56	43			
Blad. 2	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5000	...	300	...	17	16			
Diems Chapel ... Bla. 10	1	1	...	...	6	11	...	...	25	...	...	...	1	35000	...	800	...	39	34			
Live Oak ... Bla. 10	1	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	1	10000	...	1800	...	64	42			
Windsor ... Bla. 16	3	1	34	7	...	5	...	...	100	...	...	...	1	70000	18000	35000	...	176	135			
Total	9	4	64	13	20	28	3	...	100	...	...	...	4	70000	18000	35000	...	176	135			
Caledonia: Caledonia ... Sco. 1	1	1	20	5	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	1	10000	...	...	...	65	35			
Central	1	1	30	...	1	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	1	50000	...	2500	...	85	75			
Johns	4	1	10	...	1	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	1	10000	...	...	...	25	15			
Total	3	3	60	5	3	...	3	62	405	...	...	...	3	70000	16000	4300	...	173	125			
404 Camp Ground	3	1	80	14	21	35	1	89	330	1	26	2	1	65000	27000	10000	...	141	195			
404.5 Candor	1	1	50	5	10	...	1	58	305	1	50	...	1	70000	25000	2000	...	141	93			
405 Cordova	8	1	...	...	9	20	1	44	350	1	20	1	1	80000	15000	5850	...	118	65			
406 Cumberland	1	1	...	...	8	...	1	30	6	1	12	3	1	31500	19000	2956	...	77	52			
407 Ellerbe: Ellerbe ... Ric. 4	1	1	31	1	9	...	1	40	695	...	...	...	1	85000	...	...	...	135	65			
Mt. Pleasant ... Ric. 12	1	1	43	1	5	...	1	13	128	...	...	...	1	9000	...	...	...	50	30			
Total	2	2	74	2	14	...	2	53	823	...	...	...	2	95000	8000	4100	138	185	95			
407.5 Fayetteville: Asbury ... Cum. 9	1	1	118	...	6	...	1	12	300	1	10	...	1	7500	...	...	...	55	48			
408 Calvary: Victory: Calvary ... Cum. 6	6	1	23	3	6	...	1	19	120	1	8	2	1	14500	...	6000	...	...	...			
Victory ... Cum. 18	1	1	45	2	8	...	1	28	202	1	14	1	1	50000	...	6000	...	...	...			
Total	2	2	67	5	14	...	2	47	322	2	22	3	2	64500	25000	6000	...	...	...			
408.5 Christ	...	...	87	20	14	...	1	51	230	1	20	1	1	870000	30000	38895	...	255	160			
409 Culbreth	7	1	60	4	9	...	1	35	355	1	12	6	1	60000	15000	21000	...	65	100			
410 Gardens	7	1	50	...	9	...	1	26	80	...	...	...	1	33000	12000	10000	...	99	75			
411 Haymount	2	1	100	18	15	...	1	150	601	1	50	3	1	170000	21000	...	...	390	335			
412 Play Street	124	1	98	39	1	...	1	287	343	1	40	5	1	380000	30000	87500	3500	956	530			
413 Johnson Memorial	...	1	45	3	10	...	1	28	93	1	24	...	1	40000	14000	24263	...	152	108			
413.7 Lyon Memorial	...	1	40	15	9	...	1	45	106	1	20	3	1	75000	17500	66500	...	127	86			
414 Person Street	23	1	79	11	11	...	1	52	570	...	...	...	1	100000	20000	250	...	133	127			
414.3 St. John	...	1	...	6	4	...	1	4	...	...	7	...	1	9000	14000	10875	...	25	18			

414.5	St. Matthew	Cum. 16	1	70	6	7	.....	1	36	108	.....	3	1	89000	14500	.....	51000	.....	96	72
414.7	Salem	Cum. 17	1	125	9	17	.....	1	62	372	1	54	1	120000	14000	.....	58000	.....	280	165
415	Wesley Heights	Cum. 19	2	65	4	14	200	1	40	172	1	25	2	65000	17500	4000	28000	.....	166	100
416	Hamble; Fellowship	Ric. 6	1	70	5	10	.....	1	25	1005	1	20	40	115000	18000	10000	20000	.....	140	88
417	First	Cum. 7	6	130	15	15	.....	1	231	646	1	103	1	224000	12000	.....	34000	.....	70	50
418	Hope Mills; Calton	Ric. 20	1	30	1	9	.....	1	16	105	1	20	.....	25000	.....	.....	4000	.....	120	90
	Hope Mills	Cum. 4	.....	25	.....	8	.....	2	36	255	1	20	3	30000	.....	.....	4000	.....	190	140
	Total	.....	2	55	.....	17	.....	1	74	250	1	23	2	65000	12000	.....	4000	.....	143	144
419	Laurel Hill; Laurel Hill	So. 5	19	69	.....	11	.....	1	38	104	1	53	.....	115000	.....	.....	12500	.....	86	70
	Sheads Grove	So. 9	13	37	.....	11	.....	1	24	239	1	17	.....	29000	.....	.....	14000	.....	55	52
	Tabernacle	So. 10	8	39	.....	5	.....	3	106	693	2	68	.....	253000	19000	.....	26500	.....	284	266
420	Laurinburg	So. 6	40	145	.....	27	.....	3	193	939	1	125	2	377500	22500	3150	.....	.....	69	69
421	Love Joy-Macedonia; Love Joy, Mon. 5	Mon. 5	2	53	1	7	799	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	39000	.....	.....	700	.....	99	96
	Macedonia	Mon. 5	1	40	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	700	.....	30	27
	Total	.....	2	93	7	11	.....	1	21	110	.....	10	.....	45000	15000	.....	450	.....	148	110
422	Maxton	Rob. 10	1	50	.....	11	.....	1	80	199	1	18	2	70000	22500	.....	.....	.....	171	137
423	Mt. Gilead; First	Mon. 8	8	55	6	13	.....	1	13	31	.....	22	1	185000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	25
	Zion	Mon. 9	1	55	.....	4	.....	1	15	250	.....	.....	.....	60000	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	162
424	Mt. Gilead Ct.; Hebbron	Ric. 8	9	55	6	17	.....	2	93	230	1	18	21	192000	26000	.....	.....	.....	11	8
	Mellon Grove	Mon. 6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	239	.....	12	9
	Wadesville	Mon. 19	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9000	.....	.....	200	.....	19	15
	Total	.....	6	.....	2	8	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	8900	.....	639	.....	42	32
424.5	Norman; Concord	Ric. 2	1	36	5	.....	.....	1	15	65	.....	.....	.....	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....
	Jones Springs	Ric. 10	1	34	.....	.....	.....	1	27	225	.....	.....	.....	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	.....
	Norman	Ric. 13	1	29	.....	.....	.....	1	15	250	.....	.....	.....	60000	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
	Total	.....	3	89	5	.....	.....	3	57	540	.....	.....	.....	130000	25000	.....	.....	.....	241	.....
425	Old Hundred	So. 7	1	12	.....	2	47	.....	1	120	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	40
425.5	Parker's Chapel	Hok. 1	10	41	2	7	.....	1	29	217	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	4411	.....	.....	.....
426	Parkton; Marvin	Hok. 21	1	29	2	7	.....	1	14	217	.....	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Parkton	Rob. 12	1	15	.....	5	.....	1	10	160	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sandy Grove	Hok. 12	1	22	.....	7	.....	1	25	118	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	3	60	2	19	.....	3	47	493	.....	.....	.....	75000	12000	.....	4411	.....	.....	.....
426.5	Pekins Little; River	Mon. 3	1	25	.....	4	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	20
	Parson Grove	Mon. 12	1	30	3	4	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	20
	Sardis	Mon. 14	1	25	.....	4	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	20
	Total	.....	3	80	3	12	.....	3	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35000	10000	.....	2000	.....	150	60
427	Pinebluff; Beaver Dam	Ric. 1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	10
	Community	Hok. 2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	24	1	12	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	10
	Hoffman	Ric. 9	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	163	.....	.....	.....	31000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	25
	Pinebluff	Mon. 11	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	513	1	20	5	66800	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	75
	Total	.....	4	.....	10	4	.....	4	.....	700	2	31	5	101600	16500	.....	9500	.....	230	90
428	Raeferd	Hok. 3	11	109	14	15	.....	1	143	1337	.....	.....	.....	250000	35000	9000	29886	.....	.....	.....
429	Red Springs	Rob. 17	14	78	1	14	.....	1	97	816	1	40	4	190000	30000	.....	.....	.....	51	26
430	Robards; Green Lake	Ric. 5	1	23	.....	7	.....	1	12	26	1	13	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	59
	Leribethers	Ric. 11	1	26	3	7	.....	1	25	41	.....	.....	.....	93000	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	131
	Robards-Jell	Ric. 14	1	34	.....	10	.....	1	59	237	1	23	1	93000	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	131
	Total	.....	3	83	3	24	.....	3	96	304	2	36	1	123000	8500	.....	.....	.....	280	216







FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Beneficence (See note on title page of Section VIII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
401 Aberdeen: Page Memorial ... Moo. 10	1070	10500	3204	1100	...	5000	...	500	125	100	275	800	100	348	2735	...	...
Roseland ... Moo. 14	...	...	325	75	...	500	...	...	12	10	303	80	10	37	218	...	...
Total	1070	10500	3529	1175	5500	5500	...	500	137	110	303	890	110	385	953	4741	4741
402 Biscoe ... Mon. 1	1200	18640	1900	600	4000	4000	...	1050	80	80	220	640	80	170	1450	2640	2635
402.5 Bladen: Bethlehem ... Bla. 2	900	...	200	175	...	1230	...	50	31	25	68	197	25	49	165	...	...
Deems Chapel ... Bla. 8	400	100	80	50	...	260	...	25	7	5	14	36	5	10	95	...	...
Live Oak ... Bla. 10	1500	500	300	200	...	1280	...	25	32	26	70	205	26	49	200	...	...
Windsor ... Bla. 16	600	700	200	150	...	1230	...	100	31	25	68	197	25	49	165	...	...
Total	3400	13000	780	575	4000	4000	...	200	101	81	220	635	80	157	625	1798	1799
403 Caledonia: Caledonia ... Sco. 1	610	300	600	150	...	1170	...	200	30	24	65	187	24	88	393	...	...
Central ... Sco. 2	610	100	1500	200	...	1410	...	200	35	28	77	225	28	88	393	...	...
Johns ... Sco. 4	430	200	300	50	...	1020	...	100	28	22	56	164	22	88	...	...	...
Total	1650	600	2400	400	3700	3600	...	500	93	74	198	576	74	264	786	1972	2408
404 Camp Ground ... Cum. 3	...	338	3139	591	5000	5000	...	1000	125	100	275	800	100	453	3500	5228	5228
404.5 Candor ... Mon. 2	...	405	701	335	3800	3800	...	800	95	76	209	608	76	187	1512	2668	2668
405 Cordova ... Ric. 3	1480	628	1656	676	4000	4000	...	700	...	80	220	640	80	217	942	2179	2179
406 Cumberland ... Cum. 5	5860	160	300	228	2000	2000	...	500	...	40	110	320	40	154	972	1636	1636
407 Ellerbe: Ellerbe ... Ric. 4	...	274	1140	209	...	3030	...	225	75	60	165	480	60	162	1268	...	...
Mt. Pleasant ... Ric. 12	...	125	312	128	...	1000	...	75	25	80	55	160	20	54	423	...	...
Total	...	399	1482	337	4000	4000	...	300	100	80	220	640	80	216	1691	2927	2927
407.5 Fayetteville: Asbury ... Cum. 9	520	131	130	151	1800	1710	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	672
408 Calvary-Victory: Calvary ... Cum. 6	1140	70	1117	274	...	2000	...	...	50	40	110	320	40	150	750	...	...
Victory ... Cum. 18	...	201	1470	482	...	2000	...	300	50	40	110	320	40	150	750	...	...
Total	1140	271	2587	756	4000	4000	...	300	100	80	220	640	80	300	1175	3095	3095
408.5 Christ ... Cum. 7	6598	1561	1326	3700	3700	3700	...	700	74	74	204	592	74	70	400	1414	1414
409 Culbreth ... Cum. 8	3772	2537	2890	750	3500	3500	...	300	88	70	192	560	70	160	1350	2402	2402
410 Gardner ... Cum. 10	1200	66	800	300	2800	3666	...	...	42	56	154	448	56	138	900	1752	1752
411 Haymont ... Cum. 11	...	27600	22718	1900	7000	7000	...	900	173	140	385	1120	140	755	6100	8640	8640
412 Hay Street ... Cum. 12	15218	4021	26758	4124	8000	8000	...	1200	200	160	440	1280	160	2211	23000	27251	27251
413 Johnson Memorial ... Cum. 13	13946	585	1724	498	2600	2600	...	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	495	1817	1817
413.7 Lyon Memorial ... Cum. 14	45225	1031	1724	450	3300	3600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	400	1348
414 Person Street ... Cum. 15	1500	392	2395	301	4500	4500	...	1000	112	90	247	720	90	338	...	1535	3035
414.3 St. John ... Cum. 27	...	42	117	72	900	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	10

414.5	St. Matthew	Cum. 16	3283	220	1713	216	3000	3000	75	60	165	480	60	55	500	1320
414.7	Wesley Heights	Cum. 17	15650	965	1735	442	3800	3800	1200	95	76	209	608	76	231	3290
415	Wesley Heights	Cum. 19	30271	517	1492	576	4000	4000	100	30	55	470	100	42	250	1902
416	Hamlet Fellowship	Ric. 6	7310	.....	2116	600	3000	3000	1800	15	42	120	15	33	682	1895
417	First	Ric. 7	13173	.....	10111	4713	6800	6800	1200	170	376	1068	136	1155	11880	14771
418	Hope Mills; Calton	Cum. 20	.....	830	.....	400	1000	1000	200	20	55	160	20	65	460	.....
.....	Hope Mills	Cum. 4	.....	200	.....	300	3000	3000	800	60	165	480	60	215	1300	.....
.....	Total	.....	.....	1000	.....	700	4000	4000	1000	60	220	640	80	325	1700	3045
419	Laurel Hill; Laurel Hill	.....	1000	1000	6545	450	2900	2900	73	58	160	464	58	248	1890	.....
.....	Laurel Hill	.....	20000	3914	350	1300	1300	1300	200	13	72	208	26	143	864	.....
.....	Sneads Grove	.....	400	2500	1367	250	600	600	15	12	33	96	12	66	432	.....
.....	Tabernacle	.....	33500	11426	1050	4800	4800	4800	121	96	265	768	96	457	3186	4867
.....	Total	.....	4000	17444	3500	6600	6600	6600	165	132	363	1056	132	1050	11000	13733
420	Laurinburg	.....	.....	683	200	.....	3200	3200	300	43	64	512	64	143	907	.....
421	Love Joy; Macedonia; Love Joy; Mon. 4	.....	.....	72	590	65	800	800	12	16	44	128	16	36	173	.....
.....	Macedonia	.....	.....	42	159	.....	4000	4000	300	60	220	640	80	179	1080	2279
.....	Total	.....	.....	12531	3718	401	3900	3900	600	93	78	215	624	78	334	2000
422	Maxton	.....	.....	1058	1607	676	5000	5000	525	125	100	275	800	100	429	3327
423	Mt. Gilead; First	.....	.....	86	305	235	430	430	75	10	22	64	8	39	216	.....
.....	Zion	.....	.....	1144	1912	911	5400	5400	600	135	108	297	864	108	468	5461
424	Mt. Gilead Ct.; Hebron	.....	.....	713	59	13	400	400	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Melton Grove	.....	.....	960	77	33	300	300	134	10	6	17	48	6	10	.....
.....	Wadesville	.....	.....	714	210	85	400	400	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Total	.....	.....	1987	210	86	1050	1050	600	10	6	17	48	6	10	198
424.5	Norman; Concord	.....	.....	250	250	100	1000	1000	238	25	20	55	160	20	57	680
.....	Concord	.....	.....	350	150	150	1200	1200	258	35	24	66	192	24	66	800
.....	Jones Springs	.....	.....	400	100	150	1800	1800	304	40	36	99	288	36	101	1120
.....	Norman	.....	.....	1000	400	200	4000	4000	880	100	80	220	640	80	224	2600
.....	Total	.....	.....	120	250	400	300	300	26	20	25	64	11	16	48	3844
425	Old Hundred	.....	.....	900	183	166	1000	1000	500	25	55	160	20	70	500	365
425.5	Parker's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	825
426	Parkton; Marvin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Parkton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Rob. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Sandy Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Hok. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Total	.....	.....	920	360	360	3000	3000	600	30	83	240	30	97	779	2317
426.5	Pekin; Little River	.....	.....	100	100	75	700	700	50	25	20	55	60	20	55	200
.....	Mon. 3	.....	.....	100	100	75	1150	1150	25	20	55	160	20	55	225	225
.....	Parson Grove	.....	.....	100	100	75	1150	1150	25	20	55	160	20	55	225	225
.....	Sardis	.....	.....	100	100	75	3000	3000	200	75	60	165	60	165	650	1584
.....	Total	.....	.....	100	200	200	350	350	100	9	7	20	56	7	28	162
427	Pinebluff; Beaver Dam	.....	.....	1000	260	50	315	315	7	18	51	51	7	28	150	.....
.....	Community	.....	.....	1000	260	50	315	315	8	7	18	51	7	28	150	.....
.....	Hok. 2	.....	.....	50	1300	979	735	735	19	15	41	118	15	40	325	.....
.....	Hoffman	.....	.....	350	1128	200	2100	2100	600	52	42	115	336	42	123	962
.....	Pinebluff	.....	.....	400	3500	565	3500	3500	1000	88	71	194	561	71	219	1599
.....	Total	.....	.....	16350	4768	1000	6000	6000	163	130	300	1030	130	715	5820	2709
428	RaeFord	.....	.....	1184	362	130	900	900	150	125	100	275	100	438	3100	8175
429	Red Springs	.....	.....	457	450	216	900	900	100	23	18	49	144	118	56	383
.....	Rob. 17	.....	.....	1500	349	58	2400	2400	100	23	18	49	144	118	56	383
430	Robersdell; Green Lake	.....	.....	2282	1500	349	4700	4700	600	61	58	160	466	58	226	1296
.....	Robersdell	.....	.....	1661	.....	695	4700	4700	800	107	94	754	94	352	2160	3710
.....	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) References (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
431 Rockingham: Community	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	950	25	20	55	160	20	139	130	.....	.....
St. Paul	.....	1800	300	400	.....	1000	.....	500	25	55	55	160	20	110	594	.....	.....
Total	.....	1800	300	400	.....	2000	.....	1450	25	40	110	320	40	249	724	1483	1484
432 East Rockingham	.....	1800	4020	625	4500	4500	.....	5000	112	90	247	720	90	261	1620	3028	3054
First	21000	16217	24379	1365	7200	7200	.....	1616	180	144	396	1152	144	868	11340	14044	14044
433 Glenwood	1200	1000	850	400	3200	3200	.....	1000	80	64	176	512	64	154	1080	2050	2050
434.7 Pee Dee	695	3064	4188	388	4500	4500	.....	750	90	90	248	720	90	483	2160	3741	3741
434.8 Grace	356	83	296	191	1200	1200	.....	1100	10	24	66	192	24	40	130	482	482
434.9 Trinity	.....	450	241	242	1500	1500	.....	500	.....	30	83	240	30	102	540	1025	1025
W. Rockingham: W. Rock'ham, Ric. 22	964	2301	2377	477	.....	2700	.....	.....	60	48	123	384	48	123	1134	.....	.....
Zion	.....	420	708	916	.....	1800	.....	500	45	35	99	288	35	150	1050	.....	.....
Total	964	2721	3085	1363	4200	4200	.....	500	105	84	231	672	84	273	2184	3528	3528
435.6 St. Andrews	2425	859	350	378	3600	3600	.....	1000	95	76	209	608	75	154	972	2095	2095
436 St. John-Gibson: Gibson	700	719	994	462	.....	2100	.....	400	52	42	115	336	42	214	2010	.....	.....
St. John	.....	1577	915	400	.....	2100	.....	400	52	42	115	336	42	214	1440	.....	.....
Total	700	2236	1909	862	4200	4200	.....	800	104	84	230	672	84	228	3450	4948	4949
437 St. Paul	465	.....	1100	547	4500	4500	.....	500	64	90	247	720	90	322	888	2357	2357
437.3 Sandhill Ct.: Doub's Chapel	.....	.....	102	.....	.....	945	.....	.....	30	19	52	151	19	36	162	.....	.....
Moo. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	19	56	7	15	65	.....	.....
Eagle Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19	56	7	15	65	.....	.....
Moo. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moo. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moo. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1455	.....	102	.....	3370	3370	.....	.....	85	67	185	539	67	137	1777	1776	1776
438 South River: Berhbara	.....	225	185	100	.....	1500	.....	200	45	30	25	240	.....	99	627	.....	.....
Sam. 2	.....	165	120	60	.....	600	.....	.....	15	10	11	96	.....	44	304	.....	.....
Bethany	.....	385	195	148	.....	1900	.....	250	58	40	32	312	.....	128	891	.....	.....
Halls	.....	775	500	308	4000	4000	.....	500	118	80	187	544	80	271	1819	2981	3113
Total	2954	21844	2365	7759	4050	4050	.....	3450	101	81	232	648	81	98	1400	2540	2531
439 Southern Pines	.....	350	777	350	3300	3000	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	55	1459
Moo. 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
440 Spring Lake	.....	591	3537	492	4000	4000	.....	800	100	80	230	640	80	155	1512	2687	2687
440.5 Star	.....	750	1389	368	3900	3900	.....	416	.....	78	215	328	78	281	584	1550	2450
441 Siedman: Cokesbury	.....	311	65	600	600	600	.....	354	12	12	34	96	12	24	360	537	537
441.5 Tabor	.....	6727	9989	1186	6200	6200	.....	800	150	124	331	992	124	725	7125	9431	9431
442 Troy: Trinity	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....





414.5	St. Matthew	Cum. 16	122	10	25	10	20	23	5	10	960	120
414.7	Salem	Cum. 17	80	60	25	10	20	30	20	10	686	10132
415	Wesley Heights	Cum. 19	22	20	7	7	10	7	10	10	110	29463
416	Hamlet; Fellowship	Ric. 6	170	11	8	8	10	7	49	25	125	10634
417	First	Ric. 7	290	104	14	11	24	121	135	135	1578	16163
418	Hope Mills; Calton	Cum. 20	8	8	1	1	1	6	6	6	12	54317
	Hope Mills	Cum. 4	17	19	19	10	10	19	25	25	80	3168
	Total		25	20	19	11	17	25	15	15	25	92
419	Laurel Hill; Laurel Hill	Sec. 5	30	50	19	15	15	25	5	5	350	12324
	Sneads Grove	Sec. 9	5	18	20	5	5	25	5	5	100	26180
	Tabernacle	Sec. 10	5	20	4	5	10	13	12	12	100	28210
	Total		40	88	51	25	30	63	25	28	550	60496
420	Laurinburg	Sec. 6	114	30	30	32	63	25	150	61	374	60496
421	Love Joy-Macedonia; Love Joy, Mon. 5	Mon. 5	227	210	110	74	25	45	55	25	328	52216
	Macedonia	Mon. 5	40	3	7	1	5	21	10	20	129	6742
	Total		40	6	1	2	3	5	10	20	129	2098
422	Maxton	Rob. 10	40	9	8	3	5	24	6	6	129	8840
423	Mt. Gilead; First	Mon. 8	50	4	10	41	15	15	6	6	513	25481
	Zion	Mon. 9	140	47	82	12	70	69	70	70	619	15413
	Total		140	47	117	53	70	650	70	70	31	1546
424	Mt. Gilead Ct.; Hebron	Ric. 8	11	7	7	7	7	1418	7	7	650	16959
	Melton Grove	Mon. 6	2	2	2	2	2	1335	2	2	1335	1335
	Wadesville	Mon. 19	5	5	5	5	5	1688	5	5	1688	1688
	Total		5	5	9	13	9	4441	9	9	4441	4441
424.5	Norman; Concord	Ric. 2	10	10	10	10	10	5	5	5	50	2950
	Jones Springs	Ric. 10	90	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	50	3375
	Norman	Ric. 13	12	15	15	10	10	5	10	10	150	4601
	Total		90	35	35	30	25	25	25	15	250	10926
425	Old Hundred	Sec. 7	27	4	4	3	3	5	5	5	31	654
425.5	Parker's Chapel	Hok. 1	4	4	1	7	6	6	6	6	31	3648
426	Parkton; Marvin	Cum. 21	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Parkton	Rob. 12	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Sandy Grove	Hok. 12	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Total		26	26	25	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
426.5	Pekins; Little River	Mon. 3	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6200	1548
	Parson Grove	Mon. 12	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	1975	1975
	Sardis	Mon. 14	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	1975	1975
	Total		15	15	15	15	15	18	18	18	5498	5498
427	Pinebluff; Beaver Dam	Ric. 1	3	3	4	3	3	4	4	4	924	924
	Community	Hok. 2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	20	20
	Hoffman	Ric. 9	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	1962	1962
	Pinebluff	Moo. 11	20	15	7	9	9	17	15	17	50	7310
	Total		30	51	41	20	20	50	32	20	121	14504
428	Raeford	Hok. 3	330	97	110	26	92	131	47	71	1337	29942
429	Red Springs	Rob. 17	50	30	75	20	50	71	30	60	820	45650
430	Robertell; Orren Lake	Ric. 5	129	6	3	2	2	3	2	5	105	3514
	Leibethers	Ric. 11	8	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	62	2545
	Robertell	Ric. 14	26	13	13	6	6	13	6	15	347	8742
	Total		60	13	13	6	6	13	6	12	105	3514
	Total		60	20	20	10	10	20	10	12	514	14801





443	Troy Ct: First	Mon. 16	15	2	9	30	3	5	392	756	1206	1841	497	876	1822	28232	6943	25004	1249755
	Mt. Olivet	Mon. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ophir	Mon. 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Uwharrie	Mon. 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		15	4	17	30	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
444	Vass	Mon. 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
445	West End	Mon. 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	College Capital Fund		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	District Total		6426	1043	2047	491	2002	2067	392	756	1206	1841	497	876	1822	28232	6943	25004	1249755

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Repatriary Members (Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance N.Y.F. Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Average Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
500.5 <b>Beston-Bethel: Beston</b> . . . . . Way. 2	101	3	2	1	1	1	1	106	2	3	6	10	30	31	51	122	90	26	10	8	18	15	16	15	21
<b>Bethel</b> . . . . . Way. 1	132	5	2	1	1	1	1	134	2	3	7	10	33	32	45	120	94	40	7	15	16	15	16	23	
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	233	8	4	2	2	2	2	240	4	6	13	20	63	63	96	242	184	66	17	23	34	30	34	38	
500.7 <b>Bethel-Rones: Bethel</b> . . . . . Dup. 1	141	6	1	1	1	1	1	143	1	9	3	19	19	19	19	232	135	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	
<b>Rones</b> . . . . . Dup. 10	280	3	1	1	1	1	1	281	1	3	3	19	19	19	19	232	135	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	421	9	2	2	2	2	2	424	2	12	6	38	38	38	38	462	270	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	
501 <b>Brogden</b> . . . . . Way. 16	107	13	11	5	3	1	1	133	8	13	30	10	111	41	62	224	112	10	10	14	15	15	15	15	
501.5 <b>Browning-Smith: Browning</b> . . . . . Sam. 4	196	2	2	4	1	1	1	201	1	1	1	1	35	40	90	173	90	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
<b>Smith's</b> . . . . . Way. 26	223	11	2	1	1	1	1	233	2	11	5	12	44	47	111	208	106	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	419	13	2	5	2	2	2	434	3	13	13	20	79	81	201	381	196	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	
502 <b>Clinton: First</b> . . . . . Sam. 6	1023	11	35	9	20	1	1	1049	6	11	127	61	325	120	412	918	326	40	68	40	25	325	120	11	
502.5 <b>Grace</b> . . . . . Sam. 7	201	11	15	6	1	1	1	230	3	12	31	32	107	38	110	287	115	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
503 <b>Clinton Ct.: Epworth</b> . . . . . Sam. 8	165	1	1	2	1	1	1	162	1	1	1	14	56	38	69	177	105	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
<b>McGee</b> . . . . . Sam. 16	58	1	1	2	1	1	1	59	1	1	1	15	15	15	24	62	50	15	15	15	15	15	15		
<b>Trinity</b> . . . . . Sam. 23	328	4	1	2	1	1	1	328	3	3	3	36	85	65	118	304	201	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	546	6	2	4	1	1	1	546	5	5	5	53	120	120	204	612	364	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	
504 <b>Duplin: Kenansville</b> . . . . . Dup. 7	168	6	6	1	1	1	1	172	3	10	1	13	28	35	35	111	64	15	20	15	20	1	1	1	
<b>Magnolia</b> . . . . . Dup. 8	128	10	1	1	1	1	1	139	5	3	3	15	32	18	63	126	79	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
<b>Unity</b> . . . . . Dup. 13	115	1	1	1	1	1	1	114	1	1	1	13	28	35	35	111	64	15	20	15	20	1	1		
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	411	17	8	3	3	3	3	411	9	14	5	18	25	16	18	67	44	15	20	15	20	1	1	1	
504.3 <b>Ebenezer-Westwood: Ebenezer</b> . . . . . Way. 3	93	3	8	1	1	1	1	97	5	14	3	12	39	14	42	107	73	15	20	15	20	1	1	1	
<b>Westwood</b> . . . . . Way. 13	43	15	9	5	4	16	1	72	2	8	6	11	28	36	71	171	121	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	136	18	17	6	5	16	1	169	7	22	9	23	67	50	113	278	192	45	50	45	50	1	1	1	
505 <b>Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka</b> . . . . . Way. 4	175	2	2	1	1	1	1	174	2	2	2	6	11	28	34	38	111	64	68	68	68	68	68	68	
<b>Yelverton</b> . . . . . Way. 27	121	4	4	1	1	1	1	124	1	1	1	11	28	34	38	111	64	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	296	6	6	2	2	2	2	298	3	3	3	17	56	70	109	282	185	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	
506 <b>Faison: Calypso</b> . . . . . Dup. 2	69	2	2	2	2	2	2	73	1	2	2	12	16	16	27	69	48	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
<b>Faison</b> . . . . . Dup. 5	278	6	2	2	2	2	2	279	6	6	6	10	47	65	65	189	130	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
<b>Kings</b> . . . . . Sam. 15	105	6	1	1	1	1	1	111	1	1	1	23	21	25	79	52	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	452	14	9	2	12	12	12	463	2	14	4	32	86	102	117	337	230	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
508 <b>Farmville</b> . . . . . Pit. 4	478	15	7	3	12	12	4	479	7	2	53	19	84	59	77	239	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	

509	Four Oaks: Antioch	Joh. 1	65	8	1	-6	2	1	1	72	1	2	20	8	1	8	1	8	1	8	13	27	35	37	84	163	75	50	15	7	6	1	.....		
	Corinth	Joh. 6	112	20	1	.....	2	1	1	136	1	253	3	32	6	15	59	32	99	205	137	.....	25	20	25	20	40	20	25	2	.....				
	Four Oaks	Joh. 11	213	32	8	8	5	2	2	156	2	3	32	6	60	15	59	32	99	205	137	.....	25	20	25	20	40	20	25	2	.....				
	Total	.....	310	60	9	14	7	2	3	461	3	6	60	35	22	103	62	57	244	296	440	.....	40	47	71	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....				
510	Fremont	Way. 6	313	2	4	4	2	1	1	3	316	3	.....	35	22	103	62	57	244	296	440	.....	25	40	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
511	Garland: Antioch	Bla. 1	85	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	1	.....	.....	3	4	5	16	12	27	60	33	.....	22	17	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Garland	Sam. 9	189	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	196	1	.....	.....	5	5	14	39	12	45	110	58	34	.....	17	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Johnson Chapel	Sam. 13	93	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	2	5	5	5	5	17	32	46	101	48	38	24	.....	17	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Salem	Sam. 21	55	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	2	2	.....	5	6	17	15	30	68	39	25	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Total	.....	422	15	7	2	.....	.....	.....	442	2	15	19	33	87	71	148	339	176	119	6	61	.....	61	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
511.2	Garris Chapel	Way. 7	206	10	1	3	2	1	1	217	10	10	2	10	46	24	50	130	90	6	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
511.5	Goldsboro: Airboro	Way. 8	116	16	8	7	4	.....	.....	142	17	16	35	20	68	30	36	134	101	57	11	9	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
512	Daniel Memorial	Way. 9	321	6	5	.....	1	.....	.....	324	3	4	20	37	120	65	135	357	200	18	26	18	35	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
512.1	Elm St.-Falling Creek	Way. 10	116	2	2	.....	5	.....	.....	115	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Elm St.	Way. 5	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Falling Creek	Way. 5	269	2	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	260	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	192	15	18	0	10	.....	.....	222	12	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
512.2	Jefferson	Way. 11	123	14	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
512.3	New Hope	Way. 20	323	12	4	2	.....	.....	.....	336	10	12	31	16	77	41	155	269	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
512.4	Pine Forest	Way. 12	277	9	7	10	7	.....	.....	289	7	18	30	150	78	191	449	260	25	40	25	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
512.7	Providence	Way. 22	373	7	10	7	.....	.....	.....	688	18	17	142	38	259	116	355	668	380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
513	St. Luke	Way. 15	643	35	40	19	42	.....	.....	643	11	5	190	105	273	239	345	962	345	51	434	45	125	40	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
514	St. Paul	Way. 16	1518	16	41	4	66	.....	.....	1481	11	5	190	105	273	239	345	962	345	51	434	45	125	40	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
514.5	Salem	Way. 14	229	8	13	2	5	1	9	1	236	10	3	16	9	60	31	119	219	132	30	15	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
515	Goshen-Keener	Way. 14	218	8	2	.....	8	6	208	2	8	9	13	34	33	76	156	100	12	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Goshen	Sam. 10	218	8	2	.....	8	6	208	2	8	9	13	34	33	76	156	100	12	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Keener	Sam. 10	235	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	224	5	7	28	51	34	89	202	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	453	9	3	2	10	.....	.....	432	7	8	16	41	85	67	165	358	255	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
515.5	Harells: Centenary	Sam. 5	132	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	137	1	5	15	8	28	29	55	120	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Charity	Dup. 4	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Providence	Dup. 9	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	247	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	244	1	7	15	14	33	54	82	183	111	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: H'keron	Gre. 1	206	4	5	3	.....	.....	.....	214	3	3	11	12	46	35	76	169	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Rainbow	Gre. 6	231	47	2	9	.....	.....	.....	278	5	27	12	7	67	58	90	222	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	437	52	6	14	5	.....	.....	492	12	30	25	19	113	93	166	391	244	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
516.5	Hopewell-Mr. Moriah	Sam. 12	193	25	4	9	1	.....	.....	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Hopewell	Sam. 18	56	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Mr. Moriah	Sam. 18	137	22	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	2	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	249	28	6	10	1	.....	.....	290	2	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
517	Institute: Hickory Grove	Len. 3	200	8	2	3	.....	.....	.....	209	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Institute	Len. 4	92	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	92	2	2	6	6	19	15	30	70	42	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Trinity	Len. 13	288	6	1	4	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	580	16	9	6	4	.....	.....	601	2	16	9	22	176	110	133	441	267	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
517.3	Jerusalem	Gre. 2	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
517.5	Johnston: Asbury	Joh. 2	64	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	West Smithfield	Joh. 20	53	10	2	5	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	117	15																															

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawal	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mts., other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
<b>519.2 Lucama-Brietz Memorial</b>																									
Brietz Memorial	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lucama	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>143</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>141</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>520 Maury-Mt. Hermon</b>																									
Maury	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Hermon	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>338</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>337</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>520.5 Micro-Fellowship</b>																									
Micro-Fellowship	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Joh. 13	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>219</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>220</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>520.8 Mt. Carmel-Saulston</b>																									
Mt. Carmel	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saulston	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>276</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>281</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>521 Mount Olive: First</b>																									
Mount Olive: First	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newton Grove: Ebenezer	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maple Grove	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>191</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>189</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>524 Pikeville</b>																									
Pikeville	376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	381	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Level: First	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sanders	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>242</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>248</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>526 Pink Hill: Nobles</b>																									
Pink Hill: Nobles	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pink Hill	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodland	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>305</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>322</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>527 Princeton</b>																									
Princeton	269	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roseboro	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>331</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>341</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>529 Rose Hill</b>																									
Rose Hill	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	341	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>530.3 Salemburg: Andrews</b>																									
Salemburg: Andrews	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beulah	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b>	<b>171</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<b>187</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



CHARGE AND CHURCH

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

W. S. C. S.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Last Number	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)		Number of Church Schools on Charge		Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools		Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith		No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material		Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)		Membership (inc. W.S.G.)		Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work		Methodist Men—No. chartered groups		Methodist Men—Membership		Number of "Together" Subscriptions		Number of Organized Churches		Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land		Estimated Value of Persons, Furniture, and Land		Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)		Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Personages		Indebtedness on Current Expenses		Members of Female Church		Number of Church Units					
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b																								
500.5	2	1	38	5	8	7	1	1	156	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15000	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	15000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	29						
Bethel	Way.	1	41	5	8	5	1	1	156	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28000	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	28000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	33						
Total	Way.	1	2	16	16	12	1	1	156	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	43000	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	43000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	62	62						
500.7	3	2	79	6	6	12	1	1	156	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15000	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	15000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
Bethel-Rones	Dup.	1	80	6	8	8	1	1	156	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15000	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	15000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Rones	Dup.	10	1	8	8	8	1	1	156	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15000	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	15000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Total	Dup.	10	1	14	14	2	2	2	300	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24000	1	1	32	1	1	1	1	24000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
501	2	2	115	6	14	8	2	2	300	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	65000	1	1	32	1	1	1	1	65000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Brogden	Way.	18	1	8	8	1	1	1	300	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	45000	1	1	22	1	1	1	1	45000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
501.5	4	1	105	13	8	8	1	1	300	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	65000	1	1	22	1	1	1	1	65000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Browning-Smith; Browning-Smith's	Way.	26	1	10	8	1	1	1	300	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40000	1	1	22	1	1	1	1	40000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Total	Way.	26	1	43	10	8	1	1	400	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40000	1	1	22	1	1	1	1	40000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
502	2	2	89	11	16	11	2	2	197	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	85000	1	1	45	2	2	2	2	85000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Clinton: First	Sam.	6	1	13	13	598	1	1	180	3484	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	375000	1	1	45	2	2	2	2	375000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total	Sam.	6	1	9	9	1	1	1	180	3484	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	375000	1	1	45	2	2	2	2	375000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
502.5	4	1	60	6	11	11	1	1	547	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	57500	1	1	25	2	2	2	2	57500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Grace	Sam.	7	1	6	6	1	1	1	547	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	57500	1	1	25	2	2	2	2	57500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
503	8	1	52	1	7	7	1	1	39	361	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23000	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	23000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Clinton Ct.; Epworth	Sam.	8	1	6	6	1	1	1	39	361	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23000	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	23000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total	Sam.	8	1	7	7	1	1	1	39	361	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23000	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	23000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
504	2	3	32	3	4	4	1	1	30	330	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6750	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	6750	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Duplin: Kenansville	Dup.	7	1	3	3	1	1	1	30	330	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6750	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	6750	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Total	Dup.	7	1	4	4	1	1	1	30	330	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6750	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	6750	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
504.3	4	1	84	4	16	16	3	3	747	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10000	1	1	10	3	3	3	3	10000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Duplin: Magnolia	Dup.	8	1	3	3	1	1	1	747	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10000	1	1	10	3	3	3	3	10000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total	Dup.	8	1	4	4	1	1	1	747	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10000	1	1	10	3	3	3	3	10000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
505	6	3	150	16	17	17	3	3	700	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20000	1	1	5	3	3	3	3	20000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Ebenezer-Westwood; Ebenezer-Westwood	Way.	3	1	15	15	800	3	3	700	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20000	1	1	5	3	3	3	3	20000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Total	Way.	3	1	16	16	1	1	1	700	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20000	1	1	5	3	3	3	3	20000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
505	4	2	95	10	9	9	2	2	270	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8000	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	8000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Eureka-Yelverton; Eureka-Yelverton	Way.	4	1	8	8	270	2	2	270	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8000	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	8000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Total	Way.	4	1	10	10	1	1	1	270	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8000	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	8000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
506	2	2	45	3	7	7	1	1	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28500	1	1	7	2	2	2	2	28500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Faison: Calypso	Dup.	2	1	2	2	100	1	1	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28500	1	1	7	2	2	2	2	28500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Total	Dup.	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28500	1	1	7	2	2	2	2	28500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
506	2	2	113	5	16	16	2	2	323	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17500	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	17500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Faison: Faison	Dup.	2																																										







530.5 Sarecta	Dup. 12	1	35	11	350	1	95	1467	1	1	40000	165000	5000	40000	151	80		
Wesley	Dup. 16	2	45	14	3	1	350	1	3	2	10000	50000	5000	40000	151	80		
<b>Total</b>		3	80	25	3	1	700	1467	4	3	14000	100000	10000	80000	302	160		
531 Selma	Joh. 18	1	26	4	2	1	18	120	2	1	20000	30000	94	13	7			
532 Seven Springs	Indian Springs, Way. 17	1	42	14	3	1	13	50	1	1	40000	9000	229	30	10			
Seven Springs	Way. 28	1	42	2	6	1	31	170	1	3	90000	9000	7500	425	397			
Zion	Way. 28	1	42	2	6	1	31	170	1	3	90000	9000	7500	425	397			
<b>Total</b>		3	110	20	12	5	325	520	5	7	175000	35000	17500	7500	850	400		
533 Smithfield	Centenary	24	87	9	28	1	181	520	1	33	15	175000	35000	17500	425	397		
534 Snow Hill	Calvary	8	51	6	12	1	89	446	1	23	3	125000	15000	60	177	137		
535 Stantonburg	Lebanon	12	30	5	9	1	27	115	1	7	1	16000	29500	60	177	137		
Stantonburg	Wil. 9	1	45	5	9	1	92	1460	1	7	1	16000	29500	60	177	137		
<b>Total</b>		12	75	5	14	2	119	1575	2	15	7	60900	29500	60	203	240		
535.5 Turkey-Friendship	Friendship, Dup. 6	4	34	5	5	1	14	33	1	1	1	9000	70	18	18			
Turkey	Sam. 24	1	16	1	5	1	14	33	1	1	1	8000	60	18	18			
<b>Total</b>		5	50	10	10	2	28	66	2	2	2	17000	13000	120	36	36		
536 Wallace	Dup. 14	10	68	15	14	1	100	536	1	35	1	205000	7000	57000	130	36		
537 Walstonburg-Tabernacle	Tab. Gre. 8	1	69	2	6	1	256	300	24	25	20000	50000	7000	57000	173	120		
Walstonburg	Gre. 9	1	72	2	7	1	256	300	24	25	20000	50000	7000	57000	173	120		
<b>Total</b>		2	141	4	13	2	506	636	49	50	40000	100000	14000	114000	346	246		
538 Warsaw	Carlton's Chapel	1	35	5	5	1	35	2	1	35	2	104000	7000	7000	35	35		
Warsaw	Dup. 3	1	55	6	11	1	15	244	1	35	2	114500	7000	7000	177	177		
<b>Total</b>		2	90	11	16	2	50	246	2	70	4	218500	14000	14000	177	177		
540 Wesley-Blacks	Blacks Chapel, Cum. 2	12	25	10	9	1	15	111	1	1	12000	3420	44	44	12	12		
Wesley's Chapel	Sam. 25	8	1	6	6	1	15	111	1	1	12000	3420	44	44	12	12		
<b>Total</b>		20	26	15	15	2	30	355	2	2	24000	14000	6940	6940	88	24		
<b>District Total</b>		1004	4715	577	720	26	5193	31292	27	1317	364	101	54003.09	766500	279116	486027	8812	6637

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	50	51	53	77	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses Incidental, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, etc.	Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associate(s)	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s) Under Episcopal Appointment	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supl.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(2) District Superintendents Fund 5 1/2% Pastor's Salary	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% Pastor's Salary	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 5% Total Money Raised	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	
500.5 Boston-Bethel: Boston	.....	1200	322	147	.....	1250	.....	750	38	25	69	200	25	550	.....	.....
Bethel	.....	8000	287	140	.....	1350	.....	650	40	27	74	216	27	502	.....	.....
Total	.....	9200	609	287	2500	2600	.....	1400	78	52	143	416	52	1052	1890	1890
500.7 Bethel-Rones: Bethel	.....	.....	200	300	.....	1600	.....	100	34	25	70	213	26	593	.....	.....
Dup. 1	.....	2100	200	400	.....	1600	.....	100	35	25	68	198	25	554	.....	.....
Dup. 10	.....	.....	400	700	3200	3200	.....	200	69	16	46	142	17	135	500	2047
Total	2400	4913	2569	356	900	900	.....	300	15	18	50	144	18	250	856	2047
501 Brogden	.....	7150	500	250	.....	1500	.....	200	22	22	61	175	22	634	491	491
501.5 Brewings-Smith: Browning	.....	.....	1500	200	.....	1500	.....	200	38	26	70	206	26	884	.....	.....
Smith's	.....	14300	2000	450	3600	3000	.....	400	70	48	131	381	48	1518	.....	.....
Total	.....	22000	14834	742	7000	7000	.....	800	200	140	385	1100	140	8000	2317	2317
502 Clinton: First	.....	.....	1582	583	2300	2300	.....	1100	69	46	127	368	46	720	10481	10501
502.5 Grace	2434	.....	203	579	.....	1200	.....	270	36	24	66	183	24	32	1369	1369
503 Clinton Ct.: Epworth	.....	1250	78	250	.....	500	.....	30	15	10	28	80	10	196	.....	.....
Sam. 8	.....	600	78	250	.....	500	.....	30	15	10	28	80	10	196	.....	.....
Sam. 16	.....	100	144	293	.....	930	.....	70	28	18	51	149	19	380	.....	.....
Trinity	.....	1950	425	1112	2630	2630	.....	370	79	52	145	412	53	761	1589	1764
Total	259	566	484	.....	1770	1770	.....	342	52	34	94	274	34	710	.....	.....
504 Duplin: Kenansville	1207	50	370	.....	1320	1320	.....	264	42	26	73	211	26	500	.....	.....
Dup. 7	.....	100	200	.....	970	970	.....	154	26	20	53	155	20	51	.....	.....
Magnolia	.....	150	250	.....	4000	4000	.....	100	20	80	220	640	80	1600	2796	2796
Unity	1207	300	966	1104	.....	1400	.....	100	42	28	77	224	28	420	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	730	267	.....	1400	.....	100	42	28	77	224	28	420	.....	.....
504.3 Ebenezer-Westwood: Ebenezer, Way, 3	.....	.....	818	140	.....	420	.....	.....	15	10	25	70	10	10	.....	.....
Westwood	.....	.....	1548	407	1840	1840	.....	100	57	38	102	294	38	420	984	1109
Total	.....	580	458	358	.....	2160	.....	105	65	43	119	346	43	738	.....	.....
505 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	637	198	316	245	.....	1440	.....	70	43	29	79	230	29	524	.....	.....
Yelverton	.....	778	778	603	3600	3600	.....	175	108	72	198	576	72	1252	2380	2395
Total	637	.....	303	143	.....	750	.....	175	22	15	41	120	15	430	.....	.....
506 Faison: Calypso	.....	14000	600	300	.....	2250	.....	525	68	45	124	360	45	1160	.....	.....
Dup. 2	.....	3500	110	87	.....	600	.....	100	18	12	33	96	12	41	.....	.....
Faison	.....	17500	1013	530	3600	3600	.....	700	108	72	198	576	72	1920	3098	3102
Dup. 5	.....	1314	6119	676	6000	6000	.....	250	180	120	330	960	120	4790	6742	6742
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
508 Farmville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pit. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

509	Four Oaks: Antioch	50	180	900	100	27	18	50	144	18	59	536
	Corinth	950	360	900	200	74	56	99	288	36	146	735
	Four Oaks	2100	520	2700	300	81	54	148	432	54	180	1934
	Total	3100	1060	4500	500	135	90	248	720	90	298	2980
510	Fremont	3278	515	4500	600	135	90	248	720	90	311	2200
511	Garland: Antioch	85	70	600	150	18	12	33	86	12	31	311
	Bla.	300	150	1650	175	49	33	91	264	33	99	405
	Garland	300	175	1050	275	32	21	58	168	21	51	405
	Johnson Chapel	1700	85	700	200	21	14	39	112	14	20	405
	Salem	300	285	700	200	21	14	39	112	14	20	405
	Total	2300	495	4000	800	120	80	221	640	80	182	405
511.2	Garris Chapel	1405	200	770	180	23	15	42	123	15	54	495
511.5	Goldsboro: Airboro	865	400	1000	650	30	20	55	160	20	10	300
512	Daniel Memorial	5000	1190	4200	800	126	84	231	672	84	299	2450
512.1	Elm St.-Falling Creek	383	208	1000	200	34	20	55	160	20	30	350
	Elm St.	779	197	1800	200	44	36	99	288	36	146	735
	Falling Creek	3799	405	2800	200	74	56	154	448	56	176	1065
	Total	3509	248	1500	300	82	20	82	240	25	331	738
512.2	Jefferson	2520	450	4200	400	36	24	66	192	24	22	275
512.3	New Hope	1810	851	4000	900	120	80	220	608	80	197	1035
512.4	Pine Forest	2460	1092	3800	400	114	76	209	608	76	160	1000
512.7	Providence	8746	2202	5500	400	165	110	303	800	110	356	2750
513	St. Luke	23952	6374	8400	1200	252	168	462	1344	168	1643	17250
514	St. Paul	1930	370	3900	250	117	78	215	624	78	132	1100
514.5	Salem	814	283	2150	250	65	43	118	344	43	158	725
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	1106	391	2150	250	64	43	119	344	43	158	725
	Keener	6550	400	4300	500	129	86	235	688	86	304	1395
	Total	1920	674	4300	750	186	129	354	1032	129	462	2120
515.5	Harrells: Centenary	515	150	1348	500	36	24	67	195	24	53	500
	Charity	2973	115	1027	500	27	18	50	144	22	73	637
	Providence	12	12	325	10	10	7	18	52	5	3	39
	Total	817	265	2446	500	73	49	135	391	49	129	1176
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: Hookerton	179	478	2100	525	63	42	116	336	42	128	1162
	Rainbow	1205	423	2100	525	63	42	116	336	42	128	1162
	Total	2257	901	4200	1050	126	84	232	672	84	256	2324
516.5	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	3200	178	1467	876	66	44	120	350	44	110	540
	Hopewell	900	250	441	810	24	16	45	130	16	39	331
	Mt. Moriah	4100	428	3000	1200	90	60	165	480	60	149	871
	Total	24000	370	1200	400	36	24	66	192	24	77	660
517	Institute: Hickory Grove	500	300	1200	400	36	24	66	192	24	77	660
	Institute	1000	325	1200	400	36	24	66	192	24	77	660
	Trinity	25500	995	1200	400	36	24	66	192	24	77	660
	Total	946	75	600	300	18	12	33	96	12	40	325
517.3	Jerusalem	925	164	1250	300	18	12	33	96	12	40	325
517.5	Johnston: Asbury	385	145	750	250	22	15	41	120	15	22	200
	West: Smithfield	1409	309	2000	250	60	40	110	320	40	60	650
	Total	200	1022	2200	250	66	44	121	352	44	197	1178
518	Kenly-Buckhorn: Buckhorn	9000	375	2200	250	66	44	121	352	44	197	1178
	Kenly	9200	915	4400	500	132	88	242	704	88	394	2380
	Total	1811	552	5000	300	150	100	275	800	100	286	2300
519	LaGrange	536	536	536	536	536	536	536	536	536	536	536





GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

	ADVANCE SPECIALS										GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported									
	87	60	60	60	72	72	72	73	62	63		66	61	71	64	71	65	69	77	74
<b>CHARGE AND CHURCH</b>																				
500.5	1% Ministerial Education																			
	Bethel	3																		
	Bethel		3																	
	Total	3	3																	
500.7	Rones	10																		
	Bethel	10																		
	Total	20	20																	
501	Brogden	56																		
501.5	Browning-Smith	25																		
	Browning-Smith	25																		
	Smith's	5																		
	Total	50	50																	
502	Clinton	10																		
502.5	Grace	50																		
503	Clinton Ct.	50																		
	Epworth	10																		
	McGee	4																		
	Trinity	2																		
	Total	100	100																	
504	Duplin	4																		
	Kenansville	2																		
	Magnolia	2																		
	Unity	3																		
	Total	10	10																	
504.3	Ebenezer-Westwood	3																		
	Westwood	10																		
	Total	13	13																	
505	Eureka-Yelverton	10																		
	Eureka	10																		
	Yelverton	7																		
	Total	17	17																	
506	Faison	7																		
	Calypto	20																		
	Faison	7																		
	Kings	11																		
	Total	45	45																	
508	Farmville	11																		
	Ph.	25																		
	Total	36	36																	
	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported	470	470	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116

509	Four Oaks: Antioch	Joh. 1	10	18	10	21	10	10	18	10	22	18	43	45
	Corinth	Joh. 6	10	18	14	10	10	10	18	10	22	18	43	64
	Four Oaks	Joh. 11	30	54	40	21	10	10	54	10	22	18	43	12400
	Total		50	90	14	21	10	10	90	10	22	18	43	177
510	Fremont	Way. 6	45	80	50	14	30	20	190	50	22	25	15	18018
511	Garland: Antioch	Bla. 1	163	250	190	50	14	30	20	25	25	15	15	14640
	Garland	Sam. 9	20	3	5	3	3	3	10	9	9	10	31	1512
	Johnson Chapel	Sam. 13	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	3615
	Salem	Sam. 21	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	2746
	Total		10	100	65	20	10	10	100	35	35	10	20	11539
511.2	Garris Chapel	Way. 7	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	4069
511.5	Goldboro: Airboro	Way. 8	40	29	110	18	6	10	12	11	11	12	20	80
512	Daniel Memorial	Way. 9	10	100	65	20	10	10	10	10	35	10	20	6586
512.1	Elm St.-Falling Creek	Way. 10	13	5	90	10	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	17371
	Elm St.	Way. 5	13	5	40	10	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	2668
	Falling Creek	Way. 10	13	5	130	10	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	12320
	Total		13	15	30	2	5	2	2	2	2	5	5	14988
512.2	Jefferson	Way. 11	20	20	130	10	10	10	10	15	15	15	15	8565
512.3	New Hope	Way. 20	25	30	70	10	26	10	41	25	10	25	60	12858
512.4	Pine Forest	Way. 22	20	30	30	12	16	5	6	20	10	25	30	19129
512.7	Providence	Way. 22	10	30	30	12	16	5	6	20	10	25	30	23627
513	St. Luke	Way. 15	190	113	350	50	25	10	25	10	25	6	50	49081
514	St. Paul	Way. 16	1110	1595	1110	148	70	10	50	100	153	25	300	77204
514.5	Salem	Way. 14	25	75	20	6	6	6	6	6	10	22	28	9200
515	Goshen-Keener: Goshen	Sam. 10	17	17	120	22	9	12	5	11	31	18	32	5515
	Keener	Sam. 14	9	26	19	13	5	5	3	8	8	8	21	5515
	Total		26	41	120	41	22	17	10	14	39	18	60	12731
515.5	Harrells: Centenary	Sam. 5	15	35	30	8	6	10	10	10	12	10	10	452
	Charity	Sam. 5	15	35	30	8	6	10	10	10	12	10	10	3998
	Providence	Dup. 4	15	35	30	8	6	10	10	10	12	10	10	5577
	Total		15	40	30	24	11	10	10	10	12	10	10	471
516	Hookerton-Rainbow: H'kerton, Gra. 1	Gre. 1	75	40	160	20	10	5	5	5	5	5	12	10046
	Rainbow	Gre. 6	33	45	40	20	10	5	5	5	5	5	15	6866
	Total		108	75	180	40	20	10	5	10	15	10	22	7686
516.5	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	Sam. 12	17	15	10	2	2	10	10	10	10	10	10	14492
	Mt. Moriah	Sam. 18	17	15	2	2	2	10	10	10	10	10	10	9872
	Total		31	15	2	12	12	10	12	12	10	10	10	3527
517	Institute: Hickory Grove	Len. 3	5	16	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	13399
	Institute	Len. 4	5	16	60	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	27436
	Trinity	Len. 13	31	16	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	3831
	Total		78	43	60	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	20	4221
517.3	Jerusalem	Gre. 2	13	5	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	35468
517.5	Johnston: Asbury	Joh. 2	20	32	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2505
	West Smithfield	Joh. 20	20	21	14	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4413
	Total		40	53	7	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	2274
518	Kenly-Buckhorn: Buckhorn	Wil. 2	50	25	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	6687
	Kenly	Joh. 12	25	75	50	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	6537
	Total		75	225	70	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	14926
519	LaGrange	Len. 9	400	225	140	25	50	110	40	65	65	15	30	233
	Total		400	225	140	25	50	110	40	65	65	15	30	21463
			248	190	248	36	248	190	248	190	248	36	248	13779







CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed or Withdrawn	Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Repertory Members (New or Holl (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance AYF Sunday Evening	Av. Attendance Adults in Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
600.5 Asbury	218	2	2	2	3	1	2	419	4	2	7	11	35	40	49	135	85	40	...	...	20	...	...	...
Tuscarora	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	44	4	2	2	5	10	8	11	34	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
601 Atlantic	182	1	1	1	1	1	1	183	3	1	16	10	63	35	74	182	108	21	7	9	...	...	...	...
Aurora	173	1	1	1	1	1	1	181	1	1	2	11	19	33	88	181	92	31	11	10	...	...	...	...
Campbell's Creek	113	1	1	1	1	1	1	107	1	1	2	8	26	9	34	69	53	22	9	15	...	...	...	...
Hobucken	71	2	2	2	2	2	2	70	1	1	2	7	18	6	60	129	97	21	17	...	...	...	...	
Warren's Chapel	36	11	11	11	11	11	11	45	1	1	...	5	18	8	11	42	29	12	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Total</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
603 Ayden	461	22	4	10	7	5	4	481	2	5	51	20	99	87	133	339	199	50	12	...	...	...	...	...
Beaufort: Ann Street	835	15	3	8	13	8	8	840	19	9	131	69	221	179	170	639	347	74	32	42	90	13	...	...
Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek	74	5	3	5	1	1	1	85	4	5	18	9	18	19	50	96	75	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merrimon	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	1	1	1	7	15	8	7	37	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North River	125	3	2	2	2	2	2	132	1	3	6	6	15	20	30	71	60	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turtle's Grove	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
606 Beech Grove: Beech Grove	82	2	3	1	3	1	2	84	2	...	...	8	28	15	28	81	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clarks	75	10	11	3	5	1	1	99	1	...	...	9	28	34	39	128	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhems	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	...	...	8	23	23	41	101	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
606.5 Belgrade: Belgrade	177	1	1	1	1	1	1	174	1	1	3	4	10	23	10	38	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tabernacle	205	3	5	2	2	2	2	206	1	3	7	20	38	28	35	111	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
607 Bridgeton: Bridgeton	120	1	1	1	1	1	1	108	1	1	16	15	39	24	27	105	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reelsboro	73	1	1	1	1	1	1	69	3	1	11	9	25	18	22	74	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Riverdale	94	1	1	1	1	1	1	84	3	1	10	8	26	20	32	86	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Total</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
609 Dover: Dover	283	13	6	2	2	2	2	280	1	13	19	10	65	37	65	177	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lane's Chapel	167	6	1	1	1	1	1	175	1	6	6	9	33	43	70	155	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Total</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
610 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	1454	19	45	4	46	5	3	1455	12	6	120	62	271	160	475	966	411	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
611 St. James	511	28	36	8	25	3	2	553	9	11	152	31	236	81	194	549	324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
612 Griffon	294	23	7	10	16	...	2	311	9	14	69	27	136	50	125	338	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHARGE AND CHURCH	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Dipped Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church—School (include col. 24)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church—School (include col. 25)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church—School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MTR Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. MTRs, other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
632.7 Sea Level: Cedar Island	61								61			6	15	50	15	30	110	100							
Sea Level	72						3	68			5	10	25	2	2	20	57	25							
Slacy	17																								
<b>Total</b>	<b>150</b>						<b>3</b>	<b>146</b>			<b>11</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>145</b>								
633 Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	72							72						20	15	23	65	40							
Foy's Memorial	126							121						8	21	18	66	45							
Shady Grove	8							147						9	29	22	112	90							
<b>Total</b>	<b>339</b>						<b>2</b>	<b>340</b>			<b>24</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>175</b>								
634 Stonewall: Alliance	61							78						14	15	25	60	40							
Pam.	17							78						7	20	37	84	50							
Bayboro	8													10	24	34	63	91							
Stonewall	107							114						6	10	25	51	35							
Pam.	57							54						10	10	25	51	35							
Vandemere	11													2	2	2	2	2							
<b>Total</b>	<b>300</b>						<b>3</b>	<b>324</b>			<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>216</b>								
635 Straits-Harker's Is.: H'ker's Is., Car.	118							120						7	21	54	62	70							
H'ker's Is., Car.	21							144						3	6	9	22	13							
Straits	264							264						4	13	30	76	95							
<b>Total</b>	<b>375</b>						<b>5</b>	<b>367</b>			<b>8</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>145</b>							
636 Swansboro	10							87						5	10	16	22	55							
Ons. Jun.	86							63						2	5	8	12	24							
Maple Grove	4							191						2	35	26	48	120							
Oak Grove	6							2						1	1	1	1	1							
Trenton	9							5						4	21	53	94	222							
<b>Total</b>	<b>340</b>						<b>3</b>	<b>341</b>			<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>175</b>							
638 Vanceboro: Cra.	18							203						25	28	51	68	174							
Cra.	18							104						6	6	30	35	77							
Chapman	4							209						13	24	37	84	152							
Epworth	7							70						5	22	13	21	61							
Lane's Chapel	11							383						13	18	52	80	290							
<b>Total</b>	<b>412</b>						<b>17</b>	<b>412</b>			<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>213</b>								
639.5 Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna	19							66						8	21	15	59	40							
Smyrna	64							180						7	45	26	63	143							
Williston	23							246						8	17	66	41	78							
<b>Total</b>	<b>239</b>						<b>4</b>	<b>246</b>			<b>21</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>104</b>								
640 Woodington-Webb: Webb	151							158						10	3	9	49	19							
Webb	168							158						10	8	62	51	70							
Woodington	10							316						11	17	111	70	125							
<b>Total</b>	<b>319</b>						<b>13</b>	<b>316</b>			<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>229</b>							
District Total	21259	621	519	214	596	129	117	190	21581	269	378	1630	1402	5352	3564	6254	16572	9742	1809	829	1190	427	484	186	



List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b		
		Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in col. 16)	Number of Churches on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Clubs, groups, or circles)	Membership (Inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Number of Female Members of Church	Number of Church Units		
613	Grimesland: Pli. 8 Macedonia Pli. 9 Providence Bea. 8 Total 186	1	1	1	3	5	126	1	15	214	1	1	1	3000	10000	10000	11300	154	55	56			
614	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe. Car. 9 Oak Grove. Car. 15 Total 22	2	2	6	10	11	186	2	39	272	2	2	3	25000	11000	3100	11000	154	167	149			
614.5	Havelock: Cherry Point. Cra 8	1	47	10	8	5	189	1	64	1044	1	18	1	58000	15000	558	14500	30315	110	81			
615	First. Cra. 9	1	157	14	17	3	700	1	100	100	1	25	3	131000	14500	1000	1200	260	254	254			
615.5	Hubert: Oak Grove. Ons. 6 Queens. Ons. 7 Total 14	2	100	3	1	1	800	2	1	100	2	3	1	10000	12000	12000	1000	1000	75	30			
615.7	Jacksonville: Northwoods. Ons. 13	1	63	6	7	1	1500	2	30	200	1	20	6	20000	12000	13000	1200	155	60				
616	Trinity. Ons. 4	1	112	31	15	1	84	1	30	437	1	32	4	58500	175000	2000	16000	79	76				
617	Kinston: Queen Street. Ons. 5	1	126	13	1	1	1493	1	304	620	1	45	18	350000	25000	69286	760	632	600				
617.5	St. John. Len. 6	1	41	7	10	1	1	1	21	185	1	20	1	20000	1000	400	7480	99	42				
618	St. Mark. Len. 7	1	41	7	10	1	1	1	40	4	1	12	6	56000	13000	27743	102	86	86				
619	Westminster. Len. 8	1	121	10	1	1	317	1	75	1676	1	88	4	182500	24500	222	81818	179	188				
620	Kinston Ct.: Bethany. Len. 1 Edward's Chapel. Len. 2 Sharon. Len. 12 Total 3	3	80	2	14	1	4	1	21	100	1	20	1	10000	20500	1000	1000	50	27				
621	Marshallburg. Car. 10	1	75	5	5	1	1	1	62	400	2	4	3	35500	20000	1000	1000	157	89				
622	Maysville. Car. 5	1	50	5	5	1	1	1	54	235	1	27	6	42000	12500	2500	173	40	170				
622.5	Midway-Bethlehem: Bethlehem. Car. 3 Midway. Ons. 5 Total 114	2	58	5	1	1	1	1	17	37	1	16	1	34500	17500	2500	170	47	170				
622.7	Morehead City: Camp Glenn. Car. 5 Broad Creek. Car. 4 Total 13	2	105	5	8	1	1	1	25	50	1	15	65	85000	12500	15000	55000	155	55				
623	First. Car. 12	1	130	21	24	1	1	1	160	650	1	55	2	102000	15000	3700	140989	96	98				
624	Franklin Memorial. Car. 13	1	108	2	4	1	1	1	49	667	1	8	2	70000	12000	10000	700	400	700				
625	New Bern: Centenary. Car. 12	1	65	23	21	1	1	1	319	2803	1	44	2	1025000	2000	1000	6887	125	103				
625.6	Garber. Cra. 19	1	45	4	1	1	1	1	27	225	1	20	38	74000	22000	47838	57	39	39				

626	Riverside	Cra. 13	1	89	13	12	1	83	519	1	31	2	70000	20000	9955	175	154	
627	Trinity	Cra. 14	1	90	15	15	1	92	265	1	37	1	76300	10000	713	212	146	
628	Newport	Car. 14	3	139	20	16	1	60	647	1	42	6	119823	5855	19695	59	192	
630	Oriental	Pam. 2	1	15	2	5	1	13	35	1	1	1	7000	1	1	129	37	
	Oriental	Pam. 6	1	52	3	9	1	38	387	1	1	1	5000	1	1	112	20	
	Oriental	Pam. 7	1	1	2	2	1	11	1	1	1	1	4000	1	1	34	20	
	Total		3	67	5	16	3	62	422	3	1	3	61000	20000	1000	222	169	
631	Pollockville: Lee's Chapel	Jon. 3	1	50	3	5	1	22	100	1	18	1	10000	800	800	1	1	
	Pollockville	Jon. 7	1	55	1	8	1	40	183	1	1	1	5000	5500	5500	1	1	
	Total		2	105	4	13	2	62	283	2	18	2	6000	800	6300	1	1	
632	Richlands	Ons. 8	1	41	7	8	1	80	241	1	25	2	85000	19000	5000	178	135	
632.3	Richlands Ct.: Bealville	Dup. 18	1	22	2	4	1	9	345	1	10	1	9000	600	600	21	21	
	Gum Branch	Ons. 2	1	36	5	5	1	12	57	1	15	1	14000	1000	1000	26	22	
	Haw Branch	Ons. 3	1	1	6	6	1	12	85	1	1	1	14000	1000	1000	35	38	
	Total		3	58	16	15	3	33	437	3	25	3	37000	9500	16000	82	81	
632.4	Salem	P.H. 11	1	59	3	9	1	50	268	1	1	1	44000	20000	5312	1	1	
632.5	Salter Path	Car. 17	28	127	7	1	1	32	339	1	1	3	26000	16000	1	76	62	
632.7	Sea Level: Cedar Island	Car. 6	1	50	1	1	1	15	100	1	1	1	10000	1	1	35	15	
	Sea Level	Car. 18	1	1	1	1	1	12	100	1	1	1	25000	1	1	38	20	
	Stacy	Car. 20	1	1	1	1	1	10	75	1	1	1	5000	1	1	10	6	
	Total		3	50	3	3	3	37	275	3	5	3	40300	1	1	82	41	
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	Jon. 1	1	20	1	5	1	15	25	1	1	1	8000	1	1	47	22	
	Foy's Memorial	Jon. 2	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12500	1	1	55	28	
	Shady Grove	Jon. 8	1	55	5	7	1	30	50	1	18	1	4000	2000	2000	85	33	
	Total		3	93	5	17	2	45	75	2	18	3	60500	12000	2000	177	63	
634	Stonewall: Alliance	Pam. 1	1	47	6	5	1	13	53	1	1	1	10000	1	1	47	38	
	Bayboro	Pam. 3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50000	1	1	45	41	
	Stonewall	Pam. 10	1	65	8	7	1	32	263	1	1	1	50000	1	1	71	62	
	Vandemere	Pam. 11	1	20	5	5	1	10	156	1	1	1	15000	1	1	34	34	
	Total		4	192	26	23	4	67	539	4	1	4	125000	4500	18000	197	175	
635	Straits-Harker's Is.: Hiker's Is.	Car. 8	1	100	2	12	1	48	219	1	13	1	17500	1	1	84	44	
	Straits	Car. 21	1	30	2	7	1	31	231	1	1	3	33250	1	1	77	53	
	Total		2	130	5	19	2	79	450	2	30	4	50750	9200	161	97		
636	Swansboro	Ons. 10	10	95	8	17	1	32	639	1	1	1	38000	12200	100	120		
637	Trenton: Maple Grove	Jon. 4	1	30	1	1	1	17	30	1	1	1	11000	1	1	20	20	
	Oak Grove	Jon. 6	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7000	1	1	15	15	
	Trenton	Jon. 9	1	40	6	1	1	23	50	1	1	1	30000	1	1	32	32	
	Total		3	80	7	3	3	46	80	3	8	11	48000	5000	179	100		
638	Vanceboro	Cra. 18	1	54	2	8	1	40	719	1	18	3	25000	1600	125	58		
639	Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman	Cra. 4	1	22	1	4	1	23	785	1	1	1	12700	1	1	67	32	
	Epworth	Cra. 7	1	27	1	6	1	31	130	1	8	1	27000	1	1	111	50	
	Lane's Chapel	Cra. 11	1	15	4	4	1	14	44	1	1	1	8300	1	1	41	20	
	Total		3	64	14	14	3	65	959	3	18	1	47000	15250	219	102		
639.5	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna	Cra. 19	1	15	1	1	1	12	196	1	1	1	17500	1	1	34	23	
	Williston	Car. 23	1	30	5	1	1	22	348	1	1	1	36000	1	1	96	52	
	Total		2	45	6	2	2	34	544	2	43	1	53500	15000	2239	130	75	
640	Woodington: Webb	Len. 14	55	54	10	9	1	116	1	1	30	1	13000	1	1	138	30	
	Woodington: Webb	Len. 15	70	1	76	16	1	63	1	1	16	1	30000	1	1	118	40	
	Woodington	Len. 15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Total		125	2	17	17	2	184	2	2	46	1	43000	5000	1	246	70	
	District Total		400	92	4660	487	616	15	30825	47	1203	398	6147523	724855	805788	2000	10534	8280

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
<b>600.5 Asbury</b> .....			680	159	.....	2250	.....	.....	64	51	140	408	.....	148	1050	.....	.....
Tuscarora.....			192	53	.....	850	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	1402	1165	872	212	3400	3400	.....	.....	85	51	140	408	.....	.....	1170	2465	2465
<b>601 Atlantic</b> .....			1130	303	4100	4100	200	103	103	82	226	612	.....	202	1373	2621	2621
<b>Aurora</b> .....	515	339	1071	204	.....	1950	.....	150	48	39	107	312	.....	121	.....	.....	.....
Campbell's Creek.....		223	220	91	.....	975	.....	75	25	19	54	136	.....	60	471	.....	.....
Hobucken.....		90	120	145	.....	585	.....	45	15	12	32	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pam. 4.....		60	124	65	.....	390	.....	30	10	8	22	62	.....	.....	283	.....	.....
Warren's Chapel.....		712	1535	505	3900	3900	300	98	78	78	215	624	.....	.....	189	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	515	1183	4141	715	6000	6000	.....	.....	150	120	330	960	.....	242	3985	2855	3059
<b>603 Ayden</b> .....			1183	4141	6000	6000	.....	.....	150	120	330	960	.....	242	3985	6035	6017
<b>604 Beaufort: Ann Street</b> .....	10529	1034	13250	2649	6340	6340	520	158	127	349	1014	1014	.....	127	6200	8606	8605
<b>605 Beaufort Cr.: Core Creek</b> .....		2000	500	175	.....	1228	.....	.....	31	25	68	197	.....	25	58	.....	.....
Merrimon.....			120	80	.....	477	.....	39	12	9	26	76	.....	24	193	.....	.....
North River.....		700	300	200	.....	1344	.....	.....	34	27	74	215	.....	63	504	.....	.....
Tuttle's Grove.....		1300	256	80	.....	843	.....	69	21	17	46	135	.....	74	342	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	4000	1176	535	3892	108	98	78	214	623	78	188	1500	.....	188	1500	2681	2681
<b>606 Beech Grove: Beech Grove</b> .....	416	537	400	240	1800	1800	135	45	36	99	288	288	.....	36	88	594	594
Clarks.....	637	3525	450	265	.....	1030	.....	75	25	20	55	160	.....	20	49	349	349
Rhems.....	154	160	325	119	.....	1200	.....	90	30	24	66	192	.....	24	59	375	375
<b>Total</b> .....	1207	4222	1175	624	4000	4000	300	100	60	220	81	235	.....	60	1319	2535	2535
<b>606.5 Belgrade: Belgrade</b> .....	1600	1070	.....	.....	.....	1670	.....	.....	42	29	81	235	.....	29	610	.....	.....
Tabernacle.....		2623	.....	.....	.....	1670	.....	.....	42	29	80	234	.....	69	609	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	1600	3693	.....	.....	3340	3340	.....	.....	84	58	161	469	.....	58	138	2103	2103
<b>607 Bridgeton: Bridgeton</b> .....		520	586	293	.....	1680	.....	66	41	33	93	268	.....	33	127	496	496
Reelsboro.....		520	350	175	.....	1060	.....	67	27	22	58	170	.....	22	252	.....	.....
Riverdale.....		820	524	262	.....	1060	.....	67	27	22	58	170	.....	22	252	.....	.....
Pam. 9.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	1860	1460	1460	730	3800	3800	200	95	77	209	608	608	.....	77	231	2172	2202
<b>609 Dover: Dover</b> .....	1919	9861	1277	270	.....	1922	.....	.....	48	38	106	308	.....	38	106	.....	.....
Lane's Chapel.....	513	7342	1397	236	.....	1638	.....	.....	41	33	90	262	.....	33	90	700	700
<b>Total</b> .....	2432	17203	2674	506	3560	3560	.....	.....	89	71	196	570	.....	71	196	1580	2684
<b>610 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial</b> .....	41738	3983	25361	1305	8200	8200	800	205	164	451	1312	164	.....	164	1482	17740	23131
<b>611 St. James</b> .....	18000	1013	12589	1191	5300	5300	.....	.....	133	106	292	848	.....	106	428	1750	3530
<b>612 Griffon</b> .....	522	1450	4365	771	5200	5200	300	130	104	286	832	104	.....	104	1616	3231	3231





CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	50	51	52	53	54	(7)	Items 1-7: Total Apportments	
	Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	Paid for Building and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	Paid for Church School Administrators, Lesson Materials, etc.	Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associate(s)	Paid Pastor	Under Episcopal Appointment	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Reimburse to Dist. Supl.)	(1) Episcopal Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(2) District Superintendents Fund 5% Pastor's Salary	(3) Conference Pension Fund 16% Pastor's Salary	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustention Fund 2% Pastor's Salary	(5) Minimum Salary Fund 3% Total Money Raised	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments
632.7 Sea Level: Cedar Island	6	195	1080	100	2100	1080	.....	.....	27	32	60	.....	22	248	.....	
Sea Level	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	
Slacy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	.....	370	240	75	2400	2400	.....	.....	6	13	4	.....	.....	308	488	
633 Shady Grove: Cypress Creek, Jon. 1	2435	79	814	88	1258	1258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Foy's Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Shady Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	1120	2435	1628	165	3700	2700	.....	.....	93	33	90	.....	.....	403	.....	
634 Stonewall: Alliance	52	81	900	.....	3700	2700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Pam. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Bayboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Pam. 3	59	19129	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Stonewall	2240	834	1064	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Pam. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Pam. 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	2299	19181	1531	109	3800	3700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
635 Straits-Harker's Is.: Hiker's Is., Car. 8	266	324	2000	.....	3800	3700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Straits	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	2049	1783	290	236	4000	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
636 Swansboro	1023	1819	454	562	4000	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
637 Trenton: Maple Grove	500	250	748	150	4600	4600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Oak Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Trenton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	1000	115	1012	550	4400	4600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
638 Vanceboro	1800	500	2240	800	4400	4400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
639 Vanceboro Ch.: Chapman	900	848	136	82	4400	4400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cra. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cra. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Lane's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	900	130	720	86	3600	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
639.5 Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna	125	724	176	82	3600	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Williston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cra. 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cra. 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	605	1518	698	247	4000	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
640 Woodington-Webb: Webb	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Len. 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Woodington-Webb	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Len. 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
District Total	185244	106949	196553	37481	222202	217962	4120	14597	5561	4281	11638	32544	4251	127826	196604	
																206515







RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfgs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
701 Angier	193	12	1	3	3	1	1	1	210	1	14	44	27	57	32	42	153	111	17	15	15	66	57	
702 Apex	184	7	10	5	9	1	2	1	199	3	4	8	22	37	29	62	155	82	17	20	17	66	24	
703 Bailey	391	9	5	4	5	3	5	392	3	7	.....	12	41	53	90	201	160	20	20	14	.....	.....	.....	
Total Pleasant Grove	83	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	16	20	25	61	40	61	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
704 Benson	474	9	8	4	11	3	6	475	3	7	.....	18	61	68	115	262	200	20	20	14	.....	.....	.....	
Total Elevation	207	6	5	4	4	2	2	212	6	8	.....	13	48	36	75	172	120	45	18	20	.....	.....	.....	
704.3 Bethlehem-Shady Grove	120	6	5	4	4	2	2	125	1	6	.....	7	20	25	31	83	64	45	18	33	.....	.....	.....	
Total Bethlehem-Shady Grove	322	12	5	4	4	3	3	337	1	12	13	20	68	61	106	255	184	45	18	33	.....	.....	.....	
705 Cary	118	.....	3	1	1	2	1	118	.....	.....	4	14	14	5	35	68	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
705.3 White Plains	107	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	1	5	22	5	31	64	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	225	2	3	2	2	2	2	226	.....	.....	1	5	34	10	66	132	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
706 Clayton	938	18	47	3	49	3	7	947	17	7	61	45	333	125	433	956	537	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total Home Memorial	53	.....	6	47	27	.....	.....	80	4	6	25	9	40	25	39	113	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
707 Coats	387	17	12	2	2	4	5	407	1	17	28	19	75	37	83	214	143	25	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total Pleasant Plains	440	17	12	2	2	5	5	459	1	17	28	20	83	42	94	239	151	25	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	
708 Dunn	103	8	7	1	1	.....	.....	117	1	7	.....	16	60	25	49	150	75	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total Leslie	93	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	97	.....	.....	1	7	15	8	21	51	35	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
708.7 Ebenezer	577	9	8	2	1	.....	.....	574	1	8	.....	23	75	33	70	201	110	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
708.8 Franklin	39	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	3	.....	.....	4	100	54	160	358	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total Wesley Chapel	616	3	15	2	20	1	3	612	3	.....	.....	52	120	69	197	438	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
709 Erwin	330	9	1	3	4	1	5	339	4	9	20	22	96	39	166	323	186	7	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	
709.8 Franklin	377	17	6	7	2	4	2	399	4	15	19	36	90	67	170	363	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total Pine Grove	131	3	2	2	1	1	1	136	.....	.....	6	16	26	42	91	47	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
710 Franklinton	194	9	2	4	1	.....	.....	207	6	10	17	13	57	54	74	198	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total Wesley Chapel	420	4	5	2	2	.....	.....	446	1	4	9	24	65	22	86	197	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
711 Fuquay Springs	52	4	5	2	2	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	2	14	8	12	22	56	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
712 Garner	562	2	11	2	22	8	4	542	4	.....	11	38	73	34	108	253	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total	723	53	80	26	37	.....	.....	833	9	33	.....	54	299	167	314	834	445	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

713.8	Harris Chapel	Van. 5	285	6	4	1	2	1	1	218	7	13	43	41	63	160	95	12	10	3	1	
714	Henderson: City Road	Van. 6	191	2	1	1	6	2	1	287	7	10	19	63	52	27	64	35	12	10	3	2
715	First White Mem.-Westley: W'sly. Van. 7	1442	228	5	4	1	6	2	4	189	2	11	37	21	44	113	76	15	18	2	16	
716	White Memorial	Van. 8	79	2	2	23	20	4	11	1489	19	102	12	58	32	118	230	165	20	18	68	
716.3	Holland's-Mt. Zion: Holland's. Wak. 6	181	5	2	2	1	2	1	1	113	1	5	27	12	37	923	460	55	50	36	7	
716.5	Holly Springs	Wak. 7	137	1	3	5	2	2	1	134	1	2	12	17	15	40	84	55	7	7	3	
716.8	Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	War. 3	247	2	1	6	1	1	1	240	2	9	28	42	57	136	90	8	10	10	3	
717	Kipling-Cokesbury: Cokesbury. Har. 3	602	8	1	7	4	1	4	4	594	1	21	18	78	74	171	341	190	18	18	8	
717.3	Kittrell-Plank Chapel: Kittrell	Van. 11	387	3	1	2	2	2	6	388	1	3	15	17	46	152	271	172	15	15	1	
718	Knightdale	Wak. 8	281	6	4	5	2	1	5	356	1	16	10	56	43	144	260	142	12	5	5	
719	Lifflington	Har. 8	299	14	14	1	2	2	2	322	5	13	38	19	54	114	232	163	26	26	133	
719.3	Linden	Cum. 22	160	7	9	6	1	2	7	168	7	9	27	12	47	97	62	15	25	2	8	
720	Louisburg	Fra. 6	420	3	7	11	3	6	6	423	3	7	44	33	84	98	81	301	144	6	9	
721	Louisburg Ct.: Bunn	Fra. 1	130	3	3	5	1	1	1	186	1	7	20	31	32	93	70	15	40	40	3	
721	Hill King	Fra. 4	181	2	3	5	1	1	1	186	1	7	20	31	32	93	70	15	40	40	3	
721	Leahs	Fra. 5	74	3	3	3	1	1	1	73	1	7	20	31	32	93	70	15	40	40	3	
721	Shiloh	Fra. 8	43	2	1	3	1	1	1	52	2	4	11	20	23	58	25	10	10	10	14	
722	Macedonia	Wak. 9	434	8	3	6	3	1	1	447	8	19	48	79	96	236	150	30	30	30	14	
722.5	Macon: Hebron	War. 2	233	4	13	11	1	1	1	259	10	11	11	84	47	124	272	164	45	35	30	
722.5	Macon: Warren Plains	War. 12	144	4	4	1	1	1	4	130	2	7	6	15	19	48	32	13	13	13	13	
723	Mamers: Cool Springs	Har. 4	160	14	6	13	1	1	6	369	3	12	9	29	57	65	91	212	160	28	28	
723	Mt. Ariel	Har. 9	134	2	2	2	1	1	1	188	1	8	22	29	20	79	63	7	7	7	7	
723	Woodside	Har. 15	193	22	2	2	1	1	1	133	1	8	22	29	20	79	63	7	7	7	7	
724	Middleburg: Cokesbury	Van. 1	569	38	3	15	1	2	2	620	1	38	144	86	133	403	322	37	37	37	37	
724	Middleburg: Drewry	Van. 2	88	1	2	2	1	1	1	260	1	2	60	32	125	229	150	15	15	15	15	
724.5	Middlesex	Nas. 7	112	2	1	1	1	1	1	87	1	8	12	8	15	43	21	8	8	8	8	
725	Millbrook	Wak. 10	213	2	15	2	1	2	1	298	4	6	72	10	58	108	236	165	32	32	4	
726	Mt. Pleasant: Mt. Pleasant	Nas. 9	304	11	1	7	1	7	3	356	3	9	21	54	51	71	197	149	15	15	15	
727	Norlina	War. 6	448	12	1	1	1	1	1	144	1	4	11	25	29	16	81	59	15	15	15	
728	Pleasant Grove	Wak. 11	180	13	1	1	1	1	1	198	1	7	19	21	25	103	225	120	20	20	3	

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHURCH AND CHURCH

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

Charge and Church	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Denominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawal	Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church-School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church-School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church-School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Total Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
728.6 Raleigh: Cokesbury	70	5	30	10	2	2	3	4	110	7	3	41	11	45	16	60	132	101	...	...	10	...	...	...
729 Edenton Street	3000	80	121	30	74	2	25	44	3070	22	50	160	128	437	286	954	1805	140	290	85	75	32	...	...
730 Fairmont	1157	24	63	16	7	9	3	1174	11	90	90	54	242	313	403	1012	439	150	143	62	...	...	...	...
731 Hayes-Barton	1515	27	107	10	90	12	9	1548	13	266	97	376	272	376	524	1099	524	...	75	85	100	38	95	...
732 Highland	458	30	77	31	36	6	1	553	15	113	135	41	273	86	285	685	288	...	...	35	...	...	...	...
733 Jenkins Memorial	289	2	3	3	10	7	4	277	2	2	23	17	66	24	68	175	74	...	20	8	...	...	...	...
733.5 Layden Memorial	202	15	8	7	5	...	...	222	5	16	32	21	103	35	245	131	45	...	16	12	...	...	...	...
734 Longview Gardens	471	15	25	10	41	...	...	477	6	89	89	43	239	76	202	560	275	...	16	40	55	...	...	...
734.4 St. James	73	21	47	19	...	...	...	160	2	7	32	19	46	57	48	170	133	...	...	17	19	...	...	...
734.5 St. Mark's	193	18	34	6	13	...	...	236	12	8	...	27	121	17	83	248	137	...	...	14	36	10	...	...
735 Trinity	1014	22	28	14	27	...	...	1028	5	12	26	41	129	91	253	514	301	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
735.5 Wesley Memorial	341	9	14	5	22	...	...	344	6	7	35	20	109	35	98	261	125	...	...	16	15	45	28	...
735.8 Westover	519	13	10	7	28	...	...	518	4	9	86	29	199	83	235	546	272	...	...	42	...	...	...	...
736 Wynwood Park	88	6	18	12	3	...	...	121	5	5	58	13	59	7	47	126	80	...	...	30	14	6	10	8
736.5 Rehoboth	211	3	3	2	2	...	...	212	...	...	...	15	38	29	60	142	80	...	...	12	14	...	...	...
737 Spring Hill	472	3	...	...	...	...	...	456	2	6	20	14	52	9	184	346	240	...	...	50	...	...	...	...
737.3 Tabernacle	159	1	1	...	...	3	...	156	3	11	9	...	9	18	54	92	53	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
737.8 Trinity (Franklin Co.)	242	4	1	...	...	...	...	244	3	10	24	74	52	76	226	114	74	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
738.4 Union Chapel	415	19	1	1	7	...	...	423	2	11	13	21	75	50	116	262	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
738.7 Vance: Flat Rock	200	1	1	2	1	...	...	200	...	5	14	39	45	87	185	105	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
738.7 Vance: Spring Valley	126	1	1	3	2	...	...	126	...	...	...	12	30	38	41	121	65	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
739 Wake Forest-Youngsville: W.F. Wak.	326	9	3	2	2	...	...	326	...	9	9	26	69	83	128	306	170	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
739 Wake Forest-Youngsville: Fra. 11	181	9	3	2	2	...	...	191	...	2	...	4	33	28	51	121	85	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
739 Wake Forest-Youngsville: Fra. 11	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	4	...	2	14	20	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
740 Warren: Prospect	222	9	3	2	2	...	...	232	...	2	...	13	33	30	65	141	91	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
740 Warren: Providence	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	5	6	2	11	24	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
740 Warren: Shocco	101	1	1	...	...	...	...	97	...	1	...	8	17	12	62	99	72	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
740 Warren: Total	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	189	...	...	...	15	17	14	31	77	60	...	...	8	...	...	...	...
741 Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	350	1	1	...	...	...	...	341	...	2	...	28	40	28	104	200	145	...	...	23	...	...	...	...
741 Warrenton: Wendell	290	12	6	1	1	...	...	307	...	1	...	14	58	30	77	179	100	...	...	11	...	...	...	...
741.5 Wendell	232	9	4	...	...	...	...	228	...	2	36	15	38	31	96	180	96	...	...	35	...	...	...	...
742 Zebulon	400	23	9	5	8	...	...	426	...	8	16	49	24	143	66	171	404	...	...	20	15	11	...	...
District Total	27864	820	1024	381	765	55	161	238	28870	281	567	1934	1772	6454	4219	9368	21813	12214	1249	936	1383	594	419	371



CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b	
Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 18)	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Co-students in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Togethers"	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Personnel, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, books, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Number of Female Members of Church	Number of Church Units		
701 Angier . . . . . Har. 1	1	1	10	10	2	1	28	45	1	15	10	1	45000	3650	21349	17000	107	70			
702 Apex . . . . . Wak. 1	1	47	10	10	2	1	24	369	1	24	5	1	70000	21500	17000	191	76				
703 Bailey: Bailey . . . . . Nas. 1	1	1	10	10	1	1	39	39	1	1	1	1	60000	1	1	42	150				
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Wil. 7	1	1	5	5	1	1	9	9	1	1	1	1	3500	1	1	20	20				
Total . . . . .	2	2	15	15	2	2	48	39	2	2	2	2	63500	20000	1500	233	170				
704 Benson: Benson . . . . . Joh. 3	1	1	10	10	1	1	73	56	1	1	1	1	150000	1	1	119	58				
Elevation . . . . . Joh. 8	1	1	42	6	1	1	16	20	1	1	1	1	55500	1	1	82	23				
Total . . . . .	2	2	17	17	2	2	89	76	2	2	2	2	205500	18000	1	201	81				
704.3 Bethlehem-Shady Grove																					
Bethlehem . . . . . War. 1	1	1	5	5	1	1	15	75	1	1	2	1	35000	1	1	50	38				
Shady Grove . . . . . War. 9	1	18	2	6	1	1	21	150	1	1	3	1	20000	1	1	45	33				
Total . . . . .	2	18	2	11	2	2	36	225	2	2	5	2	55000	17700	43000	95	71				
705 Cary . . . . . Wak. 2	8	225	16	1	325	1	101	457	1	56	10	1	259000	5200	43000	305	305				
705.3 White Plains . . . . . Wak. 4	1	1	5	7	1	1	20	29	1	15	2	1	4500	1	1	41	33				
706 Clayton: Calvary . . . . . Joh. 4	1	1	16	16	1	1	68	785	1	30	17	1	175000	1	1	27	229				
Horne Memorial . . . . . Joh. 5	2	65	16	16	1	1	68	785	1	30	17	2	180000	1200	11880	25	220				
Total . . . . .	3	65	16	16	2	2	136	1570	2	60	34	3	355000	1200	11880	50	449				
707 Coats: Coats . . . . . Har. 2	1	1	7	8	1	1	68	765	1	30	17	2	180000	27000	11880	256	245				
Pleasant Plains . . . . . Har. 11	1	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4800	1	1	61	57				
Total . . . . .	2	80	8	12	2	2	69	766	2	31	18	3	180480	27000	11880	257	402				
708 Dunn: Divine Street . . . . . Har. 5	1	1	13	13	1	1	125	155	1	35	1	2	220000	600	6000	112	97				
Leslie . . . . . Har. 13	1	57	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9000	1	1	280	209				
Total . . . . .	2	57	3	18	2	2	126	156	2	36	2	2	229000	16000	6000	20	222				
708.5 Ebenezer . . . . . Wak. 3	1	1	9	10	1	1	125	155	1	35	3	2	229000	16000	6000	300	231				
708.7 Elizabeth . . . . . Joh. 9	1	1	9	10	1	1	38	100	1	1	1	1	40000	20000	4300	203	140				
709 Erwin . . . . . Har. 6	1	23	9	4	60	1	20	43	1	1	1	1	22000	1	1	48	39				
709.8 Franklin: Ebenezer . . . . . Fra. 2	1	93	11	16	1	1	65	507	1	28	1	1	55000	8000	1500	225	180				
Pine Grove . . . . . Fra. 7	1	42	3	6	1	1	13	35	1	1	1	1	14500	4500	1	1	1				
Total . . . . .	2	77	7	10	1	2	78	542	2	29	2	2	69500	5000	1	1	1				
710 Franklin: Franklin . . . . . Fra. 3	1	1	66	8	1	1	53	328	1	1	1	1	60000	1	8200	254	181				
Wasley Chapel . . . . . Fra. 10	1	22	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17765	1	1	25	23				
Total . . . . .	2	68	4	13	2	2	54	329	2	2	2	2	77765	1	8200	279	204				
711 Fuquay Springs . . . . . Wak. 4	1	1	1	1	1	1	91	364	1	30	3	1	150000	26500	6405	186	186				
712 Garner . . . . . Wak. 5	1	180	36	23	1	1	158	475	1	47	51	1	270000	23000	109375	462	350				

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						Number of Church Units
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a				
		Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Equipment, & Land, Church Buildings, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Number of Female Members of Church				
713.4	Gillburg: Gillburg Mt. Carmel	4 14	1 1	35 1	6 3	7 10	1 2	27 15	45 15	17 2	19 1	2 1	2750 19000	1000 675	1000 1000	1000 675	109	55						
713.8	Harris Chapel	5	2	35	6	10	2	42	60	19	1	2	14750	4400	8000	4400	144	73						
714	Henderson: City Road	6	1	45	6	6	1	12	204	25	1	1	9000	12000	8000	12000	1000	642						
715	First	7	1	67	4	8	1	29	204	45	4	1	100000	170000	170000	25000	63	25						
716	White Mem.-Wesley: W'sly	8	1	110	30	21	1	285	976	1	1	1	21600	150	150	150	75	62						
	White Memorial	9	1	60	2	7	1	19	180	1	1	1	65000	136000	136000	136000	118	87						
	Total		2	60	2	12	2	20	330	2	2	2	86000	6500	6500	18000	1800	118						
716.3	Holland's-Mt. Zion: Holland's	6	1	65	5	10	1	36	79	1	1	1	35000	1800	1800	1800	109	55						
	Mr. Zion	14	1	1	105	34	9	32	231	25	1	1	55000	20000	20000	20000	109	55						
	Total		2	170	39	19	2	68	310	2	2	2	90000	36000	36000	36000	218	110						
716.5	Holly Springs	7	1	60	1	8	1	18	638	50	2	1	26000	156000	156000	4000	70	27						
716.8	Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	3	1	34	3	5	2	1	280	1	1	1	36950	2000	2000	2000	175	55						
	Zion	14	1	46	5	7	1	19	300	1	1	1	40000	2000	2000	2000	200	70						
	Total		2	80	8	12	2	34	530	2	2	2	76950	30000	30000	2000	375	125						
717	Kipling-Cokesbury: Cokesbury	3	1	50	6	6	1	13	60	1	1	1	37000	11000	11000	11000	92	78						
	Kipling	7	2	1	45	10	1	35	166	1	1	1	11000	68	68	68	94	68						
	Total		5	2	95	3	16	48	226	24	2	2	148000	25000	25000	25000	186	146						
717.3	Kittrell-Plank Chapel: Kittrell	11	1	79	2	3	1	14	260	24	1	1	3250	60	60	60	51	20						
	Plank Chapel	15	1	1	96	10	1	36	227	1	24	2	30000	18500	18500	18500	148	86						
	Total		2	86	12	11	2	50	287	1	24	2	33250	7000	7000	7000	199	106						
718	Knightdale	8	1	86	6	7	3	37	663	16	1	1	72000	1145	1145	1145	153	166						
719	Lillington	6	1	48	11	14	1	65	911	25	117	1	103000	22500	22500	22500	171	117						
719.3	Linden	22	1	40	5	6	1	23	24	37	2	1	15000	45560	45560	45560	90	35						
720	Louisburg	6	1	60	5	13	1	80	2000	1	1	1	20000	35000	35000	35000	218	20						
721	Louisburg C.: Bunn	1	1	35	20	3	1	15	28	35	1	1	7980	16900	16900	16900	20	33						
	Hill King	4	1	1	3	1	1	17	1	1	1	1	5330	6300	6300	6300	35	45						
	Leahs	5	1	15	2	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	6300	6300	6300	6300	27	18						
	Shiloh	8	1	15	2	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	6300	6300	6300	6300	18	16						
	Total		4	93	8	2	2	68	1	41	1	1	109208	21500	21500	21500	100	152						
722	Macedonia	9	1	83	1	9	1	37	61	1	1	1	10000	77500	77500	77500	122	82						
722.5	Macon: Habron	2	1	5	1	5	1	16	8	1	1	1	10000	42	42	42	37	22						
	Macon	5	1	23	7	7	1	27	200	2	1	1	30000	30000	30000	30000	72	66						



RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	51	53	77	54	(7) Beneficence (See note on title page of Section VIII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
701 Angier .....	1000	4075	3000	305	3000	3000	.....	1400	90	60	165	480	60	251	1869	2885	2885
702 Apex .....	552	2514	3000	454	3000	3000	.....	1300	115	60	165	480	60	190	1664	2619	2619
703 Bailey: Bailey .....	500	200	692	410	3840	.....	1152	1152	77	77	211	614	77	384	2246	.....	.....
Nas. 1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	5	3	9	26	3	16	94	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove .....	500	400	4000	490	4000	4000	1200	1200	120	80	220	640	80	400	2340	3760	3760
704 Benson: Benson .....	1000	2500	3950	350	3950	3950	100	100	75	206	206	600	75	242	2750	.....	.....
Elevation .....	1000	250	1050	100	1050	1050	.....	.....	50	25	69	200	25	81	650	.....	.....
Total .....	1000	2750	5000	450	5000	5000	.....	.....	150	100	275	800	100	323	3400	4998	4998
704.3 Bethlehem-Shady Grove																	
Bethlehem .....	1000	1000	500	375	500	500	.....	1500	15	10	28	80	10	92	968	.....	.....
Shady Grove .....	250	.....	500	349	500	500	.....	1500	15	10	28	80	10	92	968	.....	.....
War. 9 .....	1250	.....	1000	724	1000	1000	.....	3000	30	20	56	160	20	184	1936	2376	2376
Total .....	5700	14000	6400	2700	6500	6400	.....	600	192	128	352	1024	128	444	5600	7676	7676
705 Cary .....	1086	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	75
705.3 White Plains .....	1086	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
706 Clayton: Calvary .....	1597	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2950	.....	.....
Horne Memorial .....	1557	.....	5838	651	5500	5500	.....	100	165	110	303	880	110	338	2950	.....	.....
Joh. 5 .....	70	500	5838	651	5500	5500	.....	100	165	110	303	880	110	338	2950	4691	4691
Total .....	70	500	175	975	29	29	.....	.....	29	20	54	157	20	48	200	.....	.....
707 Coats: Coats .....	70	900	245	125	600	600	.....	.....	18	12	33	96	12	48	200	.....	.....
Pleasant Plains .....	70	900	245	125	600	600	.....	.....	18	12	33	96	12	48	200	.....	.....
Total .....	2987	10853	5988	3581	1575	1575	.....	880	47	32	87	253	32	96	400	900	900
708 Dunn: Divine Street .....	2987	10853	5988	3581	1575	1575	.....	880	47	32	87	253	32	96	400	900	900
Leslie .....	.....	350	.....	225	.....	5700	.....	.....	114	114	314	912	114	744	7580	.....	.....
Total .....	2987	11053	6388	3806	5700	6000	.....	120	99	6	17	48	6	28	158	.....	.....
708.5 Ebenezer .....	1086	486	800	752	4200	4200	.....	200	126	84	231	672	84	199	2415	10041	10041
708.7 Elizabeth .....	1686	85	145	400	400	400	.....	200	126	84	231	672	84	199	2415	3685	3685
709 Erwin .....	1085	1085	3416	968	4500	4500	.....	1000	135	90	247	720	90	295	2830	436	436
709.8 Franklin: Ebenezer .....	625	707	203	98	906	906	.....	1000	135	90	247	720	90	295	2830	2678	2678
Fra. 2 .....	.....	625	.....	98	150	150	.....	150	27	18	50	145	18	53	533	.....	.....
Pine Grove .....	.....	925	.....	98	1904	1904	.....	150	30	20	55	160	20	53	200	.....	.....
Total .....	2016	388	1958	383	4100	4100	.....	600	57	38	105	305	38	106	733	.....	.....
710 Franklin: Franklinton .....	1000	12	400	150	400	400	.....	400	12	8	22	64	8	29	280	.....	.....
Wesley Chapel .....	1000	12	400	150	400	400	.....	400	12	8	22	64	8	29	280	.....	.....
Total .....	3016	400	2358	533	4500	4500	.....	640	135	90	247	720	90	416	4835	4835	4835
711 Fuquay Springs .....	4046	1464	3107	869	5000	5000	.....	700	150	100	275	800	100	419	4333	6027	6027
712 Garner .....	35757	1196	8164	888	5200	5200	.....	1000	156	104	286	832	104	377	3364	5067	5068

712.2	Umburg; Umburg	Van. 4	600	87	369	265	1200	300	36	24	66	192	24	75	950
	Mt. Carmel	Van. 14	325	100	100	600	1000	100	18	12	33	96	12	23	182
	Total		925	469	365	1800	400	400	54	36	99	288	36	98	1132
713	Harris Chapel	Van. 5	480	610	469	1424	240	240	38	28	78	228	28	75	300
714	Henderson; City Road	Van. 6	.....	300	1253	8000	.....	.....	108	72	198	576	72	317	737
715	First	Van. 7	.....	30000	14620	8900	1000	1000	249	166	456	1328	166	1138	3166
716	White Mem.-Wesley; Van. 8	.....	2853	496	2458	1300	.....	.....	39	26	71	208	26	110	17254
	White Memorial	Van. 9	3000	100	360	300	.....	.....	11	7	20	58	7	34	690
	Total		3153	596	2818	1660	.....	.....	33	33	91	266	33	144	874
716.3	Holland-Mt. Zion; Hollands; Wsk. 6	.....	350	785	2000	1300	800	800	39	26	72	208	26	114	700
	Mt. Zion	Joh. 14	350	1995	2000	1300	800	800	39	26	72	208	26	114	700
	Total		700	3940	4000	2600	1600	1600	78	52	144	416	52	228	1400
716.5	Holly Springs	Wsk. 7	1719	603	894	1200	640	640	36	24	66	192	24	79	524
716.8	Jerusalem-Zion; Jerusalem	War. 3	1150	600	1118	1600	.....	.....	48	32	88	256	32	88	720
	Zion	War. 14	375	590	1303	1600	.....	.....	48	32	88	256	32	88	720
	Total		1525	1190	2421	3200	.....	.....	96	64	176	512	64	176	1440
717	Kipling-Cokesbury; Cokesbury; Har. 3	.....	.....	1370	314	153	310	50	31	21	58	168	21	78	568
	Kipling	Har. 7	.....	258	912	310	.....	.....	112	99	66	182	63	235	1533
	Total		1628	1226	463	4350	162	162	130	87	240	696	84	313	2101
717.3	Kittrell-Plank Chapel; Kittrell	Van. 11	.....	56	157	28	.....	.....	8	6	18	51	6	23	227
	Plank Chapel	Van. 15	16400	880	1292	2700	620	620	81	54	128	432	54	125	1162
	Total		16465	1037	1320	3020	700	700	89	60	166	483	60	148	1389
718	Knightdale	Wsk. 8	1635	.....	2500	3600	400	400	108	72	198	576	72	139	2306
719	Lillington	Har. 8	11633	1800	4450	4500	700	700	135	90	248	720	90	1300	2467
719.3	Linden	Cum. 22	800	800	140	1200	.....	.....	36	24	66	192	24	124	5448
720	Louisburg	Fra. 6	5768	8200	5767	1041	700	700	144	96	264	768	96	419	1574
721	Louisburg Cr.; Bunn	Fra. 1	156	.....	.....	.....	235	235	36	24	65	189	24	36	3624
	Hill King	Fra. 4	70	.....	.....	.....	210	210	32	21	58	169	23	80	575
	Leahs	Fra. 5	735	.....	.....	.....	184	184	15	10	28	82	9	38	514
	Shiloh	Fra. 8	68	.....	.....	.....	448	448	171	13	25	72	7	33	229
	Total		1029	.....	.....	3200	800	800	93	64	176	512	64	241	1565
722	Macedonia	Wsk. 9	1387	.....	1192	936	3200	4000	120	80	220	640	80	144	2622
722.5	Macon; Hebron	War. 2	.....	212	85	630	494	494	210	19	12	35	102	12	2034
	Macon	War. 5	.....	808	224	1335	445	445	40	27	73	213	27	86	578
	Warren Plains	War. 12	1288	237	258	1035	345	345	31	21	57	165	21	66	448
	Total		1288	1257	567	3000	1000	1000	90	60	165	480	60	192	2256
723	Mamers; Cool Springs	Har. 4	2500	.....	250	225	216	216	29	20	53	156	19	51	409
	Mt. Ariel	Har. 9	1200	.....	300	275	156	156	21	14	38	112	14	41	411
	Union	Har. 14	1200	.....	300	275	216	216	29	19	53	156	20	51	430
	Woodside	Har. 15	.....	.....	100	45	87	87	12	8	22	62	8	21	29
	Total		3700	5000	770	3040	675	675	91	61	166	486	61	164	2217
724	Middleburg; Cokesbury	Van. 1	386	58	264	1810	116	116	55	36	139	290	36	88	892
	Drewry	Van. 2	67	10	45	310	64	64	9	6	8	50	6	15	154
	Middleburg	Van. 12	213	32	145	998	20	20	30	20	25	160	20	48	492
	Total		666	100	454	3120	200	200	94	62	172	500	62	151	1538
724.5	Middlesex	Nas. 7	.....	54	949	1600	360	360	48	32	88	268	32	66	400
725	Millbrook	Wsk. 10	.....	420	2442	3800	800	800	95	76	209	608	76	140	1600
725	Mt. Pleasant; Mt. Pleasant	Nas. 9	.....	42	777	2000	500	500	60	40	110	320	40	77	808
	Stacy	Wkl. 8	900	.....	150	141	400	400	36	24	66	192	24	46	414
	Total		900	42	927	3200	900	900	96	64	176	512	64	123	1322
727	Norlina	War. 6	1733	460	901	4000	800	800	120	80	220	640	80	154	1878
728	Pleasant Grove	Wsk. 11	684	1022	1624	2800	1500	1500	84	56	154	418	56	138	1952

(451)



RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

	CHARGE AND CHURCH										ADVANCE SPECIALS										GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported
	(8) Ministerial Education 1% Plan	(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(60) World Missions	(60) National Missions	(60) Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(72) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(72) Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(72) Church Extension \$10.00	(72) Club	(73) (11) Church School Rally Day	(62) (12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(63) (13) Methodist Television Ministry	(66) (14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(61) (15) One Great Hour of Sharing	(71) (16) Methodist Retirement (Mothers' Day)	(64) (17) Methodist Student Day	(71) (19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children	(65) Methodist Youth Fund	(69) College Cap. Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	(77) Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	
701 Angier	Har	1	15	15	15	15	30	30	15	10	10	7	12	12	5	19	26	104	150	15004	
702 Apex	Wak.	1	15	15	15	15	60	60	14	10	10	10	15	15	5	19	26	104	183	11629	
703 Bailey	Nas.	1	74	74	74	120	120	120	22	15	13	11	15	15	5	19	20	104	104	10954	
	Pleasant Grove	Wil.	7	7	7	7	7	7	22	15	13	11	15	15	5	19	20	104	104	709	
704 Benson	Joh.	3	74	20	20	120	120	120	19	12	13	11	15	15	5	19	20	104	104	11654	
	Elevation	Joh.	8	7	7	130	130	130	19	12	13	11	15	15	5	19	20	104	104	11301	
704.3 Bethlehem-Shady Grove			27	27	27	160	160	160	19	12	13	11	15	15	5	19	20	104	104	3644	
	Bethlehem	War.	1	5	5	60	60	60	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	4	14945	
	Shady Grove	War.	9	5	5	10	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	4	4928	
705 Cary	Wak.	2	10	10	10	70	70	70	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	193	101	4068	
705.3 White Plains	Wak.	2	750	50	50	140	140	140	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	193	193	8996	
706 Clayton	Joh.	4	10	10	10	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	193	193	39510	
	Horne Memorial	Joh.	5	183	10	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	44	44	2868	
707 Coats	Har.	2	183	122	122	100	100	100	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	25	352	352	19471	
	Pleasant Plains	Har.	11	3	3	100	100	100	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	25	352	352	19471	
708 Dunn	Har.	5	6	6	6	360	360	360	42	67	80	24	42	42	63	47	160	238	109	5165	
	Leslie	Har.	13	122	122	360	360	360	42	67	80	24	42	42	63	47	160	238	109	42236	
708.5 Ebenezer	Wak.	3	75	25	25	360	360	360	42	67	80	24	42	42	63	47	160	700	552	1467	
708.7 Elizabeth	Joh.	9	15	25	25	30	30	30	42	30	10	35	42	42	63	47	160	700	552	43703	
709 Erwin	Har.	6	50	27	27	30	30	30	7	8	8	14	14	14	14	14	20	75	191	12096	
709.8 Franklin	Fra.	2	10	27	27	10	10	10	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	20	300	92	3546	
	Pine Grove	Fra.	7	10	10	10	10	10	55	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	20	300	192	15489	
710 Franklinton	Fra.	3	18	39	39	10	10	10	5	44	18	13	37	26	18	26	25	35	35	2925	
	Wiley Chapel	Fra.	10	3	3	60	60	60	23	44	18	13	37	26	18	26	25	35	35	6050	
711 Fuquay Springs	Wak.	4	20	42	42	60	60	60	25	50	20	15	40	30	20	30	25	10	328	2455	
712 Garnet	Wak.	5	80	26	26	180	180	180	52	80	10	15	27	20	15	37	100	166	17132	17132	
			67	20	20	476	476	476	70	61	10	83	50	43	30	30	76	166	166	23037	
			67	20	20	180	180	180	52	80	10	15	27	20	15	37	100	166	166	543	





Warren Plains	War. 12	11	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	4	7	...	54	25	...	64	4153					
<b>Total</b>		32	20	...	...	28	12	...	...	20	32	...	66	45	...	664	10476					
733 Manners: Cool Springs	Har. 4	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5012					
Mt. Ariel	Har. 9	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6765					
Union	Har. 14	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	3787					
Woodside	Har. 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	814					
<b>Total</b>		40	40	...	...	12	12	...	...	...	31	...	55	...	...	...	16378					
724 Middleburg: Cokesbury	Van. 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4433					
Drewry	Van. 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	779					
Middleburg	Van. 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7529					
<b>Total</b>		23	8	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2317					
724.5 Middlesex	Nas. 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7529					
725 Millbrook	Wak. 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4539					
726 Mt. Pleasant: Mt. Pleasant	Nas. 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11071					
Sims	Wil. 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5358					
<b>Total</b>		25	6	...	...	23	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3697					
727 Norlina	War. 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9055					
728 Pleasant Grove	Wak. 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12420					
728.6 Raleigh: Cokesbury	Wak. 29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11101					
729 Edenton Street	Wak. 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8056					
730 Fairmont	Wak. 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	217021					
731 Hayes-Barton	Wak. 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	670099					
732 Highland	Wak. 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100487					
733 Jenkins Memorial	Wak. 16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45380					
733.5 Layden Memorial	Wak. 17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12706					
734 Longview Gardens	Wak. 18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10634					
734.4 St. James	Wak. 28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27926					
734.5 St. Mark's	Wak. 29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82192					
735 Trinity	Wak. 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19767					
735.5 Wesley Memorial	Wak. 21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50446					
735.8 Westover	Wak. 22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15066					
736 Wynwood Park	Wak. 23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15666					
736.5 Rehoboth	Wak. 25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30413					
737 Spring Hill	Van. 16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4819					
737.3 Tabernacle	Har. 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21247					
737.8 Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Van. 18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4418					
738.4 Union Chapel	Fra. 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7867					
738.7 Vance: Flat Rock	Van. 19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	261					
Spring Valley	Van. 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12565					
<b>Total</b>		30	7	...	...	18	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6267					
739 Wake Forest-Youngville: W.F. Wak. 25	Youngsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3381					
740 Warren: Prospect	War. 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9648					
Providence	War. 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7513					
Shero	War. 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1712					
<b>Total</b>		25	73	...	...	50	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9225					
741 Warrington, Wesley Memorial	War. 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	685					
741.5 Wendell	Wak. 26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2253					
742 Zebulon	Wak 27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3523					
College: Capital Fund		140	75	...	...	50	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6461					
District Total		267	20000	1074	430	9476	6	11815	2619	1966	680	880	880	1405	2062	641	2605	1945	73321	6285	25279	1598494

CHURCH AND CHURCH

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawal	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Now on Roll (Baptized Children))	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church-School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church-School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church-School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MVE Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfngs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
801 Aulander: Aulander	107	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	113	2	4	1	10	17	14	13	54	35	8	8	10	5	10	24
Colerain	76								74	2	2	15	10	28	8	25	71	45	5	5	10			23
Lewisston	24								24															
<b>Total</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>23</b>
802 Battleboro: Battleboro	183	8	2	2	4	4	2	2	185	5	5	3	12	38	17	44	111	65	20	20	15	2	2	24
McTyeire	56				6	6	2	2	50	1	3	2	2	2	5	6	15	10	10	10				
<b>Total</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>24</b>
803 Bethel: Bethel	542	20	5	1	7	7	1	6	554	4	10	10	20	123	49	126	318	225	53	53	30			12
Shiloh	17				1	15			17	4	10	10	20	123	49	126	318	225	53	53	30			12
<b>Total</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>24</b>
803.5 Calvary: Calvary	163	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	164	3	6	6	9	21	28	49	107	66	12	12	14			14
Corinth	86				1	4	2	1	88	1	2	3	12	8	17	40	37	37	12	12	7			14
Weaver's Chapel	162	7	2	2	1	1	2	2	170	2	7	5	8	23	13	41	85	59	7	7				7
<b>Total</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>21</b>
804 Conway	245	5	3	1	3	1	3	2	246	2	5	20	27	49	34	119	229	150	35	35	12			1
805 Elm City	297	6	5	2	7	3	3	5	295	3	39	39	20	75	77	59	231	89	35	35	5			5
806 Enfield	472	11	8	4	12	25	1	5	444	1	11	10	15	73	58	118	264	153	60	26	17			17
807 Evansdale-Black Creek	152	7		1	2	2	1	2	158		7	3	15	30	35	41	121	71	10	10	10			11
Black Creek	308	8		2	1	1	2	1	314	3	8	32	29	54	28	80	191	111	18	17	18			13
Evansdale	460	15		3	3	3	2	1	472	3	15	35	44	64	63	121	312	182	28	27	28			24
<b>Total</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>
808 Gaston	240	3		4	4	4	2	2	238	1	3	14	12	25	20	73	130	70	16	16				4
Halifax: Ebenezer	221	4	9	2	5	5	6	2	229	3	14	14	22	46	35	82	185	72	16	16				4
Halifax	622	9	9	2	2	2	7	10	614	5	3	42	39	89	66	176	370	170	24	24				4
Pierces	212	8		7	7	7	7	7	213	1	2	9	31	31	35	61	125	66	12	12				4
809.5 Hawkins-Taber: Hawkins	472	9	2	2	14	1	2	2	465	1	2	2	17	52	66	103	236	151	25	25				4
Taber	111	6		1	5	2	1	2	109	1	6	5	9	33	19	35	96	40	20	20				4
<b>Total</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>
810 Hobgood: Hobgood	111	6		1	5	2	1	2	109	1	6	5	9	33	19	35	96	40	20	20				4
Williams Chapel	69	1		1	1	1	1	1	70	1	1	1	1	16	10	25	53	30	8	8				4
<b>Total</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>

810.5	Hornes-Mt. Zion: Hornes	Nas. 5	210	5	1	4	1	1	4	11	30	20	35	96	72	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Zion	Wil. 6	254	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	42	40	123	121	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		464	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	72	75	219	193	.....	.....	.....	.....
811	Jamesville: Holly Springs	Mar. 5	182	13	2	2	13	1	13	7	12	60	38	138	97	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jamesville	Mar. 3	101	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	15	28	65	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Siloam	Mar. 6	36	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	5	22	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wares	Mar. 8	30	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8	7	45	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		349	14	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	88	79	284	204	.....	.....	.....	.....
812	Littleton: Bethel	Hal. 1	40	1	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	14	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Littleton	War. 4	278	7	6	6	1	6	8	8	14	30	29	132	67	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		318	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	33	33	157	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
813	Milwaukee: Bethany	Nor. 1	331	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	6	12	223	170	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Severn	Nor. 17	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	6	32	54	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Zion	Nor. 20	194	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	16	99	183	102	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		583	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	44	262	460	310	.....	.....	.....	.....
814	Nash: Bethlehem	Nas. 2	92	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	7	76	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Castalia	Nas. 3	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	7	17	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gold Valley	Nas. 4	99	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	33	26	94	67	.....	.....	.....	.....
	White Oak	Nas. 20	122	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	34	21	37	104	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		340	27	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	89	72	301	293	.....	.....	.....	.....
815	Nashville	Nas. 10	400	17	6	5	2	4	420	5	16	58	67	127	267	169	.....	.....	.....
816	Northampton: Jackson	Nor. 6	273	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	50	40	74	177	103	.....	.....	.....
	Lasker	Nor. 7	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Hope	Nor. 9	234	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	11	17	73	119	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rehoboth	Nor. 14	323	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	28	37	55	129	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		795	9	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	89	94	218	446	.....	.....	.....	.....
817	Pinetops: Conetops	Edg. 2	129	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	10	22	65	113	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pinetops	Edg. 4	206	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	55	57	150	170	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		335	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	25	73	263	340	.....	.....	.....	.....
818	Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak	Nas. 11	174	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	31	47	42	134	80	.....	.....	.....
	Yorks	Nas. 21	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	9	171	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		224	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	34	56	59	167	92	.....	.....	.....
819	Rich Square: Pinner	Nor. 11	68	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	9	11	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rich Square	Nor. 15	303	5	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	41	28	117	206	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		371	6	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	46	37	128	237	.....	.....	.....	.....
820	Roanoke Ct.: New Hope	Hal. 13	170	3	1	1	1	1	172	2	6	14	30	50	131	.....	.....	.....	.....
	South Rosemary	Hal. 21	324	12	1	3	5	.....	.....	.....	34	77	47	85	229	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		494	15	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	20	20	160	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
821	Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal. 17	1189	27	21	7	25	2	1198	7	51	35	224	101	215	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rosemary	Hal. 18	690	29	36	12	17	.....	.....	.....	34	41	217	126	272	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Robersonville: Hamilton	Mar. 1	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	12	14	34	69	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Robersonville	Mar. 5	219	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	10	26	50	132	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		177	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	38	64	80	201	.....	.....	.....	.....
824	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg. 5	438	14	8	6	8	.....	.....	.....	32	37	76	46	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
824.5	Englewood	Nas. 12	324	22	14	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	23	171	65	145	.....	.....	.....	.....
825	First	Nas. 13	1693	24	37	4	49	.....	.....	.....	122	305	186	475	1068	.....	.....	.....	.....
826	Marvin	Nas. 14	199	10	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	24	36	67	139	.....	.....	.....	.....
827	St. Paul	Nas. 15	290	13	8	5	6	.....	.....	.....	45	14	57	74	182	.....	.....	.....	.....

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Now on Roll)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Migs. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
828	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek ... Nas. 6	68	4	4	1	3	...	...	...	70	1	4	2	10	26	14	20	70	40	15	15	10	15	1	...
	Sandy Cross ... Nas. 16	198	4	7	...	...	...	...	201	1	4	50	15	52	61	44	172	135	12	20	20	12	25	3	...
	Stanhope ... Nas. 18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	6	5	13	27	15	...	...	...	...	10	1	...
	<b>Total</b> ...	300	8	11	...	...	...	...	305	1	8	53	31	61	80	77	269	190	22	35	...	...	50	5	...
829	Scotland Neck ... Hal. 19	256	3	3	3	3	5	5	261	1	2	22	16	79	41	95	231	106	12	...	...	12	13	...	
830	Seaboard: Concord ... Nor. 2	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	5	11	7	13	36	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Seaboard: Concord ... Nor. 12	203	2	3	1	8	3	3	198	3	2	6	10	20	14	65	107	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Seaboard: Concord ... Nor. 16	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	...	...	...	5	10	14	68	119	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Seaboard: Concord ... Nor. 18	114	2	1	2	3	1	1	118	...	2	1	12	17	11	51	91	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	<b>Total</b> ...	493	4	10	4	12	5	5	494	3	4	12	37	95	46	197	355	224	...	...	...	...	...	...	
830.5	Smith ... Hal. 20	292	10	4	1	...	2	...	355	2	9	23	15	56	33	108	212	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	
831	Spring Church-Garysburg:																								
	Garysburg ... Nor. 4	110	1	2	...	...	...	...	111	1	1	6	11	20	15	30	71	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Lebanon ... Nor. 8	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	4	...	...	6	27	25	35	98	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Oak Grove ... Nor. 10	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	...	...	7	23	7	30	67	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Pleasant Hill ... Nor. 13	66	1	1	...	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	9	14	10	7	40	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Spring Church ... Vir. 1	128	2	...	...	...	...	...	126	3	...	...	4	34	33	35	111	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	<b>Total</b> ...	553	4	6	...	...	...	...	552	9	...	...	42	118	90	137	387	244	...	...	...	...	...	...	
832	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem. ... Nas. 17	200	7	6	...	...	...	...	209	...	2	23	19	47	28	62	156	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	
833	Stokes: Parmele ... Mar. 4	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	8	20	15	39	82	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Stokes: Parmele ... Pt. 13	73	3	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	3	8	20	15	39	82	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Stokes: Parmele ... Mar. 7	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	...	3	22	75	50	76	223	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	<b>Total</b> ...	247	3	...	...	...	...	...	243	...	3	17	8	39	32	27	86	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	
833.5	Tarboro: Hart-Speight: Hart ... Edg. 7	134	2	2	...	...	...	...	134	1	...	...	15	39	32	27	86	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Speight ... Edg. 6	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	5	...	...	8	35	16	25	84	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	<b>Total</b> ...	235	4	4	...	...	...	...	238	6	...	...	16	74	28	52	170	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	
834	St. James ... Edg. 8	460	15	20	3	15	2	4	477	7	2	...	19	112	57	80	268	173	...	...	...	...	...	...	
834.5	Temperance Hall: McKendree. Edg. 3	50	2	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	2	...	7	19	21	22	69	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Temperance Hall ... Edg. 9	214	2	...	...	...	...	...	216	...	3	72	26	63	37	42	161	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	<b>Total</b> ...	264	4	...	...	...	...	...	266	...	5	72	23	85	58	64	230	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	
835	Weldon ... Hal. 25	600	7	5	1	13	43	3	544	3	2	13	24	95	56	170	345	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	



CHARGE AND CHURCH

Last Number	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.						PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						Number of Church Units	43b
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a					
	Number of Churches	Methodist Pupils and Church School Members	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using	No. of classes or groups (not using App. with Lesson Material)	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages,	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Members of Church						
801	Aulander: Ber. 1	1	12	6	8	80	1	16	25		5	1	47500					52							
	Colerain Ber. 3	1	12		8	80	1	18	60		41	1	25000					41							
	Lewiston Ber. 4												2500					8							
	<b>Total</b>	2	24	6	16	160	2	35	85		5	3	75000	12000				101							
802	Battleboro: Edg. 1	1	30	8	9		1	29	181		1	1	30000					63							
	McIveyre Nas. 8	1	4		2		1	12	15		1	1	4500					23							
	<b>Total</b>	2	34	8	11		2	41	196		2	2	34500	11000				83							
803	Bethel: Pit. 2	1	75	19	14		1	127	288		1	1	115000					280							
	Shiloh Pit. 12	1	75	19	14		1	127	288		1	1	115000					280							
	<b>Total</b>	2	150	38	28		2	254	576		2	2	230000					560							
803.5	Calvary: Gal. 3	1	32	3	1	70	1	24	21		1	1	32000					87							
	Hal. 5	1	30	7	1	60	1	15	431		1	1	10500					47							
	Corinth Hal. 24	1	30	7	1	60	1	17	113		1	1	24000					57							
	Weaver's Chapel Hal. 24	1	30	7	1	60	1	17	113		1	1	24000					57							
	<b>Total</b>	3	62	10	3	190	3	56	547		3	3	66500	10303				227							
804	Conway Nor. 3	9	57	5	13		1	61	55		23	3	125000	17000				127							
805	Elm City Wil. 3	6	1	34	2	181	1	75	233		30	3	100000	20000				175							
806	Enfield Hal. 8	1	53	9	12		1	106	767		2	1	61000	12000				229							
807	Evansdale-Black Creek																								
	Black Creek Wil. 1	1	54	7	7		1	32	135		2	1	30000					36							
	Evansdale Wil. 4	2	134	8	9		1	39	885		3	1	23000					152							
	<b>Total</b>	2	188	15	16		2	71	1020		5	2	53000	6000	3000			238							
808	Gaston Nor. 5	1	73				1	41	220		1	1	21500	10000		300		186							
809	Halifax: Ebenezer Hal. 6	18	1	30	3	511	1	32	425		1	1	35000					140							
	Halifax Hal. 9	1	33	4	8	136	1	39	363		1	1	42000					112							
	Pierces Hal. 15	1	23	2	4		1	15	365		1	1	4100					74							
	<b>Total</b>	18	86	9	19	306	3	86	1223		3	3	82100	8000				326							
809.5	Hawkins-Taber: Hawkins Hal. 10	1	41	2	7		1	19	145		1	1	20000					97							
	Taber Hal. 22	1	38	2	6		1	36	241		1	1	50000					3							
	<b>Total</b>	2	79	2	13		2	55	386		2	2	70000	15000				3							
810	Hobgood: Hobgood Hal. 11	1	44	6	5	180	1	20	25		2	1	42000					20							
	Williams Chapel Mar. 9	1	32	1	3	60	1	14	5		1	1	5000					15							
	<b>Total</b>	2	76	7	9	240	2	34	30		3	2	45000	10000				35							



ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH										ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS												
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
	Admission and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members	Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of classes or groups meeting or not using App. Mth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Members of Church	Number of Church Member Family Units																	
828	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek ... Nas. 6	1	38	3	3	...	1	20	...	1	10	...	1	2000	...	...	6000	...	31	18																		
	Sandy Cross ... Nas. 16	1	98	3	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	1	36000	...	...	...	...	102	45																			
	Stanhope ... Nas. 18	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	25500	...	...	...	...	21	10																			
	<b>Total</b> ...	3	136	6	...	3	52	...	...	1	10	...	3	63500	17000	6000	...	154	73																			
829	Scotland Neck ... Hal. 19	1	56	5	13	167	65	175	1	20	20	3	102760	11250	3750	...	...	154	166																			
830	Seaboard: Concord ... Nor. 2	1	17	4	4	...	12	...	...	...	...	1	3500	...	...	...	...	31	17																			
	Pleasant Grove ... Nor. 12	1	...	2	8	...	43	144	...	...	...	1	23000	...	...	...	...	115	58																			
	Seaboard ... Nor. 16	1	32	...	7	...	31	201	...	...	...	1	50500	...	...	...	...	61	41																			
	Sharon ... Nor. 18	1	20	2	7	...	24	43	...	...	...	1	61000	...	...	...	...	66	36																			
	<b>Total</b> ...	4	69	4	26	...	110	388	...	...	...	4	136000	14000	...	...	...	273	152																			
830.5	Smith ... Hal. 20	1	52	9	10	50	39	120	1	27	27	5	50100	25000	2200	...	...	60	62																			
831	Spring Church-Garysburg:																																					
	Garysburg ... Nor. 4	1	40	1	3	42	21	350	...	...	...	1	40000	...	...	...	...	61	12																			
	Lebanon ... Nor. 8	1	39	5	5	...	14	100	...	...	...	1	20000	...	...	...	...	70	14																			
	Oak Grove ... Nor. 10	1	29	...	4	...	21	23	...	...	...	1	29000	...	...	...	...	51	12																			
	Pleasant Hill ... Nor. 13	1	35	1	5	...	11	140	...	...	...	1	15000	...	...	...	...	41	8																			
	Spring Church ... Vir. 1	1	64	2	6	...	23	101	...	...	...	1	40000	...	...	...	...	63	15																			
	<b>Total</b> ...	5	207	4	21	3	90	714	...	...	...	5	144000	15000	2000	...	...	286	61																			
832	Spring Hope: Gibson Mem. ... Nas. 17	1	47	5	9	3	50	756	1	19	18	1	98500	11000	...	...	...	113	76																			
833	Stokes: Parmale ... Mar. 4	1	...	...	3	...	12	100	...	...	...	1	10000	...	...	...	...	40	24																			
	Stokes: Parmale ... Ph. 13	1	15	3	5	...	19	150	...	...	...	1	25000	...	...	...	...	40	35																			
	Vernon ... Mar. 7	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4000	...	...	...	...	60	44																			
	<b>Total</b> ...	3	15	3	13	...	31	250	...	...	...	3	39000	11000	...	...	...	140	103																			
833.5	Tarboro: Hart-Speight: Hart ... Edg. 7	1	70	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	20000	...	...	...	...	80	23																			
	Speight ... Edg. 6	1	54	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	15000	...	...	...	...	69	22																			
	<b>Total</b> ...	2	124	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	35000	6000	...	...	...	149	45																			
834	St. James ... Edg. 8	1	69	14	15	...	128	1140	1	60	6	1	130000	28000	26000	34798	...	209	192																			
834.5	Temperance Hall: McKendree ... Edg. 3	1	25	2	5	...	15	...	...	...	...	1	12500	...	...	...	...	17	16																			
	Temperance Hall ... Edg. 9	1	70	1	7	...	25	...	...	...	...	1	17000	...	...	...	...	96	91																			
	<b>Total</b> ...	2	95	3	12	...	40	...	...	...	...	2	29500	13600	...	...	...	113	107																			
835	Waldon ... Hal. 25	6	58	12	12	...	170	226	1	28	28	3	200000	20000	...	57256	1500	201	224																			



836	Wesley-Memorial: Bethlehem . Pit. 3	1	70	5	6	1	28	1397	1	1	61000	18000	1500	10089	7927							
	Monk Memorial . . . . . Pit. 10	1	19	7	5	1	19	19000	1	1	19000	18000	1500	10089	7927							
	Wesley . . . . . Pit. 14	1	52	6	6	1	14	39	1	1	16000	18000	1500	10089	7927							
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	3	122	12	17	3	61	1436	2	3	96000	18000	1500	10089	7927							
837	West Halifax: Bethesda . . . . . Hal. 2	1	36	2	1	1	40	10300	1	1	10300	18000	1500	10089	7927							
	Central Cross . . . . . Hal. 4	1	1	1	1	1	1	14000	1	1	14000	18000	1500	10089	7927							
	Eden . . . . . Hal. 17	1	1	1	1	1	21	9	1	14000	18000	1500	10089	7927								
	Hollister . . . . . Hal. 12	1	1	1	1	1	21	53	1	10000	18000	1500	10089	7927								
	Union . . . . . Hal. 23	1	1	1	1	1	12	19	1	6000	18000	1500	10089	7927								
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	4	36	2	4	4	66	94	5	47750	4000	1800	104	16								
838	Whitakers . . . . . Nas. 19	2	35	2	10	1	62	761	1	1	69500	11000	1000	151	93							
839	Williamston . . . . . Mar. 10	1	56	7	17	1	87	854	1	1	50000	5364	15000	127	151							
840	Wilson: First . . . . . Wil. 10	24	132	37	24	1	332	1400	1	110	748000	47500	845	681	89							
841.5	West Nash . . . . . Wil. 12	1	91	9	1	1	207	207	2	1	20000	4328	13000	89	52							
841.8	Winstead . . . . . Wil. 11	5	85	12	11	1	62	235	1	1	77000	8794	133	100	25							
842	Windsor: Cashie . . . . . Ber. 2	1	1	3	1	1	17	21	1	1	7500	34	27	24	84							
	White Oak . . . . . Ber. 6	1	1	1	1	1	1	2903	3	1	10000	4000	159	133	93							
	Windsor . . . . . Ber. 7	1	30	7	1	1	57	2903	3	3	122500	40000	159	133	93							
	<b>Total</b> . . . . .	3	30	10	3	2	74	2924	3	3	122500	40000	159	133	93							
843	Woodland . . . . . Nor. 19	1	27	11	7	1	31	792	3	1	33255	6400	90	45	45							
	Whitaker's Chapel . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
	<b>District Total</b> . . . . .	209	98	3769	476	609	11	7398	91	4166	32728	19	708	161	100	5762680	775865	94673	439780	1500	10089	7927



<b>810.5</b>	<b>Hornes-Mt. Zion:</b>	Nas.	5	309	276	950	300	13	19	52	74	19	33	623	1718	1803
	Mt. Zion	Wil.	6	250	265	950	300	13	19	52	152	19	33	623		
	<b>Total</b>			559	541	1900	600	26	38	104	226	38	66	1246		
<b>811</b>	<b>Jamessville:</b>	Mar.	5	624	302	1413	20	29	78	226	218	29	71	631		
	Jamessville	Mar.	3	178	29	476	8	9	26	76	76	9	24	248		
	Siloam	Mar.	6	625	46	301	4	6	16	48	144	14	14	144		
	<b>Total</b>			1704	506	3550	52	71	195	568	71	174	174	1600	2679	
<b>812</b>	<b>Littleton: Bethel</b>	Hal.	1	130	36	300	800	6	6	17	48	6	24	170		
	Littleton	War.	4	2171	478	3703	800	56	74	203	592	74	299	2262		
	<b>Total</b>			2301	514	4000	800	60	80	220	640	80	323	2432	3775	
<b>813</b>	<b>Milwaukee: Bethany</b>	Nor.	1	1084	377	1584	387	32	24	254	32	157	157	1656		
	Seyvern	Nor.	17	336	124	396	72	26	20	211	8	39	39	414		
	<b>Total</b>			1971	940	3300	102	66	182	528	66	327	327	3450	4619	
<b>814</b>	<b>Nash: Bethlehem</b>	Nas.	2	50	100	40	471	14	19	51	151	19	33	499		
	Castalia	Nas.	3	100	40	471	14	19	51	151	151	19	33	499		
	Gold Valley	Nas.	4	284	131	945	14	19	51	151	151	19	33	499		
	<b>Total</b>			950	635	3306	42	57	153	453	453	57	99	1497	2316	1710
<b>815</b>	<b>Nashville:</b>	Nas.	10	8828	2127	560	4320	65	86	238	691	86	404	3500	5005	5005
<b>816</b>	<b>Northampton: Jackson</b>	Nor.	6	1015	500	2120	318	31	42	117	310	42	204	2120		
	Lasker	Nor.	7	100	50	260	39	5	6	13	40	6	25	260		
	New Hope	Nor.	9	570	275	1000	150	15	20	55	160	20	96	1000		
	Rehoboth	Nor.	14	429	150	620	63	9	12	35	100	12	60	620		
	<b>Total</b>			3400	2114	975	600	60	80	220	640	80	385	4000	5405	5405
<b>817</b>	<b>Pinetops: Conetoe</b>	Edg.	2	780	818	172	300	24	32	88	256	32	87	784		
	Pinetops	Edg.	4	1222	1364	600	4000	60	80	220	640	80	329	2126		
	<b>Total</b>			2002	2182	1172	4000	120	160	440	1300	160	416	2900	3326	3326
<b>818</b>	<b>Red Oak-Yorks: Red Oak</b>	Nas.	21	839	847	239	1475	33	33	82	236	30	116	730		
	Yorks	Nas.	11	35	42	625	10	13	34	100	100	12	40	170		
	<b>Total</b>			874	981	201	2100	40	43	116	336	42	156	900	1593	1586
<b>819</b>	<b>Rich Square: Pinners</b>	Nor.	11	1200	1650	560	3200	45	64	176	512	64	195	1705		
	Rich Square	Nor.	15	1200	2015	665	3400	51	68	167	543	68	211	1821		
	<b>Total</b>			2400	3665	1165	6600	96	132	343	1055	132	406	3526	2898	2898
<b>820</b>	<b>Roanoke Co: New Hope</b>	Hal.	13	325	500	210	450	30	40	110	320	40	128	909		
	South Rosemary	Hal.	21	600	685	350	2000	30	40	110	320	40	128	909		
	<b>Total</b>			925	1185	560	4000	60	80	220	640	80	256	1970		
<b>821</b>	<b>Roanoke Rapids: First</b>	Hal.	17	4397	11151	1453	6900	104	138	380	1104	138	936	10000	12696	3246
<b>822</b>	<b>Rosemary</b>	Hal.	18	28410	6693	2666	6750	102	135	372	1080	135	693	4000	7015	7015
<b>823</b>	<b>Robersonville: Hamilton</b>	Mar.	1	32	382	185	1467	187	23	99	256	32	108	884		
	Robersonville	Mar.	5	71	972	388	2200	26	48	132	384	48	162	785		
	<b>Total</b>			103	1353	573	4000	467	60	230	640	80	270	1569	2859	2859
<b>824</b>	<b>Rocky Mount: Clark Street</b>	Edg.	5	2394	3490	1200	4000	50	80	220	640	80	309	1875	3204	3204
<b>824.5</b>	<b>Englewood</b>	Nas.	12	15757	3451	1029	5600	84	112	338	896	112	46	1391	2867	2867
<b>825</b>	<b>First</b>	Nas.	13	46440	1987	26294	8400	126	168	462	1344	168	1639	316000	2181	2181
<b>826</b>	<b>Marvin</b>	Nas.	14	5134	2811	475	3800	54	75	209	600	75	268	1700	2927	2927
<b>827</b>	<b>St. Paul</b>	Nas.	15	1136	494	3800	400	57	76	209	608	76	235	1412	2616	2616

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	(1) Episcopal Fund	52	(2) District Superintendents Fund	51	(3) Conference Pension Fund	53	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund	77	(5) Minimum Salary Fund	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportions	
<b>828 Sandy Cross:</b> Maple Creek ... Nas. 6	.....	.....	295	60	.....	777	.....	.....	16	43	15	.....	43	124	124	15	40	40	252	.....	.....	.....	
Sandy Cross ... Nas. 16	.....	7000	781	210	.....	1943	.....	.....	33	39	39	.....	107	311	311	39	100	100	616	.....	.....	.....	
Stanhope ... Nas. 18	.....	100	365	50	.....	582	.....	.....	58	92	12	.....	92	20	20	12	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>2319</b>	<b>7100</b>	<b>1414</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>3300</b>	<b>4500</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1850</b>	<b>2185</b>	
<b>829 Scotland Neck</b> ... Hal. 19	.....	1204	2494	598	4500	4500	.....	700	68	90	248	.....	248	720	720	90	337	337	800	.....	2285	.....	
<b>830 Seaboard:</b> Concord ... Nor. 2	.....	203	74	75	.....	320	.....	25	5	6	6	.....	6	51	51	6	33	33	18	.....	.....	.....	
Pleasant Grove ... Nor. 12	.....	555	893	295	.....	1240	.....	250	18	25	18	.....	18	199	199	25	127	127	1180	.....	.....	.....	
Seaboard ... Nor. 16	.....	998	1021	230	.....	1520	.....	300	23	30	84	.....	84	243	243	30	155	155	1051	.....	.....	.....	
Sharon ... Nor. 18	.....	650	1090	153	.....	920	.....	300	14	19	50	.....	50	147	147	19	95	95	1051	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>2406</b>	<b>8308</b>	<b>3378</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>3300</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>4720</b>	<b>4720</b>	
<b>830.5 Smith</b> ... Hal. 20	.....	1050	2227	526	3400	3400	.....	1200	51	68	187	.....	187	544	544	68	154	154	1150	.....	2171	2171	
<b>831 Spring Church-Garysburg:</b>																							
Garysburg ... Nor. 4	.....	400	400	45	.....	910	.....	240	14	18	18	.....	18	146	146	19	58	58	692	.....	.....	.....	
Lebanon ... Nor. 8	.....	800	400	55	.....	910	.....	390	14	18	50	.....	50	146	146	19	62	62	730	.....	.....	.....	
Oak Grove ... Nor. 10	.....	150	210	40	.....	710	.....	10	10	15	39	.....	39	114	114	14	56	56	632	.....	.....	.....	
Pleasant Hill ... Nor. 13	.....	100	85	35	.....	660	.....	10	10	13	36	.....	36	104	104	21	54	54	41	.....	.....	.....	
Spring Church ... Vir. 1	.....	300	420	80	.....	1060	.....	320	16	21	59	.....	59	170	170	21	63	63	805	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1750</b>	<b>5515</b>	<b>1515</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>4250</b>	<b>4250</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1000</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>2900</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>4277</b>	<b>4277</b>	
<b>832 Spring Hope: Gibson Mem.</b> ... Nas. 17	.....	2400	1422	471	3700	3700	.....	503	60	74	204	.....	204	592	592	74	205	205	1781	.....	2930	2930	
<b>833 Stokes:</b> Parnelle ... Mar. 4	.....	40	60	.....	.....	3100	.....	180	9	12	33	.....	33	96	96	12	19	19	235	.....	.....	.....	
Stokes ... Pk. 13	.....	40	60	.....	.....	528	.....	288	14	19	52	.....	52	153	153	19	31	31	375	.....	.....	.....	
Vernon ... Mar. 7	.....	40	60	.....	.....	320	.....	132	7	9	25	.....	25	71	71	9	14	14	18	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>300</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1400</b>	<b>1400</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1202</b>	<b>1357</b>	
<b>833.5 Tarboro: Hart-Speight:</b> Hart ... Edg. 7	.....	.....	450	360	.....	1350	.....	.....	18	27	68	.....	68	66	66	27	15	15	179	.....	.....	.....	
Speight ... Edg. 6	.....	.....	540	350	.....	850	.....	.....	8	17	43	.....	43	136	136	17	15	15	121	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1193</b>	<b>1193</b>	<b>6711</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>1100</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>891</b>	
<b>834 St. James</b> ... Edg. 8	.....	5919	138	107	773	4600	.....	67	11	15	40	.....	40	117	117	15	26	26	200	.....	5779	5779	
<b>834.5 Temperance Hall: McKendree:</b> Edg. 3	.....	.....	88	164	.....	133	.....	67	11	15	40	.....	40	117	117	15	26	26	200	.....	.....	.....	
Temperance Hall ... Edg. 9	.....	.....	225	271	2200	2200	.....	200	33	41	121	.....	121	352	352	41	78	78	400	.....	1239	1239	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>12155</b>	<b>1008</b>	<b>5940</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>5500</b>	<b>5500</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>4004</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>8068</b>	<b>8068</b>	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

837	West Halifax: Bethesda	3000	15000	300	150	.....	1700	.....	200	26	34	94	272	34	82	650	.....	
	Pit. 3	.....	600	100	.....	.....	850	.....	100	13	17	47	136	17	42	325	.....	
	Pit. 10	.....	.....	250	100	.....	850	.....	100	13	17	46	136	17	42	325	.....	
	Pit. 14	3000	15600	600	350	3450	3400	.....	400	52	68	187	544	68	166	1300	2333	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	646	.....	50	11	15	40	115	15	37	412	.....	
	Hal. 2	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	5	4	5	14	40	5	20	238	.....	
	Central Cross	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1488	.....	100	20	29	77	230	29	75	368	.....	
	Eden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	845	.....	50	16	18	45	140	18	62	490	.....	
	Hollister	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	396	.....	50	7	8	23	65	8	20	245	.....	
	Union	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	7	8	23	65	8	20	245	.....	
	Total	1200	.....	.....	.....	3600	3600	.....	300	56	72	198	576	72	229	1625	2772	
838	Whitakers	.....	3647	1570	376	3200	3200	.....	800	50	64	176	512	64	226	1800	2842	
839	Williamston	.....	2100	480	5000	5000	5000	.....	1400	75	100	275	800	100	377	4000	5652	
840	Wilson First	.....	1986	30857	3991	12000	7500	4500	900	180	210	660	1920	240	1408	19047	23515	
841.5	West Nash	1000	18927	2503	331	1200	1200	.....	.....	.....	21	66	192	24	23	250	579	
842	Winstead	5300	500	5118	621	3438	3438	.....	.....	.....	69	189	550	69	131	550	1558	
	White Oak	.....	.....	95	90	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	14	20	160	20	82	522	.....	
	Windor	.....	.....	118	20	.....	600	.....	150	8	12	33	96	12	50	160	.....	
	Ber. 2	.....	18041	1400	291	.....	2400	.....	600	32	48	132	384	78	196	1274	.....	
	Ber. 6	.....	18041	1613	401	4000	4000	.....	1000	54	80	250	640	80	328	752	2100	
	Ber. 7	.....	100	572	237	2000	2000	.....	.....	.....	40	110	320	40	69	875	1454	
843	Woodland	2793	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Whitaker's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	District Total	120589	188194	165607	34916	204734	199538	4500	25832	3057	4060	11151	31809	4075	16017	143286	210398	215651

CHARGE AND CHURCH

ADVANCE SPECIALS

CHARGE AND CHURCH	ADVANCE SPECIALS										CHAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported									
	67	60	60	60	72	72	62	63	66	61	71	64	71	71	65	69	77	74		
	(8) Ministerial Education 1½ Plan	(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.) World Missions	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Common Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) One Great Hour of Sharing	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Cap. Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conf. and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	
801 Aulander: Aulander	15	20	25	30	30	30	30	5	1	6	6	3	36	36	30	.....	9	92	4387	
Colerain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	9	10	10	14	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	45	3829	
Lewiston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	17	16	16	11	.....	59	.....	.....	9	137	793	
<b>Total</b>	15	20	25	60	25	60	60	19	17	16	16	11	.....	59	.....	.....	9	137	9499	
802 Battleboro: Battleboro	20	20	23	15	23	15	15	23	23	20	20	45	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	195	4825	
Edg. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1258
McTyreire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	6083
<b>Total</b>	20	20	23	15	23	15	15	23	27	29	29	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	6083	
803 Bethel: Bethel	71	71	53	410	53	36	410	35	63	61	61	94	34	108	30	.....	147	2346	27847	
Shiloh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	71	71	53	410	53	36	410	35	63	61	61	94	34	108	30	.....	147	2346	27847	
803.5 Calvary: Calvary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	13	5	21	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hal. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	2	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corinth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	11	3	16	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hal. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Weaver's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hal. 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	28	10	47	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
804 Conway: Conway	15	37	85	81	11	30	150	42	31	51	51	45	23	37	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Nor. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Wil. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hal. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	35	10	15	23	3	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
805 Elm City: Elm City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Wil. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hal. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
807 Evansdale-Black Creek: Evansdale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Black Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Wil. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Evansdale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Wil. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
808 Gaston: Gaston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Nor. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hal. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Halifax: Ebenezzer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hal. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Halifax	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hal. 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Pierces	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hal. 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
809.5 Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hal. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Tabor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hal. 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
810 Hobgood: Hobgood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hal. 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Williams Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
CHAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

810.5	Hornes-Mt. Zion	Hornes	Nas. 5	6	11	30	5	11	5	14	15	15	35	12	285	2676
	Total	Wil.	6	12	39	10	11	5	5	14	15	15	35	12	2700	
811	Jamesville	Holly Springs	Mar. 5	18	5	5	5	5	5	7	11	11	9	74	5874	
	Siloam	Mar.	3	3	4	5	5	5	5	6	5	5	5	5	13080	
	Wares	Mar.	8	5	5	5	5	5	5	3	5	5	5	4	3244	
	Total	Mar.	8	39	30	25	26	10	10	30	31	31	49	74	1112	
812	Littleton	Behel	Hal. 1	11	60	160	43	42	24	37	24	24	64	20	18784	
	Littleton	War.	4	15	15	160	43	53	44	41	44	44	64	20	12108	
	Total	War.	4	60	160	43	27	20	20	20	20	20	64	20	12864	
813	Milwaukee	Bethany	Nor. 1	14	4	20	7	5	5	7	5	5	20	25	5882	
	Seyern	Nor.	17	12	18	18	6	28	6	6	28	6	20	20	1980	
	Zion	Nor.	20	30	65	77	77	77	33	33	77	77	35	35	4334	
	Total	Nor.	20	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	11	35	11927	
814	Nash	Bethlehem	Nas. 2	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	11	6	2423	
	Castalia	Nas.	3	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	6	6	667	
	Gold Valley	Nas.	4	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	12	6	2578	
	Whits Oak	Nas.	20	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	17	6	3038	
	Total	Nas.	20	21	15	10	15	5	5	15	15	15	46	25	8106	
815	Nashville	Jackson	Nas. 10	50	40	110	10	6	2	15	5	5	9	20	23714	
816	Northampton	Lasker	Nor. 6	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10793	
	Lasker	Nor.	7	9	4	3	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	814	
	New Hope	Nor.	9	6	4	3	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	2261	
	Rehoboth	Nor.	14	6	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3738	
	Total	Nor.	14	36	110	18	12	5	5	10	10	5	5	12	17606	
817	Pinetops	Conetoe	Eg. 2	8	16	30	12	12	9	9	12	12	10	10	1964	
	Pinetops	Eg.	4	16	56	10	44	32	16	16	45	45	22	10	7477	
	Total	Eg.	4	20	72	40	56	32	25	25	57	57	22	10	12441	
818	Red Oak	Yorks	Nas. 11	10	20	20	10	11	10	10	10	10	22	10	4713	
	Rich Square	Nas.	21	10	10	10	10	11	10	10	25	25	22	10	1264	
	Total	Nas.	21	30	30	30	10	11	10	10	25	25	22	10	5977	
819	Rich Square	Pinners	Nor. 11	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	943	
	Rich Square	Nor.	15	65	65	20	20	20	19	19	49	49	27	27	11108	
	Total	Nor.	15	65	65	5	5	5	5	5	49	49	27	27	12051	
820	Roanoke	Ct. New Hope	Hal. 13	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	21	6552	
	South Rosemary	Hal.	21	50	20	14	14	10	10	16	16	15	15	15	6844	
	Total	Hal.	21	70	30	14	10	10	10	26	25	25	62	103	13096	
821	Roanoke Rapids	First	Hal. 17	175	78	239	69	92	25	103	100	25	62	103	49877	
822	Rosemary	Hal.	18	112	63	16	68	8	15	30	57	14	39	36	1658	
823	Robersonville	Hamilton	Mar. 1	1	4	10	4	1	3	1	19	19	3	3	54091	
	Robersonville	Mar.	5	22	1	10	4	1	1	12	20	20	9	25	3573	
	Total	Mar.	5	23	1	10	4	1	4	13	29	29	12	25	6050	
824	Rocky Mount	Clark Street	Eg. 5	10	4	150	43	32	16	13	14	44	22	25	9623	
824.5	Englewood	Nas.	12	25	7	730	126	240	59	30	66	30	41	35	400	
825	Fair	Nas.	13	1126	144	1571	10	10	237	107	257	84	895	162	31786	
826	Marvin	Nas.	14	25	3	20	3	10	13	13	13	13	867	162	119378	
827	St. Paul	Nas.	15	25	60	60	20	10	11	20	20	10	10	10	16187	
	Total	Nas.	15	25	60	60	20	10	11	20	20	10	10	10	9554	







CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawal	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—Youth, Adults Children—Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Now on Roll Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School 13-14-15-16	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mfss. other than Sunday School	Nearly Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
902 Betheds	479	1	1	1	1	1	8	5	468	1	1	1	17	54	101	155	327	166	10	12	35	25	25	24
902.1 Bluefield	84	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	87	1	1	1	6	17	12	30	65	36	12	35	25	25	25	24
West Whiteville	84	1	2	1	1	1	1	87	1	1	1	6	17	12	30	65	36	12	35	25	25	25	24	
902.3 Bolivia	184	7	7	4	9	3	3	176	1	1	4	7	7	23	25	22	77	55	18	10	10	10	10	10
Bru.	53	7	7	4	9	3	3	60	1	1	4	7	7	23	25	22	77	55	18	10	10	10	10	10
Concord	237	2	2	4	9	2	3	236	1	1	4	24	14	39	42	127	95	28	28	16	28	16	28	16
902.5 Bolton	115	2	2	2	2	2	2	113	1	1	1	5	7	10	15	30	62	44	7	4	6	4	6	4
Col. 3	108	1	3	3	3	3	3	108	1	1	1	7	5	13	12	29	59	34	9	4	4	4	4	4
Col. 15	100	2	2	2	2	2	2	97	1	1	1	11	5	19	23	36	85	39	24	14	10	10	10	10
Weyman	323	5	3	3	10	3	3	318	2	2	2	23	17	42	52	93	206	117	40	27	20	20	20	20
Total	64	1	1	1	4	4	4	263	2	2	1	25	14	51	33	93	197	112	11	11	11	11	11	11
903 Burgaw	266	1	9	9	7	7	6	3	263	2	2	1	6	12	7	18	43	18	12	12	12	12	12	12
Pen. 1	64	1	1	1	1	1	1	64	1	1	1	6	12	7	18	43	18	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Watha	330	1	9	9	4	4	6	3	327	3	3	25	20	63	40	117	240	130	11	11	11	11	11	11
904 Carolina Beach	290	5	10	3	6	6	2	1	289	2	2	5	5	10	1	10	26	22	12	12	12	12	12	12
St. Paul	23	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	23	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
905 Carver's Creek	141	3	2	2	2	2	2	145	6	6	2	2	11	55	18	56	140	93	14	14	14	14	14	14
Bladen Springs, Bla.	174	3	2	2	2	2	2	173	6	6	2	30	16	65	19	66	166	115	14	14	14	14	14	14
Carver's Creek	109	1	1	1	1	1	1	108	1	1	1	9	10	8	26	53	44	18	6	6	6	6	6	6
905.5 Cerro Gordo	96	1	1	1	1	1	1	95	4	4	4	17	9	12	19	48	55	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Cerro Gordo	205	2	2	2	2	2	2	203	15	15	15	17	19	20	45	101	99	18	12	12	12	12	12	12
Olivet	194	6	1	1	6	6	6	196	2	2	6	9	22	20	60	120	55	7	19	20	20	20	20	20
Total	116	11	1	1	1	1	1	115	1	1	1	7	11	29	15	27	73	45	26	26	26	26	26	26
906 Chadbourne	56	11	1	1	1	1	1	47	2	2	15	12	28	23	22	30	85	67	18	18	18	18	18	18
906.5 Clarkton	41	2	2	2	2	2	2	45	2	2	2	2	27	36	30	105	69	23	18	18	18	18	18	18
906.7 Collins	77	13	2	2	2	2	2	92	2	2	15	2	24	55	59	52	190	136	41	41	41	41	41	41
Chapelt Collins Ch.	31	4	4	4	4	4	4	29	1	1	1	4	4	5	6	19	11	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Philadelphus	84	4	4	4	4	4	4	75	1	1	7	7	15	18	22	59	49	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Total	45	2	2	2	2	2	2	44	1	1	1	4	14	13	15	46	22	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
907 Council	171	2	7	2	4	4	4	176	1	1	1	8	7	37	51	56	151	91	20	20	20	20	20	20
908 Dublin	300	2	7	2	6	6	6	295	2	2	2	16	15	66	82	256	162	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Pleasant Grove	387	2	3	1	7	7	7	385	2	2	2	21	65	45	104	235	161	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
909 Elizabethtown	387	2	3	1	7	7	7	385	2	2	2	21	65	45	104	235	161	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Bladen	387	2	3	1	7	7	7	385	2	2	2	21	65	45	104	235	161	30	30	30	30	30	30	30

909.5 Evergreen	Col. 6	134	1	1	133	1	17	10	17	13	31	71	50	12	18	12	4
910 Fair Bluff	Col. 7	178	1	1	184	1	17	12	32	30	66	140	83	15	12	10	4
912 Fairmont	Rob. 8	445	4	2	455	17	17	27	74	48	143	292	173	30	30	10	30
915 Hallboro	Col. 9	319	2	3	313	5	23	16	30	16	60	122	78	20	8	10	10
915.5 Lake Waccamaw	Col. 9	240	5	2	242	2	14	13	27	38	51	129	87	28	10	28	9
915.7 Lumberton: Asbury	Rob. 7	235	5	2	238	3	5	31	10	44	73	170	98	12	12	12	12
916 Chestnut Street	Rob. 9	941	24	37	941	9	101	14	242	110	301	727	365	40	65	18	18
917 Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	Rob. 2	169	2	4	167	1	5	8	30	35	52	114	65	24	30	18	18
Regan	Rob. 18	76	38	4	77	1	114	6	25	19	26	94	69	8	12	20	20
Smith	Rob. 22	116	8	7	116	4	4	6	25	19	26	94	69	8	12	20	20
Total	Rob. 22	361	48	11	397	1	6	11	22	79	109	284	179	6	20	50	50
917.7 Ocean View	Bru. 11	108	3	4	110	2	15	15	15	15	20	61	40	6	6	6	6
918 Old Dock: Befhesda	Col. 2	194	1	1	208	14	9	8	41	39	57	145	85	18	18	18	18
Old Dock	Col. 12	206	5	19	192	3	8	25	20	25	60	114	100	25	25	25	25
Shiloh	Co. 16	269	2	24	242	4	8	25	20	20	70	123	91	20	20	20	20
Total	669	21	43	4	642	19	9	24	87	84	187	362	276	63	63	63	63
919 Pembroke: First	Pob. 13	147	1	1	158	1	9	36	11	52	46	60	100	6	6	6	6
919.5 Pembroke Ct.: Buile	Rob. 4	61	1	2	61	1	2	7	13	16	37	73	40	12	12	12	12
Calvary	Rob. 5	101	4	2	93	1	4	9	14	30	46	99	65	10	10	10	10
Total	162	5	7	3	160	2	6	16	27	43	83	172	105	22	22	22	22
920 Pleasant Grove: Ashpole	Rob. 1	234	4	2	236	3	16	43	12	40	30	35	117	80	25	25	25
Pleasant Grove	Rob. 14	137	12	1	167	4	20	90	6	30	35	101	75	23	23	23	23
Total	391	16	36	7	403	7	36	138	18	70	65	218	155	23	23	23	23
921 Prospect	Rob. 15	499	15	1	504	5	15	76	30	211	138	222	306	25	25	25	25
921.5 Reigelwood: Wesley	Col. 21	64	1	4	73	3	10	33	12	23	12	16	63	35	7	7	7
922 Rocky Point: Harrings Chapel	Pen. 3	137	20	5	157	3	10	10	40	30	46	126	86	10	10	10	10
Jordan's Chapel	Pen. 4	87	6	2	95	1	3	8	35	15	28	86	99	10	10	10	10
Rocky Point	Pen. 5	116	1	9	124	2	2	10	23	20	45	99	100	10	10	10	10
Total	340	27	15	4	376	6	15	28	98	65	120	311	210	10	10	10	10
923 Rowland: Centenary	Rob. 6	67	2	65	65	8	8	5	6	6	35	49	33	6	6	6	6
Purvis	Rob. 16	96	2	9	83	1	13	22	12	25	63	92	175	25	25	25	25
Rowland	Rob. 19	263	3	4	248	1	22	17	28	69	127	241	210	25	25	25	25
Total	426	5	4	19	401	2	43	17	28	69	127	241	210	25	25	25	25
924 Sandy Plains: Fairview	S.C. 1	78	8	26	86	2	4	20	4	14	10	9	37	25	20	20	20
Hickory Grove	S.C. 2	26	1	26	26	5	45	9	39	33	27	108	82	30	30	30	30
Sandy Plains	Rob. 21	126	5	2	133	5	4	13	53	43	36	145	107	50	50	50	50
Total	230	13	2	6	245	7	65	13	53	43	36	145	107	50	50	50	50
925 Scoff's Hill: Hampstead	Pen. 2	66	6	66	66	6	5	10	9	9	20	44	17	25	25	25	25
Union	Pen. 6	101	2	106	106	1	1	5	13	12	15	44	17	17	17	17	17
Wesleyan Chapel	Pen. 8	122	3	124	124	2	7	9	19	23	58	40	40	40	40	40	40
Total	289	5	6	296	296	3	22	17	32	43	57	146	82	40	40	40	40
926 Shallotte: Camp	Bru. 6	158	6	2	163	1	2	22	16	66	27	46	155	25	25	25	25
927 Shallotte Ct.: Andrews Chapel	Bru. 1	87	4	86	86	4	4	5	15	6	34	60	35	12	12	12	12
Dixon Chapel	Bru. 4	103	4	105	105	2	2	6	30	30	39	105	65	15	15	15	15
Sharon	Bru. 7	159	3	160	160	1	3	7	24	24	36	91	70	17	17	17	17
Village Point	Bru. 10	125	8	155	155	9	3	7	15	43	65	165	110	15	15	15	15
Total	494	15	4	506	506	10	13	25	114	108	174	421	280	59	59	59	59
927.5 Smead's Ferry: Carroll Chapel	Ons. 9	175	22	194	194	3	13	35	15	79	55	65	214	133	133	133	133
928 Southport	Bru. 9	312	4	312	312	4	1	36	22	56	39	67	184	73	73	73	73
929 Tabor City: St. Paul	Col. 17	230	8	243	243	3	5	22	18	55	41	74	188	96	96	96	96

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawal	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Schs. Mfng. other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)	
930 Town Creek: Shiloh	65	9	2	2	3	3	1	70	3	3	10	16	36	21	43	114	75	10	8	10	8	8	8	8	8
Zion	201	6	4	3	6	10	4	193	2	3	18	17	42	25	21	51	85	6	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Total	266	12	4	5	6	13	4	263	5	6	28	33	78	46	92	249	160	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
930.3 Trinity (Bladen Co.)	45	9	1	1	1	1	1	46	1	1	5	4	3	3	12	24	24	25	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
930.7 Verona	89	13	1	1	1	1	1	108	1	7	13	8	34	18	27	87	52	25	16	12	12	12	12	12	12
930.7 Verona	195	11	1	1	2	2	2	203	6	2	14	14	48	35	80	178	118	15	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
931 Waccamaw Ct.: Bethel	196	3	2	2	2	2	2	197	2	1	8	8	12	25	40	95	65	8	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Lebanon	52	3	2	2	2	2	2	41	1	1	4	4	19	7	17	47	22	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Piney	443	14	3	3	3	3	3	441	9	1	26	26	79	68	137	310	205	27	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
Total	168	17	3	3	3	3	3	162	2	13	15	14	39	35	70	158	111	26	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
931.5 Wesley's Chapel (Bladen Co.)	698	14	36	49	3	5	5	694	5	10	9	14	170	90	200	500	290	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
932 Whiteville	204	13	4	2	3	3	3	219	1	2	14	14	38	34	51	137	95	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
933 Whiteville Ct.: Mishop Springs, Col. 1	115	1	1	1	1	1	1	116	1	2	22	22	60	50	64	197	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Peace	319	14	4	2	3	3	3	335	7	2	31	23	60	50	64	197	150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Total	99	17	28	18	2	2	1	123	6	4	36	10	39	28	35	113	68	15	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
933.5 Wilmington: Devon Park	New. 2							170	6	1	25	12	65	25	55	157	125	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
934 Epworth	New. 3							13	6	1	58	46	115	121	168	450	260	67	99	67	98	23	23	23	23
935 Fifth Avenue	New. 4							13	5	1	85	50	113	71	121	168	450	260	67	99	67	98	23	23	23
936 Grace	New. 5							989	6	1	85	50	113	71	121	168	450	260	67	99	67	98	23	23	23
936.5 Pine Valley: Oleander	New. 6							127	1	1	11	15	30	25	45	144	115	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Pine Valley	New. 7							48	2	9	15	15	30	25	45	144	115	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total	143	18	33	8	8	11	3	175	1	6	20	24	63	37	81	235	116	33	12	8	8	8	8	8	8
937 Sunset Park	New. 8							669	2	11	19	101	37	84	241	135	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
938 Trinity	New. 9							1099	15	11	97	36	147	99	361	645	263	72	45	36	170	20	1	1	1
939 Wesley Memorial	New. 10							721	7	38	43	59	162	121	203	545	300	68	114	68	20	10	10	10	
939.5 Wrightsboro	New. 12							85	1	1	28	12	45	11	56	124	55	28	1	11	11	11	11	11	11
940 Wrightsville Beach	New. 11							265	10	3	50	20	71	33	76	236	104	25	1	15	15	15	15	15	15
District Total	17769	528	453	139	467	79	102	145	18086	196	350	1496	1126	3602	2693	5017	7465	1023	475	1221	520	295	295	295	295

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	35	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b	
Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Childs. groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Number of Female Members of Church	Number of Family Units		
902 Betheda	3	1	90	10	.....	1	88	459	.....	.....	.....	51,000	20,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	
902.1 Bluefield	4	1	.....	4	.....	1	12	15	.....	.....	1	10,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	
West Whiteville	Col. 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
902.3 Bolivia	2	1	38	4	.....	1	12	15	.....	.....	.....	10,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	40	
Bethel	Bru. 2	1	.....	5	.....	1	17	65	.....	.....	.....	7800	8000	2600	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	48	
Concord	Bru. 3	1	30	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,000	8,000	2,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	21	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	69	10	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	4,800	8,000	2,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	69	
902.5 Bolton	3	2	16	5	.....	1	16	122	.....	.....	.....	11,000	8,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	69	
Shiloh	Col. 3	1	8	4	.....	1	17	122	.....	.....	.....	6,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	36	
Weyman	Col. 15	1	30	5	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	27	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	62	14	.....	.....	30	221	.....	.....	.....	39,500	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	24	
903 Burgaw	1	3	41	11	.....	3	54	343	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	87	
Burgaw	Pen. 1	18	.....	14	.....	.....	47	129	.....	.....	.....	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	91	
Watha	Pen. 7	1	17	3	.....	1	13	46	.....	.....	.....	13,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	31	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	58	14	.....	.....	67	175	.....	.....	.....	63,500	30,000	2,449	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	125	
904 Carolina Beach	1	2	40	9	.....	2	60	1577	.....	.....	.....	72,000	85,000	3,681	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	125	
905 Carver's Creek	3	2	1	3	.....	1	8	25	.....	.....	.....	10,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	11	
Carver's Creek	Bla. 3	1	52	18	.....	1	25	159	.....	.....	.....	37,500	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	51	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	52	11	.....	.....	33	184	.....	.....	.....	48,000	15,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	62	
905.5 Cerro Gordo-Olivet	5	2	20	6	.....	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	35	
Cerro Gordo	Col. 4	1	35	6	.....	1	15	31	.....	.....	.....	34,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	25	
Olivet	Rob. 11	5	55	12	.....	2	34	201	.....	.....	.....	75,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	60	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	20	11	.....	.....	32	479	.....	.....	.....	100,000	65,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	85	
906 Chadbourne	5	2	18	11	.....	1	24	81	.....	.....	.....	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	31	
906.5 Clarkton	Col. 5	2	60	9	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
906.7 Collins Chapel	Bla. 6	1	18	6	.....	1	24	81	.....	.....	.....	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Collins Chapel	Collins Ch. Rob. 24	1	75	11	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Philadelphus	Rob. 23	1	60	3	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	135	13	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
907 Council	7	2	.....	3	.....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
908 Dublin	Bla. 7	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Pleasant Grove	Bla. 11	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Purdie	Bla. 12	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,2650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Singletary	Bla. 13	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	95	14	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
909 Elizabethtown	9	3	.....	1	.....	1	102	1061	.....	.....	.....	25,000	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>Total</b>	.....	.....	95	1	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Last Number	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Contributors in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Usual No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.S.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Personal Property, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Number of Female Members of Church	Number of Church Units	
909.5 Evergreen	6	1	5	5	1	1	16	310	1	1	1	43000	14500	1000	1000	40	25			
910 Fair Bluff	7	1	10	10	1	1	34	185	1	27	1	90000	14500	6500	1000	102	62			
912 Fairmont	8	1	17	17	1	1	101	1188	1	25	4	170000	28000	23000	1000	235	147			
915 Hallsboro	8	1	8	8	1	1	28	436	1	27	1	30000	4000	6998	110	75				
915.5 Lake Waccamaw	9	1	21	21	1	1	41	55	1	25	2	12500	19500	14000	110	85				
915.7 Lumberton: Asbury	7	1	8	8	1	1	22	165	1	24	1	10000	15000	4200	144	42				
916 Chestnut Street	9	1	133	23	1	1	194	768	1	35	1	250000	12500	288	288	359				
917 Lumberton Ch.: Barkers	8	1	48	2	1	1	26	109	1	19	83	15000	500	500	84	55				
Regan	18	1	52	7	1	1	19	83	1	16	70	12000	500	500	64	44				
Smith	22	1	18	2	1	1	16	70	1	61	83	11000	500	500	63	46				
Total	3	118	8	19	40	3	61	262	3	19	700	36000	12000	10000	211	145				
917.7 Ocean View	11	1	4	4	1	1	19	700	1	2	1	20000	1000	1000	1000	47	29			
918 Old Dock: Bethesda	2	1	8	8	1	1	28	157	1	15	1	28000	15000	1000	87	85				
Col. 2	1	1	4	4	1	1	28	157	1	15	1	28000	15000	1000	27	16				
Old Dock	12	1	4	4	1	1	28	157	1	15	1	28000	15000	1000	47	29				
Shiloh	16	1	4	4	1	1	28	157	1	15	1	28000	15000	1000	74	45				
Co. 16	1	1	4	4	1	1	28	157	1	15	1	28000	15000	1000	35	28				
Total	3	84	12	12	3	3	25	42	1	25	42	65000	10000	1000	100	35				
919 Pembroke: First	13	1	9	9	1	1	28	989	1	28	989	110000	20000	20000	100	35				
Pob. 4	1	1	18	1	1	1	20	297	1	20	297	35000	13000	184	95					
919.5 Pembroke Ch.: Buie	5	1	6	6	1	1	20	297	1	20	297	35000	13000	184	95					
Calvary	5	1	5	5	1	1	20	297	1	20	297	35000	13000	184	95					
Total	2	38	5	11	10	1	20	297	1	20	297	35000	13000	184	95					
920 Pleasant Grove: Ashpole	1	1	9	9	1	1	10	30	1	10	30	7000	7500	2000	38	27				
Pob. 1	1	1	9	9	1	1	10	30	1	10	30	7000	7500	2000	38	27				
Pleasant Grove	14	1	3	3	1	1	10	30	1	10	30	7000	7500	2000	38	27				
Rob. 14	1	1	3	3	1	1	10	30	1	10	30	7000	7500	2000	38	27				
Total	2	129	14	14	10	1	20	432	1	20	432	110000	20000	20000	100	35				
921 Prospect	15	1	5	5	1	1	20	432	1	20	432	110000	20000	20000	100	35				
921.5 Reigelwood: Wesley	21	1	10	10	1	1	20	432	1	20	432	110000	20000	20000	100	35				
Col. 21	1	1	10	10	1	1	20	432	1	20	432	110000	20000	20000	100	35				
922 Rocky Point: Herrings Chapel	3	1	4	4	1	1	20	432	1	20	432	110000	20000	20000	100	35				
Pen. 3	1	1	4	4	1	1	20	432	1	20	432	110000	20000	20000	100	35				
Rockan's Chapel	5	1	15	15	1	1	20	432	1	20	432	110000	20000	20000	100	35				
Pen. 5	1	1	15	15	1	1	20	432	1	20	432	110000	20000	20000	100	35				
Rocky Point	5	1	30	30	1	1	22	77	1	22	77	25000	7500	7500	200	90				
Pen. 4	1	1	30	30	1	1	22	77	1	22	77	25000	7500	7500	200	90				
Total	3	90	22	10	26	3	52	404	1	52	404	41000	7500	7500	200	90				
923 Rowland: Centenary	6	1	3	3	1	1	83	480	1	83	480	55000	5000	5000	175	98				
Rob. 6	1	1	3	3	1	1	83	480	1	83	480	55000	5000	5000	175	98				
Purvis	16	1	2	2	1	1	83	480	1	83	480	55000	5000	5000	175	98				
Rowland	19	1	3	3	1	1	83	480	1	83	480	55000	5000	5000	175	98				
Rob. 19	1	1	3	3	1	1	83	480	1	83	480	55000	5000	5000	175	98				
Total	2	1	12	12	2	2	83	430	1	83	430	65000	15000	15000	265	214				



WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	56	52	(2) District Superintendents Fund	51	53	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund	54	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
<b>902 Bethesda</b> ..... Rob. 3	500	488	385	628	4000	4000	.....	400	.....	80	220	640	80	44	2180	3244	3244	3244
902.1 Bluefield..... Bla. 4	.....	61	59	132	.....	441	.....	159	.....	9	24	.....	.....	11	121	.....	.....	.....
West Whiteville..... Col. 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	.....	61	59	132	430	441	.....	159	.....	9	24	.....	.....	11	121	174	286	286
<b>902.3 Bolivia</b> ..... Bru. 2	480	925	256	72	1800	1800	.....	.....	.....	27	73	211	25	75	650	.....	.....	.....
..... Bru. 3	.....	.....	15	516	1700	1700	.....	.....	.....	20	55	162	20	55	700	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	480	940	772	149	3500	3500	.....	.....	.....	47	128	373	45	130	1360	2373	2073	2073
<b>902.5 Bolton</b> ..... Col. 3	750	472	173	57	1300	1300	.....	.....	33	26	71	216	26	60	494	.....	.....	.....
..... Col. 15	263	87	96	62	1100	1100	.....	.....	29	22	61	172	22	61	300	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh..... Col. 18	187	100	257	136	1100	1100	.....	.....	29	22	60	172	22	61	300	.....	.....	.....
Weyman..... Col. 18	187	100	257	136	1100	1100	.....	.....	29	22	60	172	22	61	300	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	900	659	526	255	3500	3500	.....	.....	91	70	192	560	70	210	1069	2171	2171	2171
<b>903 Burgaw</b> ..... Burgaw	1186	2496	425	425	3485	3485	.....	510	87	69	192	568	70	254	1700	.....	.....	.....
..... Pen. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Pen. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	1239	2996	400	100	615	615	.....	90	15	13	33	98	12	45	300	.....	.....	.....
<b>904 Carolina Beach</b> ..... St. Paul	5432	190	3122	417	3400	3400	.....	600	102	82	225	656	82	301	2000	3346	3346	3346
..... New. 1	145	103	267	40	1100	1100	.....	.....	70	70	192	530	70	277	1600	2769	2769	2769
<b>905 Carver's Creek</b> ..... Bladen Springs, Bla. 3	382	698	1985	374	.....	2900	.....	250	55	50	137	406	50	137	1555	.....	.....	.....
..... Bla. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	977	801	2252	414	4000	4000	.....	250	72	68	186	544	68	177	1607	2650	2650	2650
<b>905.5 Cerro Gordo-Olivet</b>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Cerro Gordo	.....	.....	463	180	.....	1500	.....	300	22	21	58	168	17	69	516	.....	.....	.....
..... Olivet	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	300	22	21	58	168	17	79	823	.....	.....	.....
..... Rob. 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	300	22	21	58	168	17	79	823	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	.....	.....	937	359	3300	3000	.....	600	44	42	58	168	34	79	1086	1467	2348	2348
<b>906 Chadbourne</b> ..... Col. 5	.....	3200	1866	333	3900	4000	.....	600	78	78	214	624	78	30	.....	1024	2238	2238
<b>906.5 Clarkton</b> ..... Bla. 6	1056	.....	625	300	3400	3540	.....	.....	89	50	139	450	6	30	450	639	1599	1599
<b>906.7 Collins Chapel</b> ..... Collins Ch. Rob. 24	.....	.....	200	80	.....	300	.....	.....	15	6	17	48	6	30	100	.....	.....	.....
..... Philadelphia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	.....	500	100	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>907 Council</b> ..... Bla. 7	.....	500	300	140	600	300	.....	.....	15	6	17	48	6	30	100	207	207	207
<b>908 Dublin</b> ..... Pleasant Grove	441	.....	120	50	300	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Bla. 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Purdie	111	122	55	.....	.....	868	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Bla. 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Siroletary	.....	1946	866	155	.....	532	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	441	2241	1288	235	3423	3423	.....	.....	86	49	135	394	49	109	918	1654	2132	2132
<b>909 Elizabethtown</b> ..... Bla. 9	5575	1692	3878	1463	5200	5200	.....	300	156	104	286	932	104	204	3163	4773	4773	4773



909.5 Evergreen	Col. 6	.....	1200	.....	30	24	66	192	18	73	600	973	886
910 Fair Bluff	Col. 7	4334	4000	500	95	80	220	640	80	305	1000	2324	2325
911 Fairmont	Rob. 8	8000	5500	500	127	110	302	880	110	518	4375	6295	6295
912 Fallsboro	Col. 8	3213	4000	400	48	64	174	480	48	83	1000	1849	1849
915.5 Lake Waccamaw	Col. 9	3070	4200	600	90	84	166	484	84	189	920	1907	2160
915.5.7 Lumberton: Asbury	Rob. 7	548	3700	.....	33	28	70	200	50	50	900	1298	1303
916 Chestnut Street	Rob. 9	1025	7100	.....	900	213	390	1136	142	1154	8275	11239	11254
917 Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	Rob. 2	1750	1440	180	30	29	79	231	29	56	560	.....	.....
917.7 Ocean View	Rob. 18	295	1440	180	27	29	79	230	29	55	506	.....	.....
918 Old Dock: Bethesda	Rob. 22	590	1120	140	19	22	62	179	22	43	405	.....	.....
919 Pembroke: First	Rob. 11	2700	4000	500	76	80	220	640	80	154	1471	2645	2645
919.5 Pembroke Ct.: Bure	Col. 2	.....	600	.....	22	12	33	96	12	40	150	343	343
920 Pleasant Grove: Ashpole	Col. 12	.....	880	.....	22	18	49	141	18	34	418	.....	.....
921 Prospect	Col. 16	.....	1700	.....	17	18	55	160	15	33	553	.....	.....
921.5 Reigelwood: Wesley	Col. 1	516	3700	.....	39	36	104	301	33	67	971	1512	2196
922 Rocky Point: Herrings Chapel	Rob. 4	400	3500	.....	43	76	209	608	76	146	1022	2137	2137
923 Rowland: Centenary	Rob. 5	.....	3800	.....	15	12	33	96	12	35	296	.....	.....
924 Sandy Plains: Fairview	Rob. 1	.....	2000	.....	600	55	44	121	44	140	1359	.....	.....
925 Scott's Hill: Hamstead	Pen. 3	1174	2800	800	70	56	154	448	56	193	1625	2532	2532
926 et al.: Camp	Pen. 4	.....	600	.....	24	12	33	96	12	9	130	.....	.....
927 Shallotte Ct.: Andrews Chapel	Pen. 5	.....	300	.....	10	6	16	48	6	10	140	.....	.....
927.5 Sward: Ferry	Rob. 1	165	900	.....	34	18	49	144	18	19	270	518	588
928 Southport	Rob. 15	2763	3666	.....	120	80	220	640	80	50	600	1670	1670
929 Tab: St. Paul	Rob. 21	.....	2400	.....	21	66	192	24	42	372	372	720	1296
	Rob. 2	.....	1140	.....	27	23	69	182	23	54	505	.....	.....
	Rob. 6	.....	798	.....	19	16	48	129	16	37	300	.....	.....
	Rob. 19	.....	402	.....	44	37	122	298	37	87	505	.....	.....
	Rob. 1	.....	1862	.....	44	37	122	298	37	87	505	.....	.....
	Rob. 16	.....	3800	.....	90	76	229	309	76	178	1310	2478	2457
	Rob. 19	.....	1100	.....	33	22	61	176	22	70	645	.....	.....
	Rob. 19	.....	3300	.....	33	22	61	176	22	70	249	.....	.....
	Rob. 19	.....	5500	.....	66	66	181	528	66	207	1934	.....	.....
	Rob. 19	.....	150	.....	165	110	303	800	110	347	3031	4578	5009
	Rob. 19	.....	825	.....	25	18	49	144	18	93	425	.....	.....
	Rob. 19	.....	975	.....	33	21	57	168	21	99	540	906	907
	Rob. 19	.....	1175	.....	12	10	25	72	15	24	146	.....	.....
	Rob. 19	.....	1250	.....	18	17	38	113	25	35	235	.....	.....
	Rob. 19	.....	3150	.....	48	44	109	328	64	79	681	1304	1549
	Rob. 19	.....	4000	.....	600	140	220	640	80	233	1800	3053	3053
	Rob. 19	.....	1140	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....
	Rob. 19	.....	304	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	.....
	Rob. 19	.....	922	.....	22	17	46	133	2	.....	425	.....	.....
	Rob. 19	.....	1634	.....	28	22	59	173	12	70	650	.....	.....
	Rob. 19	.....	4000	.....	73	39	105	306	20	125	1278	1873	2572
	Rob. 19	.....	3650	.....	12	14	41	113	7	55	450	680	680
	Rob. 19	.....	4000	.....	500	90	220	640	80	331	2300	3653	3653
	Rob. 19	.....	5200	.....	800	156	104	832	104	361	3000	4687	4687
	Rob. 19	.....	5200	.....	800	156	104	832	104	361	3000	4687	4687

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	50	51	52	53	54	(7) Beneficence (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
930	Town Creek: Shiloh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	702	.....	.....	25	10	64	31	250	.....	.....
	Zion	1760	480	240	155	.....	3400	.....	.....	173	64	503	166	1100	.....	.....
	Bru 12	1760	480	1372	665	4100	4102	.....	300	74	198	567	197	1350	2474	.....
930.3	Trinity (Bladen Co.)	.....	.....	97	23	200	250	.....	.....	4	11	32	4	230	251	284
930.7	Verona	.....	.....	547	150	1800	1800	.....	60	12	14	113	7	450	675	680
931	Waccamaw Ct.: Bethel	7000	.....	2670	479	.....	2030	.....	200	40	40	360	.....	760	.....	.....
	Lebanon	.....	.....	1485	385	.....	1600	.....	160	88	32	288	.....	760	.....	.....
	Piney	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	320	.....	100	7	7	59	.....	160	.....	.....
	Col. 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3920	.....	460	79	216	628	.....	158	.....	.....
931.5	Wesley's Chapel (Bladen Co.)	4000	400	4155	934	4000	3580	.....	300	67	39	302	.....	1482	2615	2615
932	Whiteville	5000	293	942	862	3380	3580	.....	300	105	44	963	.....	963	1481	1481
933	Whiteville Ct.: Mishop Springs, Col. 11	10204	837	15894	900	6600	5800	.....	800	145	116	928	.....	4500	6443	6666
	Peace	.....	.....	369	.....	.....	1800	.....	.....	99	36	288	.....	596	.....	.....
	Col. 13	.....	.....	135	480	.....	1600	.....	.....	32	32	256	.....	372	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	849	287	3400	3400	.....	.....	55	55	544	.....	1025	1981	1981
933.5	Wilmington: Devon Park	2239	.....	.....	.....	.....	1700	.....	25	94	34	272	.....	500	999	999
934	Epworth	1200	.....	1285	430	3200	2394	.....	.....	81	32	232	.....	500	491	491
935	Fifth Avenue	3433	909	13113	2340	7000	6000	.....	.....	210	120	330	.....	5000	7300	1391
936	Grace	9095	41146	16499	1349	7000	7000	.....	3019	260	173	1307	.....	11000	14672	14247
936.5	Pine Valley: Oleander	1664	58	732	250	.....	1500	.....	50	82	30	240	.....	850	.....	.....
	New. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	.....
	Pine Valley	636	38178	829	21	.....	1600	.....	50	82	30	240	.....	94	.....	.....
937	Sunset Park	2300	30236	1561	271	1400	1600	.....	50	36	30	240	.....	944	1436	1342
938	Trinity	9108	370	2870	518	5500	5000	.....	1000	50	80	80	.....	130	525	2308
939	Wesley Memorial	4230	2957	26302	1997	7200	7200	.....	1100	376	144	1152	.....	12000	15125	15125
939.5	Wrightsville Beach	11500	1908	4500	900	5650	5650	.....	750	125	113	904	.....	3000	4805	4805
	New. 10	.....	.....	912	736	600	800	.....	24	16	44	128	.....	350	593	593
	New. 12	2027	653	912	600	.....	4500	.....	1350	75	74	575	.....	2000	3138	3138
940	Wrightsville Beach	3696	3000	3160	480	4500	4500	.....	.....	198	96	575	.....	2000	3138	3138
	District Total	116614	168280	163217	34206	194603	191701	1667	19950	4120	3467	26040	12015	98476	152571	163990

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH	ADVANCE SPECIALS						GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported
	67	60	60	60	72	72	
902 Bethesda ..... Rob. 3						30	198
902.1 Bluefield: Bluefield ..... Bla. 4		20	12				19
West Whiteville ..... Col. 22							19
<b>Total</b> ..... Bla. 4	20	12					4623
902.3 Bolivia: Bethel ..... Bru. 2		20	12				3335
Concord ..... Bru. 3							7958
<b>Total</b> ..... Bru. 3							3433
902.5 Bolton: Bolton ..... Col. 3							2274
Shiloh ..... Col. 15							2585
Weyman ..... Col. 18							8252
<b>Total</b> ..... Col. 18							11755
903 Burgaw: Burgaw ..... Pen. 1							10
Watha ..... Pen. 7							1784
<b>Total</b> ..... Pen. 7							13539
904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul ..... New. 1							281
Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs, Bla. 3	15						2549
Carver's Creek ..... Bla. 5	45	18					125
<b>Total</b> ..... Bla. 5	60	18					12162
905.5 Cerro Gordo-Olivet							
Cerro Gordo ..... Col. 4	20						132
Olivet ..... Rob. 11	20	7					168
<b>Total</b> ..... Rob. 11	40	14					3936
906 Chadburn ..... Col. 5							300
906.5 Clarkton ..... Bla. 6							6911
906.7 Collins Chapel: Collins Ch. ... Rob. 24							11629
Philadelphia ..... Rob. 23							74
<b>Total</b> ..... Rob. 23							6365
907 Council ..... Bla. 7							927
908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove ..... Bla. 11							740
Purdie ..... Bla. 12							1667
Singletary ..... Bla. 13							410
<b>Total</b> ..... Bla. 13							1908
909 Elizabethtown ..... Bla. 9							1163
							6290
							9361
							23715

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

	ADVANCE SPECIALS										74	77	79	85	91	94	97	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000
	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											



RECAPITULATION—1-A

CHANGE AND CHURCH

List Number

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE									
1	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	23356	559	374	157	350	131	128	355	1306	1580	4870	2965	1150	513	1192	456	361	69
2	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	22900	564	579	234	439	55	129	210	2077	1404	4725	3060	1150	513	1192	456	361	69
3	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	15815	376	226	97	243	109	55	159	1301	1048	3327	2375	824	406	1305	523	441	89
4	Received from Other Denominations	23705	606	604	182	514	65	93	211	1636	1606	5054	3476	790	271	834	260	214	45
5	Received by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	20162	714	417	211	434	47	139	176	1396	1542	5233	3897	1445	798	1213	516	455	228
6	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	21259	621	519	214	596	129	117	190	1679	1679	5233	3564	1809	829	1190	427	484	186
7	Removed to Other Denominations	27864	820	1024	381	765	55	161	238	1934	1772	6454	4219	1249	936	1383	574	419	371
8	Rocky Mount	22061	537	392	130	441	110	115	251	1960	1370	4517	2986	1217	621	1115	401	286	113
9	Wilmington	17769	528	463	139	487	79	102	145	1608	1126	3602	2693	918	475	1221	520	295	142
	Total	194891	5325	4598	1705	4299	782	1040	1935	13964	12870	43128	29135	61865	5673	10728	4581	3680	1756

DISTRICT

List Number	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b		
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Members of Female	Members of Church	Member of Church Units	
1	Burlington	290	60	3612	413	590	23	5168	76	3892	23170	27	735	209	91	5589700	870400	128900	51773	••••	8092	
2	Durham	400	85	4179	427	626	8	4300	78	3637	26999	22	777	265	86	6381437	943628	231563	659709	2500	7981	
3	Elizabeth City	383	98	2591	267	501	15	2712	24745	15	431	255	87	3653210	547400	133500	192796	1800	6835	5626		
4	Fayetteville	489	99	4320	460	670	15	4993	93	3823	25207	49	1521	259	99	6482800	1027200	136473	4716	10379		
5	Goldsboro	1004	102	4715	577	702	26	5193	95	3764	31292	27	1317	364	101	5400109	766500	279118	486207	••••	8812	
6	New Bern	400	92	4660	487	616	15	6882	85	3818	30825	47	1203	398	92	6127523	724855	186261	805788	2000	10534	
7	Raleigh	435	93	4218	712	809	61	4765	90	4648	35051	38	1479	392	95	8833425	1135700	108217	1486337	3000	11573	
8	Rocky Mount	209	98	3769	476	609	11	7998	91	4166	32728	19	708	161	100	5762680	775865	94673	439780	1500	10089	
9	Wilmington	274	84	3219	314	521	8	6381	72	2722	24698	23	610	190	81	4866080	679400	65025	695727	1725	6324	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3884</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>35283</b>	<b>4163</b>	<b>5624</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>52301</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>33202</b>	<b>254685</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>8831</b>	<b>2493</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>53218994</b>	<b>6587948</b>	<b>1363780</b>	<b>5962638</b>	<b>17241</b>	<b>82410</b>	<b>67967</b>





CHARGE AND CHURCH

1	Burlington	1972	5401	1024	681	3936	510	5255	1532	1184	358	671	903	1570	497	1033	1619	27319	5374	21728	973870
2	Durham	132	5309	1159	900	1017	60	7077	1385	1114	377	788	984	1912	345	1396	2002	60590	4649	26226	1203817
3	Elizabeth City	96	3549	1219	229	1360	29	3290	1048	984	445	481	715	1445	557	755	1379	31059	3497	18013	676589
4	Fayetteville	.....	6426	1643	1339	2047	491	6234	2002	2067	362	756	1206	1841	497	896	1822	28232	6943	25004	1249755
5	Goldsboro	823	2225	1003	735	4466	850	6680	1181	1026	395	526	936	1357	433	1279	1498	35030	2923	20051	1114771
6	New Bern	11	787	1307	1620	2836	118	6692	1352	1427	404	570	1054	1928	473	762	2287	37367	6723	23218	1067179
7	Raleigh	267	20000	1074	430	9476	6	11815	2619	1966	680	880	1405	2062	641	2605	1945	73321	6285	29279	1598494
8	Rocky Mount	.....	2510	907	174	3791	82	4961	1165	1356	423	367	1200	1938	422	970	1261	21396	19274	27124	1041952
9	Wilmington	25	2432	614	114	1181	33	5405	791	818	308	412	715	988	358	555	1274	30474	2690	16506	918119
<b>Total</b>		<b>3326</b>	<b>55741</b>	<b>9950</b>	<b>6222</b>	<b>30110</b>	<b>2179</b>	<b>57379</b>	<b>13075</b>	<b>11942</b>	<b>3782</b>	<b>5451</b>	<b>9118</b>	<b>15041</b>	<b>4273</b>	<b>10251</b>	<b>15087</b>	<b>347806</b>	<b>58368</b>	<b>207149</b>	<b>9843946</b>

ADVANCE SPECIALS

67	(8) Ministerial Education 1% Plan																				
68	(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas)																				
69	World Missions																				
60	National Missions																				
60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts General Not Remitted to Conference Treas.																				
60	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts General Not Remitted to Conference Treas.																				
72	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas)																				
72	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts Conf, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.																				
72	Church Extension \$10.00 Club																				

†POST AUDIT

Supplementary Report

Receipts for 1960-61 Items

	<u>Apportionments</u>	<u>Specials</u>
<b>Burlington District</b>		
115 Fairview .....	\$ 65.00	
121 Leasburg .....	8.00	
127.5 Poplar Springs .....	4.00	
133.5 Shiloh .....	7.00	
<b>Durham District</b>		
234.5 Eno-Palmers Grove .....	74.00	17.00
<b>Elizabeth City</b>		
302 Bath: Hebron .....	140.05	
307 Currituck: Hebron .....	80.00	20.50
Mt. Zion .....	156.50	36.00
Sharon .....	190.00	25.20
324 Perquimans .....	300.00	
<b>Fayetteville District</b>		
425 Old Hundred .....		24.00
427 Pinebluff .....	310.00	
<b>Goldsboro District</b>		
515.5 Harrells: Charity .....	28.00	
530.5 Serecta .....	107.00	
<b>New Bern District</b>		
602 Aurora .....	76.00	
620 Kinston Circuit: Bethany .....	74.00	
<b>Raleigh District</b>		
713 Garner Circuit: Elizabeth .....	20.00	
721 Louisburg Circuit .....	19.34	
722 Macedonia .....	70.00	
<b>Rocky Mount District</b>		
818 Red Oaks-Yorks .....	92.00	
<b>Wilmington District</b>		
905 Carvers Creek .....	1.00	
917 Lumberton Circuit: Barkers .....		17.00
930 Town Creek: Shiloh .....	10.00	
936.5 Wilmington: Oleander .....	522.00	
Post audit adjustment deducted .....	(160.00)	
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<u>\$2,193.89</u>	<u>\$139.70</u>

†Post-Audit funds represent money received from local churches and charges on Apportionments due for the preceding year 1960-61.

# INDEX

(See "CONTENTS," page 2, for general classification of all materials in this Book.)

- Admitted:  
  Into Full Connection 91, 97, 98, 100, 107  
  On Trial 87, 106  
  Accommodation 94, 95, 89, 108  
  From other Evangelical Churches 88, 106  
Advance Specials 263  
Advocate, North Carolina Christian 98, 101, 279  
Amendments 92, 98, 169, 249  
Annuity Claims 99, 105, 106, 110, 267  
Annuity Rate 266  
Appeals, Committee on 27  
Appointments:  
  Pastoral Charges 114-126  
  Attend School 102, 109  
  Special 89  
  Changes between Sessions 102, 126-128  
Approved Supply Pastors:  
  Fellowship Officers 31  
  School 96, 167  
  Roll and Record 58, 90, 106  
Architecture, Bishop's Committee on Church 18, 92, 168  
Attendance, 1962 Annual Conference 85, 102  
Audio-Visual Aids 262  
Auditor's Reports:  
  Conference Treasurer 341  
  Interconference Commission 359  
  Methodist Camps 356  
  Methodist Homes, Inc. 362  
  Youth Assemblies 358  
Benevolences, Fund No. 7 304  
Bishop's Planning Committee 97, 100  
Bishops Attending Annual Conference  
  Bishop Paul N. Garber, Presiding  
  Bishop Walter C. Gum 93, 95, 96, 100, 300  
  Bishop Kenneth W. Copeland 97, 99, 100, 300  
  Bishop Marvin A. Franklin 98, 100, 102, 103, 300  
Blue Cross 312  
Bonded Officers 91, 104  
Boundaries, Changes 102, 128  
Brotherhood, Conference 28, 93, 168  
Cabinet 4, 5  
Camps 210-11  
Capital Funds Campaign, Committee to Study 94, 297  
Caravan, European 262  
Certificates of Ordination 111-112  
Central Funds, Earnings 332  
Chaplains 101  
Chartered Fund 98  
Christian Higher Education, Commission on 19, 20, 97, 100, 217, 333  
Christian Social Concerns, Board of 24, 8, 170  
Christian Vocations, Commission on 26, 87, 105, 288  
Chronological Roll 47-55  
Claimants, Conference:  
  Ministers 105, 267  
  Widows 267  
  Children 275  
  Special 276  
Colleges: (See Educational Institutions)  
College Capital Fund Statistical Report 99, 218-239, 332  
College Sustaining Fund 214, 217, 311  
College Visitors, Board of 26, 92, 288  
Committees, 1962 Annual Conference 28  
Conference Calendar of Work, Committee on 27, 95  
Conference Officers 6, 91, 104  
Coordinating Council 18  
Corporations, Study Committee on 93, 189  
Council of Churches, N. C. 101, 193  
Courtesies and Introductions, Committee on 28, 86  
Credit Union, N. C. Conference 90  
Deacons:  
  Elected 88, 107  
  Ordained 89, 100, 107  
  Certificate 111  
Deceased 85, 93, 108, 130, 147  
Deaconess Board 19, 98, 195  
Directory, Conference 64-79  
Disciplinary Questions 104-110  
District Superintendents 4, 5, 86, 87, 105, 305  
District Boards, Location and Building 32  
District Committees, Ministerial Qualifications 32, 102  
District Conference Records 28, 85, 96, 195  
Duke Alumni Officers 28  
Duke Endowment 94, 196  
Education, Board of 19, 97, 102, 196, 309  
Educational Institutions:  
  Duke Divinity School 87, 94, 212  
  Greensboro College 212, 214  
  High Point College 212, 214  
  Louisburg College 91, 213, 214  
  Methodist College 213, 214, 215  
  N. C. Wesleyan College 213, 214, 215

- Elders:  
 Elected 89, 107  
 Ordained 100, 101, 108  
 Certificate 112
- Entertainment, Committee on Conference 27
- Episcopal Fund 305
- Evangelism, Board of 20, 92, 239, 327
- Executive Officers, Conference Agencies 6
- Financial Exhibits 301  
 Index to Exhibits 303
- Fraternal Greetings 90, 101
- Garber, Bishop Paul N., Presiding**  
 Golden Cross 101, 105, 246, 312  
 Governor of North Carolina, The Honorable Terry Sanford 94, 300  
 Mrs. Terry Sanford 94
- Group Insurance, Study Committee on 99, 267, 297
- Historical Society, Conference 29, 91, 243
- Historical Statement 7-13  
 Study Committee 93, 296, 297
- Hospital and Homes, Board of 20, 21, 101, 243
- Host Church and Officials 3
- Infant Baptism 102
- Interboard Ministry 327
- In-Service Training 21, 94, 298
- Interconference Commission, Student Religious Work 29, 95
- Investigation, Committee on 28, 85, 106
- Journal (Daily Minutes) 85,-103
- Judicial Council Decision 189
- Jurisdictional Fund for Ministerial Education 257
- Lay Activities, Board of 21-22, 95, 105, 247
- Lay Delegates 34-46, 102
- Lay Leaders 6, 21-22, 86, 87
- Local Church Emphasis, Committee on 22, 248
- Local Preachers 62-63
- Long Range Planning Committee 22, 92, 248, 298
- Love Feast 101
- Memorial Service 93, 129
- Memoirs 131-146
- Memoirs, Committee on 27, 130
- Messages 96
- Methodist Foundation, Inc. 29, 94, 250 333
- Methodist Building Committee 95, 249, 329
- Methodist Home for Children, Inc. 29, 101, 243
- Methodist Publishing House 99
- Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. 30, 313, 362
- Methodist Student Center, Greenville 96, 251
- Methodist Youth Fellowship Conference Council 31
- Minimum Salary Commission 22, 98, 104, 252, 321  
 Allocations to Districts 321-323  
 Salary Scale 252
- Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Board of 22, 87, 92, 102, 255
- Ministers' Credit Union 260
- Ministers' Retirement Fund 307
- Minutes, Committee on 28, 86, 101, 103
- Missionaries 262
- Missionary Secretary, Conference: J. E. Garlington**
- Missions, Board of 23, 90, 102, 105, 261, 314  
 Allocations to Districts 316-320
- Motions 90, 97, 100
- Moving Date 102
- Moving Expense 92, 249
- One Per Cent Plan 257
- Ormond, J. M. Fund 94, 266
- Ordinations 83, 100
- Paine College 91, 214
- Parsonage Standards, Committee on 30, 101, 266
- Pastors' School, Board of Managers 31, 98, 215, 265, 328
- Pensions, Board of 23, 99, 105, 266, 306
- Prospective Distribution 268-276
- Post-Audit Receipts 488
- Program, Committee on Conference 27, 80  
 Official Program 80-84
- Promotion and Cultivation, Commission on 23, 95, 277
- Psychological Testing, Committee on 260
- Publication, Methodist Board of 30, 98, 277
- Publishing Interests, Committee on 24, 98, 278
- Redistricting the Conference, Sub-Committee on 248
- Registration: Clerical and Lay Delegates 102
- Relations, Committee on Conference 28, 98, 279
- Reports to Annual Conference:  
 All Agencies 167  
 District Superintendents 158-167  
 Resolutions 96, 99, 102, 215, 298-300  
 Resolutions and References, Committee on 28, 86, 102, 286, 287
- Retired 109, 278
- Rolls:  
 Approved Supply Pastors 58  
 Children of deceased ministers 275  
 Chronological 47  
 Deceased Ministerial Members 147-157  
 Local Preachers 62-63

- Preachers on Trial 50
- Special Conference Claimants 276
- Retired Ministers 109, 268-271
- Widows of deceased ministers 271
- Rules, Committee on 28
- Rules of Order 13
- Sabbatical Leave 89, 109
- Sanford, The Honorable Terry Governor of North Carolina 94, 300
- Mrs. Terry Sanford 94
- Sessions of the N. C. Annual Conference 7
- Special Session 102
- 1963 Session 96, 110
- Special Days and Offerings 280
- Statistician, Conference 6, 102, 104, 279
- Condensed Report 279
- Statistical Tables
- Special Study Committees 296-298
- Survey, Research and Planning Committee 265 (Board of Missions)
- Sustentation Fund, Committee on 25, 93, 281, 309
- Television, Radio and Film Commission 25, 96, 281
- Ten Dollar Club 263
- Town and Country Work, Commission on 25, 94, 282, 327
- TRAFCO 281
- Transfers 87, 108
- Treasurer, Conference 6, 102, 104, 295, 302
- Index to Treasurer's Report 303
- Trial, Preachers on 56, 88, 106
- Discontinued 88, 107
- Trustees:
  - Advocate 278
  - Colleges 215
  - Conference Board of 26, 95, 286, 328
  - Methodist Home for Children, Inc. 101, 244
  - Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. 245
- Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library 277, 281
- Wesley Foundation, Board of Directors 187
- Wesleyan Service Guild 31
- Woman's Society of Christian Service 31, 101, 280, 289
- Words of Welcome 90
- World Service and Finance, Commission on 27, 91, 105, 290
- Worship, Commission on 27, 98, 295





